THE BOOK

OF

COMMON PRAYER

AND

ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS AND OTHER RITES AND CEREMONIES OF THE CHURCH,

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND;

TOGETHER WITH

The Psalter or Psalms of David.

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE OF THE CREE INDIANS OF THE DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE.

BY THE

RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.



[*Printed with the approval of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.*]

LONDON:

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,

NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

1889.

CREE PRAYER-BOOK.

The *omissions* in this Cree Version of the Prayer-Book are:—

1. The Preface.
2. Concerning the Service of the Church.
3. Concerning Ceremonies, why some should be abolished, and some retained.
4. The order how the Psalter is appointed to be read.
5. The order how the rest of Holy Scripture is appointed to be read.
6. A Table of Proper Lessons and Psalms.
7. The Calendar, with the Table of Lessons.
8. Tables and Rules for the Feasts and Fasts through the whole year.

26. Forms of Prayer to be used at Sea.
27. The Form of making, ordaining and consecrating of Bishops, Priests and Deacons.
28. A Form of Prayer for the 20th day of June.
29. Articles of Religion.

ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑫᑭᕆᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᐣ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑭᕆᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᕽ·ᐁᑦ ᓇᐢᑕᐤ ᐯᓴᐣ ᓂᐢᑕᐱᐢ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᔪᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᐣ x ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᒥᐤ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᒥᐣ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐱᔪᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ x

ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓯᓂ ᓇᑲᑕᑫ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ.ᑐᑲ, ᑐᑕᑫ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓪᒧᐁᒥᓪᑕ·ᑲᑲᑲᒥᐣ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ·ᑲᔨᔪᑲᒥᐣ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒧ·ᑲx Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲᑲᑯᓇx Psalm li. 3.

ᑲᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇx Psalm li. 9.

ᐅ ᓭᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁᔪᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓪᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯ<ᓪᓪᑭ ᐊᒧ·ᑲ : ᐁ ᐱᑯ<ᓪᑲ ᔪᔪᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᓯᒪᑲᑲ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓪᑌᓇᵒx Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒧᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊ, ᔪᔪᑦ ·ᑫᔪᑭᔪᑦᑲ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓂ : ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᕽ·ᐊᑎᓯᓂ, ᔪᔪᑦ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᓂ, >ᔪᓪᒥᑦᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᓂᵒx Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓴᓂ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᔪᔪᑦ ·ᐁᐯ·ᓪᑕᒪᑭ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓇᵇ : ᓇᒪ ᔪᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐱᔑᒥᑕ·ᒪᓇᓇᓂ ᐅ ᐯᑕᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂᵒ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᑕᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᒧᐁᒥᓪᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᑲ·ᐊᓴ·ᑕᑕᑲx Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑲᓇᵒ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑐᔑᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑯ·ᐊᑯᑲᓇᵒ, ᐁᑲ ᔪᔪᑦ <<ᓴᓵᑌᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᓇᓴᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᑕᒪᓇx Psalm vi. 1.

·ᖃᓴᑎᓱᖏ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᑭᓴᒃ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓀᓇ·ᒃᓐᕽ Matt. iii. 2.

ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᓱᑯᓐ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᑕ·ᐊᕿᒪ·ᐤ ᓄᑦ·Δ, ᓂ ᒃ Δᑕ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᑕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᖏ ᒃ Δᑦᑦ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᑭᓪ ᐁ Δᔪ ·ᐊᕿᒥᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ ᖃᔪᕿᒃ ᓂ ᑌᕿᖃᓪᑦᓱᓐ ᑭᓱᓵ ᑭᒋ Δᑎᒃ·Δᔪᓐᕽ Luke xv. 18, 19.

∇ᒃ·Δᓪ ᑎᕿᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᖃᒃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪᓐ, ·ᐁᓵ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᐱᔪᓐ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓴᑎᑦᓱᓐ ᓇ·ᑦᑦᒪᒃ·Δᐤᕽ Ps. cxliii. 2.

ᑭᓵᐱᓐ Δ·ᑌᔪ·ᖃ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓵᓇᓐ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᔨᐃᑎᓱᓵᓇᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᓵᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑎᑐᓱᓵᓇᐤ: ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓵᐱᓐ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᖃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪ ᑦ·ᐯᐤ ᖃᓵᑦ ·ᒃᔪᓵᑭᑎᐤ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑦᒪᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᖃᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᕿᕽᑭᐃᑦᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᒃᑎᑎᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᓱᓐᕽ 1 John i. 8, 9.

ᓂᑭᔅᓂᑐᒃ ᖃᒋ ᓵᑭᐃᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·Δᓪ ᒥᖁ·ᑦᐤ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪᑯ·ᐊᓴᓵᓇᐤ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊ·ᑭᑦ·ᐊᔪᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᖃᓵᑦ ᑭ ᕿᔪᐱᑎᑦᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᖃᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ

ᐯᑕᒪᓚ ᐅ ᒪᐅᐊᒋ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐊᓚ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐅᑲ ᓯᓚ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᐅᐃᓚᓴᓚ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑐᑕᑎᓴᓚ ᑭᓵᐅᐃᓇᓴᓚ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᓴᓚ ᐁᐅᑕᓐᒥᑕᓴᓚ ᓂᓵᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑕᓴᓚ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕᑐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐸᓴᓚ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒋᓴᒥᒥᐸᓴᓚ ᐸᓐᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᓚ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᒧᐅᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᓚ, ᐁ ᓇᕆᒪᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐱᐅᐃᓚ ᐁᐅᑕᓐᒥᑕᓴᓚ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᓚ, ᐁ ᓇᓴᐱᐅᑐᑕᐅᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᐅᐸᓴᓚ :

¶ ᒪᒪᐅ ᐅᐃᑕᒪᑫᐅᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐅᑌᓚ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊᐅᐃᓚᓴᓚ ᐁ ᓇᐱᐅᑐᐅᑦᑕᓚ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅᐃ, ᒥᒋᐅᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑌᓚᓇᐱᓚᓴᓚ

ᒥᒋᐅᐁ ᒋᓯᑲᑎᒋᓴᓇ ᓂᓵᑕ ᒥᓴᐅᐃ ᔅᐅᐁᓂᒥᑫᓴᓇ ᐅᑦᐅᒪᐅ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑫᓇᓇ ᓂᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᔅᑲᓇᓇ ᑭ ᒣᔅᑲᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑦᐱᔅᑯᓇ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᔑᑲᓴ ᒪᓂᔅᑲᓂᔅᑲᓚᓴ ·ᐁᔅᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓇᑌᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐁᑕᒧᒪᓚᑭ ᓂᓵᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᓇᑦᐁᑕᐁᒧᒪᓚᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐅᑕᓐᐁᑦᐃᓇᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑐᑌᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐃᓚ ᑫ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᑭᐸᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇᓇ ᒪᓚ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐃᓚ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ-ᑭᐸᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᓵᑕ ᓂ ᐱᑦᔅᑲᑎᓇᓇ ᒥᓐᒪᑭᑦᐃᓚᓴᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐁᑕᒧᑫᓴᓇ, ᓵᐁᑕᒥᐅᑕᓴᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᐃᓴᓚ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐱᐱᒪᑦᐃᓴᓚ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᑕᓐᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑕᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐅᑎᓐᐅᓂᐃᐊᓇ ᐅᑕᑭᒪᓐᐃᐊᓇ ᑲᑕ ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑭᓴ ᐃᑕᓵ ᐃᑕᓐᑕᐊᓴ ᑭᐱᒪ X ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᓇ ᐅᑭᔅ ᒥᓐᓇᓇ ᒥᓚ, ᐅ ᒪᐊᓂᐃ ᓵᔅᐁᑕᑭᑫᓴᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᓴᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᔪᓵᓴ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓐᐱᒪᒧᑦᐃᓴᓚ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑲᓴᔑᐱᒪᒧᑦᐃᓴᓚ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐱᒪᒧᑦᐃᓴᓚ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑌᕆᓂᒧᑦᐃᓚᓴᓚ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᑦᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᒣᓇᓚ

¶ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐁᐸᓂᒪᑫᓚᓇ ᓂᓍᐸᐱᔑ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑫᓚᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᓂᓚᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑦ ᓚᐊᑫ ᐃᓴᑦᐁ-ᐊᐃᑭᒪ ᐱᔑ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐊᓂ, ᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦ ᑫᔅᐸᐱᔅᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑌᓚᓇᐱᓚᓴᓇ

ᒥᒋᐅᐁ ᒋᓯᑲᑎᒋᓴᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᔪᐁᑕᒥᐅᑕᓴᓇ ᑭᑦᐃᓚᓴᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᐅᑕᓴᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑕᑭᓴ ᐃᑕᓵ ᐃᑕᓐᑕᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐱᐱᒪᑦᐃᓴᓚ ᐁᒣᓇᓚ

ᑭᒥ >ᓂᒋᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᒃ; ᑲ ᑭᓪᓕ ᐃᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᓵ ᐅᓪᓴ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓪᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᔪᓕᑕᒥᓕᒥ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᓄᓵ ᐁ ᐊᖓᓂᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᓄᓵ ᐊᖓᓇᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᑦᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵ ᑭᒥ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗ-ᐊᒥᒍ·ᐃᓵx ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒥ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦᐤ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑲ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐯᒥᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕ-ᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓄᓵ ᐅ <ᓗᑭᒥ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᖁ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓱᑲ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓂᑦ; ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒪᒃ ᖁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᖁ ᑭᒥ ᒥ·ᓴᔾᔅ ᓄᓵᒥ <ᓗᑲᑲ: ᖁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒥᑌ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑭᖁᒪᒥᓇᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᐅ ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ·ᖁ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓴᓂᐊᓂᓂᐊ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓪ ᐁᑯ ᒧᒃ ᓂ)ᓂᓀᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒧᒥ-ᑎᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᐢᓪ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᓕᐱ ᑎᑎ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᓴᓴᒃ ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓇ, ·ᐁ·ᐃᐱᓱ ᑎᑎ ·ᐃᑎᐃᓴᓴᒃᕽ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓪ ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐢ,

ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᒧᒥᑎᒧᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪᐢ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᒥᒪᐢ : ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯ→ᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ;

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓪ ᐠ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓴ ᓂᓐᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓴᐳᖏ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ : ᐊᖏᑭᒃ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᖏᒃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᒃᐸᓕᓴᓴᕽ ᐯᒣᐢᓪ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓪ ᒧᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᓪ .

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᒧᒥᑎ-ᒋᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᐢᓪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓐᑦᐱᔨᑯ ᑫ ᓂᒃᒧᒃᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᐢᓪ

ᐅ ᐊᖏᑦᑎᐅᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᒪᖏᑦ·ᐊᒋᑦᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᓪ

ᓂᒃᒧᒧ·ᐃᐢ xcv.

ᐅ ᐊᖏᑦᑎᐅᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᒪᖏᑦ·ᐊᒋᑦᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ: ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯᓱ-ᖏᑦ·ᐊᒋᑦᓪ ᐊᓇ ᑭᖏᒋᐱᖏᒃ ·ᐁᑭᓱᓕᓕᐢ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐᓪ

ᐅᑎᓴᒃ·ᐃᓴᒃ·ᐊᒋᑦᓪ ᐁ ᓀᓀᖏᒧᒪᐅᒃ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯ ᓱᖏᑦ·ᐊᒋᑦᓪ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᐅᒃᓪ

·ᐁᓴᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᓂᒃᓕᑦᓪ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓪ

ᐅ ᑎᑎᒃ ᒥᒥᒥᓀᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓕ·ᐊᓕᓄ ᐊᖏᑭᒃ : ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁᖏᐱᑎ ᓱᒃᓂᓕᓄ ·ᐊᑎᐅ ·ᐃᓕ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓱᐢᓪ

ᑭᒋᖅᒥᓂᐠ ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·∇·ᐃᓗᐠᐤ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᐠ : ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᐠ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᖅᒥᑲᓪᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᐊᔪᑎᑐᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐯᔪᑦ·ᐊᑕᐠ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔪᑦ·ᐊᑕᐠ : ᐅᒋᒋ·ᖅᓇ-ᐱᔪᑦ·ᐊᑕᐠ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑕᖅᖅ

·∇ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐠ ; ᑭᓪᓇᓇᐠ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑯᑎᓪᓪᒥᒥᑯᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᑕᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑯᒪᓂᑦᑲᔨᓂᒥᒥᑯᓇᐠ ᑲ ᖅᓇ·∇ᓪᒥᑕᖅ ᐊᓄᑲ ∇ ᑭᔨᖅᖅ, ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·∇·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

∇ᖅ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᓵᖅ·ᐃᑦᖅ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᓪᓂᓗᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᖅ·ᑫᒥᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᔨᖅᖅ ᕿ·ᖅ-ᕆᖅᒥᖅᖅ :

ᐃᔪᐱ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᖅ ᓇᓇᑐᑯᐃᒥᖅ, ᖅ ᖅ·ᑫᒥᐃᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᖅ ·ᐊᑦᕿ-ᑕᑭᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂᓄᓪ .

ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐠ ᐱᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔩᖅᑌᓚᑕᒥᐃ·ᖅᖅ ᐅᑯ ᖅ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᐊᒪᓱᒧᖅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᒪᖅ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓚᓚ·ᐊᖅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓚᑦᒪᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᓪ

∇·ᐊ·ᖅᓂᑭ ᖅ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᑕᑭᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·∇ᓱ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᖅᑦ ᐱᐊᑫ·ᐊᓂᐠ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᓐᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂᖅᓪ

ᖅᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᖅᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᓄ : ᓂᕆᑦ ∨ᓐᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐅᒃᖅ ;

ᖅ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓴᐠᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓪᓪᒥᒥᑯᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓇ·ᐊᓂᐠ ᐅᑯ ᑭᔨᖅᖅ ᐊᔪᑎᑐᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑭᖅ : ᐊᔪᑭᖅ ∇ᖅ·ᐃᔪᖅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᐃᓚᖅ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᖅ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᐃᓚᖅ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᖅ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ·ᖅᓪᓂᑦ

¶ ∇ᓂ ᒪᖅ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑎᒋᓱᐊᑭ ᐊᓱᒪ ∇ ᑭᔨᖅᖅ ᓱᖅᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᓕᑦ ᖅᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓱ·ᐊᓐ ∇ ᑭᔨ ᐊᔪᑎᒋᓱ·ᐊᖅ ᑎᓗ·∇ ᑕ ᓱᖅᒪᒧ·ᐃᓐ,

ᖅᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᖅᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᓄ : ᓂᕆᑦ ∨ᓐᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐅᒃᖅ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᓄᐊᖅᓯᒪᔪᑦ ᓂᕆᔨᖅ, ᐅᓄ ᖃᓴᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᓴᕆᔪ ᑲᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᕐᓱᒃ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓴᑦᔪ ᖃ ᐃᕆᐧᑐᓴᓕᖅᓴᖅ ᐅᒪᖅ

¶ ᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐊᓴᒥᔨᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔨᓄᓱᓇᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓕᔨᖅ ᑭᕐᑭᓇᐊᒪᖃᐧᐃᓴᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᑲᑉ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᖃ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᓴᓕᔨᐊᓄᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᑲᑉᒪᐃᓄ ᑲᑦ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᕐᓂᑲᑌᒃ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᓐ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᓐ: ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᓴᓐ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴ

ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑭ ᓐᐧᐊᑭᕐᒍᓐ: ᐁ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓴᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᓴ

ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᓕᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐧᓯᐧᐁᑭᒃ: ᑭᑭᑭᔅᒃ, ᓴᕆᔪ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐁ ᔪᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᐊᓐᔪ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ

ᒧᕆᒃ ᕿᕿᐱᓐ ᓴᕆᔪ ᓴᕿᕕᓐ: ᑭ ᑌᐧᒋᑎᐧᑲᒃ,

ᐯᓄᑭᔪᓴᓐ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᓴᓐ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᓴᓐ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᐧᐃᓄᑭᓐ: ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᔪᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ;

ᑭᑭᑭᔅᒃ ᓴᕆᔪ ᐊᕐᑭ ᓴᓵᑭᕐᓄᐧᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᐧᐊᕐᑌᓐ ᑲ· ᑭᕐᑌᓕᓐᑲᒃ

ᕿᕐᑌᐧᐁᑭᔪᒃ ᐊᒋᕐᓯᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᑲᒃ

ᒧᓗᐧᑭᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᕐᐧᐃᐃᕿᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᑲᒃ

ᕿᕐᑌᐧᐁᑭᔪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᔨᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᑲᒃ

ᐯᓄᑭᔪᒃ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒥᐧᑲᒃ;

·ᐁᐅᑭᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓴᓐ: ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᕿᕐᑌᐧᐁᑭᔪᒃᓴᓐ;

ᕿᕐᑌᐧᐁᑭᔪᑦ, ᑎᐊᐧᐃᐯᔪᓂᐧᐁᑭᔪᑦ: ᓴᕆᔪ ᐱᔪᖃᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑦᔪᕐ;

ᓴᕆᔪ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᖅ: ᐅᑲᑭᒥᐃᐧᐁᐤ.

ᑭᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᓐ ᑭᕐᓴᐧᑌᑭᔪᓂᐧᐊᓐ: ᐅ X

ᑭᓪ ᑲᑭᕐᕃ ·ᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᖏᑦ: ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪᓐᕽ

ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᒋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᐅ·ᐁᓕᑌᕐ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᓴᖅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᓴᓐᕽ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᔪᒋᑦᓴᓐ ᐁ ·ᐃᓴᖃᓕᑦᑲᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᓴᓀ-ᒐᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᕈᑲᓐᕽ

ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᑲᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ-·ᐃᓂᓐᕽ

ᓂ ᑦᐃ·ᐯᑌᓇᓐ ᑭᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ: ᑎᑦᓴᔪᓂᓴᖅᕽ

ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᓕᓇᓚᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᒋᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐸᑭᑦᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔪᒪᓕ·ᐊᖏᕐᓵ

ᐃᔨᐃᓚ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᑭᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᑲ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪ: ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᔪᑌ-·ᐃᓂᓐ ᑲᑭᑫᓐᕽ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᱱᒪᒋᐃᓚ ᑦᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᑲ: ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᑲ ᒪᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐯᓪᒪᔨᑐᔪᓚᑲᕽ

ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑲ: ᓄᓐᑦ ᓭᑐᓂᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᓐᕽ

ᑕ·ᑦᓂ ᑲᔨᑲᑭ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᐅᓇᓐ;

ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᓇ·ᐊᑮᔪᑌᓇᓐ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓭ·ᐃᓐ: ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᔪᑮᑲ ᐁᑲ ·ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓐ·ᑲᑦᓪᒥᑲᕽ

ᐸᑭᑌᓪᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ: ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᓴᑲ ᐊᓂᔪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒪᑲᕽ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᓇᓐ: ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᓇᓐᕽ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓀᔨᑐᑦᑎᓴᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᑎᑐᓴᕽ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᐅᓴᓐᕽ

¶ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓂ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᖏᓵ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓐᒃᓪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔪ·ᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᐯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᕿᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᖅᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᒃᓚᔪᔨᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓕᓂᕿᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᓯᑭᐯᐱᒋᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑯᓯᐯᐳᓂ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓗᑎᓚᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓅᑐᔪᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᑭᔪᑌᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐱᐳᓵ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐱᓵ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᒃᓚᔪᔨᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐊᒃ·ᑲᑎᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᒋᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᒥᑫᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᖅ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐁ. ᑭᓯᓇᖅ; ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᕐᑲᒥ ᓂᕐᒥ ᔪᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᕐᑲ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᔭᖅ·ᐊ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ·ᐊᕐᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᒥ ᑎᐱᕐᓯᓪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌ-ᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ ·ᐊᕐᑌᐸᓕᖅ ᓂᕐᒥ ·ᐊᕐᑲᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌ-ᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᐁᔪᔭ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᔪ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑲᑕ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᔪ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᒥᓴ ᓂᕐᒥ ·ᐊᒥᓵ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐁᓴ·ᐃᐊᑲᑭ ᐊᐊᑲᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ Jᓇᐃᔪᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒃᑲᒥᓴ ᓂᕐᒥ ᔪᔅᑭᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ·ᐁᐸᒣᑭᔅᑲᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᓴᖅ ᓂᐲᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐱᓕᕐᑭᑭᔅᑲᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᒥᕐᑭᑭᔅᑲᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕿᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᖅ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᒋᒥᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᓕᓪ·ᐊᖅ ▷ᑦ ᐸ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐃᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐₓ

▷ ᐁᔨᔪ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓪ ᑲᑐ ᐃᒪᒋᔨᒣᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ: ᑲᑐ ᐃᒥ-ᒥᒣᐤ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒣᐤ ᑲᑭᕐₓ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ▷ ᐄᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓕᓪᒪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔨ-ᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐₓ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ▷ᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑫᓭᑲᑎᓂᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐₓ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ▷ ᒥᑲᓂᒥᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᑐ ▷ᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊ ▷·ᑲᓴᓀᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐₓ

▷ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᓕᓪᑑᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᖅ ᓂᕐᑐ ᑲ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᖅ ᑭᑌ-ᐃ·ᐊᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐₓ

▷ ᐊᓭᓰᓴᓴ, ᐊᓴᒋᔨᓴ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᒥᓴᐃᓪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐₓ

ᑲᑐ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᔨ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᐅᔨᓯᓯᒪᐤ: ᓂᕐᑐ ᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑉ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓗᔨᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᔨ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᐅᔨᔨᒪᐤ: ᓂᕐᑐ ᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑉ;

ᑲᑐ

ᓄᓪᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓱᐃᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ ᐁᓴᑲᓂᓕᓂ, ·ᐃᑭᓕᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖅᑕᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᕕᑕ;

·ᒣᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑐᓂᓕᖏ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭ ᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᕃᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓕᑎ ᐊᓴᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐯᑎ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐊᖏ;

ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᑯᖏ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᖏ;

ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᕿᓕᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᓄ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᕃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓱᑦ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭ ᓇᓵᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ;

ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᑭᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᕿᓗᑐᐊᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᑭᓕᓀᓐᓇᓄ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑎ·ᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᖏ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᑯᖏ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᑭᑲᓂᐊᖏᑦ ᒥᓕᑦᑐᓂᐊᖏᑦ ᐁᓴᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᓴᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓇᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᑭᓕᓀᓐᓇᓄ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑎ·ᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᖏ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᑯᖏ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᑭᑲᓂᐊᖏᑦ ᐁᓴᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓇᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᐸᓐᑭᑦᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᓪᑕ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐃᓐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲ ᒥᑦᐁᓐᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓇᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᑭᓕᓀᓐᓇᓄ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑎ·ᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᖏ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᑯᖏ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᐸᓐᑭᑦᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᓪᑕ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐃᓐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲ ᒥᑦᐁᓐᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓇᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᐸᓐᑭᑦᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᓪᑕ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐃᓐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲ ᒥᑦᐁᓐᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓇᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᐸᓐᑭᑦᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᓪᑕ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐃᓐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲ ᒥᑦᐁᓐᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓇᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᐸᓐᑭᑦᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᓪᑕ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᐃᓐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲ ᒥᑦᐁᓐᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑦ ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓇᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᖏ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓀᐸᓄ ᓂᕆᑕᒪ, ᐁᓀ ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᕆᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᕆᑮᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᕆᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᕆ·ᑲᐸᓕᒥᕐᓵ ᐯᒣᓐᔪ

¶ ᓄᓐᑕᐱᓀ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐᔪ

ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᓀᓯᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᑦ.

ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᓀᓯᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᕆᑭᓴ: ᐊᑐᕆᑫᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓕᓯᕿᒃ, ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᔅᒃ·ᐃᔅᒃᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᒍᕿᒃᔪ

ᑭᕆᑫᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᖅ: ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᐃᑎᓯᓇᓂ: ᑭᖅ ᐅᖅ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒥᑯᓇᓂ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᖅ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔅᑎᓂᔨᒥᒥᑯᓇᓂ ᑲ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑦᒃᔪ

ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐃᔅᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓴᔭᑯᒣᒃ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊ-ᒥᐃᑐ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐄᒥᒥᒣᒃ: ᓇᓴᔭᑯᒥᒃ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐄᒥᒥᑕ·ᐄᒃ ᐅᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓇᓵᔪ

·ᐁᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᔨᓂ; ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᓕᓂ: ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐸᕆᓂᓕᓂ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᓴᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃᔪ

ᑲᕆ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᓴᒪᓂ; ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅᔨᔨᒥᓂ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐯᓗᓐᑲᓂ ᐁᓄᒃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃᔪ

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓀᐸᓄ ᓂᕆᑕᒪ, ᐁᓀ ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᕆᑮᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᕆᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᕆ·ᑲᐸᓕᒥᕐᓵ ᐯᒣᓐᔪ

¶ ᐯᐊ ᒐᑲ ᑫ ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᓐᑕᐱᓀ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐸᐠᕆᑕᓕ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᐠᓄᑭᕆ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᓂᒃᔪ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔪᐠᑲᑎᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂᑐᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓇᓂ:

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐅᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᒥᓴᓵ X, ᐱᔪᓴᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓂᓵᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒻ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᑭᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᓚᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓕᔪᒋᐊᑲᑲ·ᐃᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓄᑕᓴᓵ ᖃᓪᓚᑦ, ᑲ ᑭᓵ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᓄ ᒥᖏ ᐊᓴᓄᑲ; ᑲ ᓂᓵ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᓵ ᒥᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑲᓄ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓵᑲᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓄ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓴᖏᓕᓵ ᑭᒥ-ᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ ᐅᖏ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓕᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ; ᐊᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓕᒥ·ᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᓂ.

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐅᓐ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒻᑲ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᑭᓵ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓴ-ᑲᒥᓵ ᐯᓗᑭᑭᓵ ᖏᑭ·ᐯᑦᒪ·ᐊᓵ; ᐁ ᒧᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑫᐳᑭᓵ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᖏ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐊᓵ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓵ; ᒥᓵ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᓄ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓵ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲ; ᐁ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᓄ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓵ; ᒥᓵ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᓄ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓵ; ᐁ

ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᑲᑎ ᐅᐃ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓵᑭᑲ ᑕᐱᓵᓂᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᓂᖅᓯ ᒥᓕᓐᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔪᓂᑲᑲᖅᓯ ᐅᐃᑲᑲᖅ ᑕᑭᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓂᑎᐅᓐᐃᓂᓐᐃᓐ, ᐅᓐ ᐃᐱ ᐅᐃᑕᓕᑕᐊᓂᑎᐅᓐᐃᓂᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᐃᑲᑭᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐃᓂᑐᐅᓐᐃᓂᑎᑭᖅᓯ ᐅᐃᑲᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᑐ ᐃᐱᑐᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑲᑎᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑲᓐᐃᑲᐃᓐᐃᓐ: ᐃᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᓪᒪᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑲᐃᑲᓪᓚ ᐅᒣᐅᓚ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᓚ,

ᐳ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓵᓐ, ᐃᐊᑦᑎᓕᓐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᔆᐃᐅᓕᑭᑲᐃᓐᓐ;

ᓀᓚᑲᐃᔅᐃᐃᐅᓚᓐ ᒥᓕᓐᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒪᒥᐃᐃᐅᓐᐃᓐᓐ

ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅᓚ ᐳ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓵᓐ, ᑭᒪᒥ ᑭᑭᐳᑭᒪᓵᑲᓐ;

ᓀᓚᑲᐃᔅᐃᐃᐅᓚᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᐃᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓀᐃᔭᑦᒋᓴᖅᓯ

ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅᓚ ᐃᐃᓪᑕᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᒪᖅ ᐅᑲᔅᓵᑦᑕᑎᓯᐅᓵᐃᓐᐃᓐᑕᓂᐅ;

ᓀᓚᑲᐃᔅᐃᐃᐅᓚᓐ ᓯᑭᓗᐃᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑕᓪᒪᖅ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐅᐃᓪᒋᒪᖅᓯ

ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅᓚ ᐳ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓵᓐ, ᐱᐃᒪᐃᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑕᓪᒪᖅ;

ᓀᓚᑲᐃᔅᐃᐃᐅᓚᓐ ᒥᓐᓯᓪᒋᐃᐃᖅ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓪᑕᓪᒪᖅᓯ

ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅᓚ ᒥᓪᐅᐃᐅᖅ ᐅᑲᑭᓪᒪᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᐱᔅᑲ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᒋᖅᑲᖅ, ᐳ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓵᓐᓯ

ᓀᓚᑲᐃᔅᐃᐃᐅᓚᓐᓐ ᐅᐅᖅ ᑯᑦᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓐ ᐅ ᓐᑕᒪᓕᐃᐃᓐᑦᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᐃᑯ, ᐳ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓚ

ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅᓚ ᐳ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓚ, ᐸᓕᑭᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᐃᓐᓐ ᐱᑦ ᓂᓴᐃᓪᓕᐃᓐᓐ

ᓀᓚᑲᐃᔅᐃᐃᐅᓚᓐᓐ ᐅᐅᖅ ᓴᑦᑦ ᒪᔭᑦ ᑭᑲᒥᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐃᖅᓯ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᓯᒃ ᓂᕿ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓂᐊᖅ ᓄ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓂᐊᖅ; ᓂᓕᒻ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓂᐊᖅ, ᓄᐅᓴᒃ ᐅᓂᐊᑯ ᓄ ᐊᓴᑭᒋᓂᐊᖅ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᓂᐊᖅ; ᐅᑯ ᑯᑦ ᔭᐅᓚᑭᓄᖅᓂᐊᖅ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᑕᒪᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᑕᒪᓂᐊᖅ ᐊᒪᓂᓯᓂᐊᖅᓴᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᑕᒪᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᑕᒪᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᑕᒪᓂᐊ

ᑭᒃᑯᓕᖅᓄᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᖏᑦᑕᐊᑲᓂᐅᓕᕆᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᖅᓴᓐ, ᓄᑦᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒃᑯᔨᔭᑲᑦ, ᐅᖏᐯᓕᑎᔨᖅᓴᓐ ᓴᖅᑕ ᔨᓴᑲᑎᔨᖅᓴᓐ, ᑭᒃᑯᓕᖅᑕᐊᑲᑦᐅ ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒥᐅᐊᖅ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᒪ-ᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐅᖅᐊᑲᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒃᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᒃᑯᐊ-ᐱᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓇᐃᕐᒪᒃᑲ ᒥᔨᐅ ᐊᐳᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᒃᑲ; ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓇᑲᑦ ᔨᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑐᐃᑎᑎᑲᓇᓐ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓄ ᑲᓇᐃᕐᒪᓕᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑭᒃᑯᓕᒥᐅᖅᓴᓐᒥᑦᑎᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᓚᒃᑲ ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐅᒃᑲ ᐅ ᓴᐅᓕᒥᑌᐃᓂᓕᓂᑯ, ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᐃ ᑐᑲ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒥᑕᒪᓇᖅ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᖃᓄᐃᓂᖅ: ᐅᐃᓪᓚᑦ ᒥᔨᐅᑭᑎᑦᐃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐅᖅᐊᑲᑦ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᔨᐅᑭᑎᑦᐃ ᐅᑭᐸᑦᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐅᖅᐊᑲᑦ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐅᖅᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐅᖅᐊᑲᑦ ᓴᖅᑕ

ᑲ ᑐᑕᓪ ᖃ·ᑲᓪ ▽ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᔪᑲᑌᓕ·ᑦᑲᑭ ; ᐯᒋ ᓱᔨᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓱᓪᖏ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓱᓪᖏ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊᑦᖏ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦᖏ, ᑭ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᒍᖏ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ; ᑦ·ᐯ ᒪᖏ ᑭᒋ ᓱᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔪᑲᖏ, ᒧᔅᖏ ᓯᑭᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᒥᓗᑦᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄᕽ <ᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒪᖏᓂᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᔪᔪ **X**ᓕ ᐁᒣᓪ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᖃᓪᔪᔪᑕᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓪᓕ

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐸᖃᑎᓯᓴᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᓴᖃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓄᖃ ᐯᓴᖃ ᒥᑐᓕᓪᖏᓂᖃ ᑭᒋ ᓪᓇᑐᒥᓯᖃ ; ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓪ ᒪᖃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᓂᓀ ᓄᔅᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᔨ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐ·ᑕ·▽ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔭᓂ·ᑲᑲᑯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔭᓂᓪᓇᑐᒥᓯᖃ : ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᖃ ᐊᓄᖃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ▽ ᐃᔭ ᓪᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑕᒪᔨᖃ ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᓪᑐᑕᒪᔨᖃ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᖃᓭᒪᓪᖃ, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᖃ ᒥᓗᑐᑕᒪᖃ ; ▽ <ᑭ·ᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᑦᖃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᖃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᖃᖃᓕᒪᖃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᔨᑕᖃ ᐊᔨᖃ ᖃᑎᖃ ᐯᑫᓪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ x ᐁᒣᓪx

2 ᐞᓪᓪ·ᕿᑦᓪᖃ x xiii.

ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᖃ ᑭᔨᔪ **X**, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᑐ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓪ **V**ᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒍᖃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᑲ. ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᒥᐞ·ᐊᒍᓪᓂ ᑲᑭᕽx ᐁᒣᓪ x

ᖳ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᕿᔨᐠᐣ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᕈ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑯᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᐤ ᐠᑕ ᑯᔭᒥᑕᐤ ᐁ ᕈ·ᖁ·ᐁᑦ ᓴᓪᑕᐤ ᐯᔭᐣ ᓂᕐᑎᐢᐣ ᐅᐅ ᐱᕿᑭᓯᓴᐠᓂᓂ ᕈᕈ ᒪᓯᓴᐃᖁ·ᐃᓂᐣ ᐠ ᐅᕈ ᐅᑎᓂᐠᑕᕈᓂᓂᓀ
ᐁᑯ ᒪᐠ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᐤ ᐠ ᒪᓯᓴᐃᐠᑌᓪᐣ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᖁ ᐅᐅ ᐱᕿᑭᓯᓴᐠᓂᓂᓀ

ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪᐞᑎᑎᓯᐤ ᓴᐠᑕᖁ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐱᒪᐞᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᐠ ᕈ ᑐᑕᐠ, ᑐᑕᖁ ᐞᐠ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓴᓬ·ᐁᓪᑕ·ᐠᓂᓪᐣ ᓴᓪᑕ ᐁ ·ᐠᐢᐱ·ᐠᓂᓪᐣ, ᐠᑕ ᐱᐞᐁ·ᐃᓴᐠᓂᓪᐣ ᐞᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐞᑎᓯᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᐠᓂᐠᓂᓪᐣ Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓴ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᐞᐠ ᒧᐢᐠ ᓂᑐ ᐅᑎᐢᐠ·ᐃᐢᐠᐠᓴᓴᓴᐤ Psalm li. 3.

ᐠᓯᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᐠᓯᐊ ᐞᐠ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐞᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴᐤ Psalm li. 9.

ᐅ ᓵᓵᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐁᓵᑦᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᐠ ᓴᐁᓪᓪᒥᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑦᐸᓪᓪᒥ ᐊᐠ·ᐠ: ᐁ ᐱᑦᐸᓪᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᓯᒪᐠᐠ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐠ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓪᑌᓴᐤ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑦᐱᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓵ·ᐊ, ᐁᐠ ᒪᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐱ·ᐊᓵ·ᐊ, ᓂᐢᑕ ·ᑫᓵᑭᓵᐠ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᐞ: ·ᐁᓵ ᑭᖫ·ᐊᑎᓯᐞ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᐞ, ᐳᓂᓪᒥᓵ ᒪᐞ ᐞᐠ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓪᓪᐞᐤ Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓴᐞ ᐊᐢᐞ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᓂᐢᑕ ·ᐁᐁᓪᒥᑕᒪᖁ·ᐃᓴ, ᐊᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓴᐠ: ᓴᒪ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐱᔑᒋᑕ·ᒪᓴᓴᐞ ᐅ ᐯᑦᐠ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥ-ᓴᐞ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒍᑦᑕ·ᒪᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓬ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴ ᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ·ᐊᐢ·ᑦᑦᐠᐤ Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᐳᓴ, ᐁᐠ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔑᔑᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᐳᓴ, ᐁᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ <<ᓵᐢᑌᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐠ ᓴᓬᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᑕᒪᓴᐤ Psalm vi. 1.

·ᕿᖏᑎᓱᖃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᔨᔭᒃ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓕᓀ·ᒃᓐˣ Matt. iii. 2.

ᓂ ᒃ <ᓱᑯᓐ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᑦ·ᐊ<ᒪ° ᓄᒋ·Δ, ᓂ ᒃ Δᑦ° ᒪᒃ, ᓄᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦ·ᐊ° ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᔨᔨᖃᒃ ᒃ Δᒋᖅ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭᓪ ▽ Δᔨ ·ᐊ<ᒥᐳᓀ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ ᕿᐳ<ᒃ ᓂ ᑌ<ᕿ-ᓕᒋᓱᓀ ᑭᒋᓱᔪ ᑭᑭ Δᑎᒃ·Δᐳᓀˣ Luke xv. 18, 19.

▼ᒃ:Δᓪ ᑎ<ᓵᒋᓀ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑐᕿᓇᒃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔨᓀ, ·▽ᓴ ▽ᒋᓵᒪᐱᐳᓀ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᖅ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᒋ·▽-ᓕᒪᒃᓂ·Δ°ˣ Psalm cxliii. 2.

ᑭᓴᐱᓀ Δ·ᑌᐳ·ᕿ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐳᓀᓇᓀ° ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓀ, ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᔨΔᑎᓱᓀᓇ°, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓴᑦ ᒋ·ᐯ·Δᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓵᑯᓀᓇ°: ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᐱᓀ ·Δᑕᒪᕿ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪ ᒋ·ᐯ° ᓴᓴᑦ ·ᒃ-ᐳᓵᑭᑎ° ᑦᑦ ·▽ᐯᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᑦᑦ ᕿᓵᑭΔᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒪᐃᑎᑭᑦ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥˣ 1 John i. 8, 9.

ᓂᑭᔭᓂᐅᒃ ᕿᑭ ᓵᑭΔᑕ·ᒃᒃ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·Δᓀ ᒥᕿ·ᑕ° ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᔪ·ᐊᓀᓀ° ᑦᑦ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᓵᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐱᐃᑎᓱ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ▽ᒃ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑦᑦ ᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᓴᑦ-ᐱᔪ ᑦᑦ ᐊᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᓵᒃᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᔪᑦ·Δᓀ° ᑭᑭ-ᑭᔨᔪᒃ ᒃ Δᑦ°; ᑦᑦ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᓵᑌᒪᐳᒃ, ▽ ᑕ<Uᓕ-ᒧᐳᒃ, ▽ ᒥᑭᓕ·▽ᐊᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᓴᓴᑦ ▽ ᐱᔨᑎᒪᒃ ᑭUΔᓀᒃ; ᑦᑦ ᒥᓕᒃ·Δᐳᒃ ·▽ᐯᓕᑕᒪᑭ·Δᓀ, ᐅ ᑦᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᓴᓴᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥˣ ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑕᑎᐊᒪ·Δᓂᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ<Uᓕ-ᒧᐳᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑎᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᓵᑎᑎᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑯᒋ·Δᓇᓂ ᑭᑭ-ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᒃ Δᒋᖅ; ᑦᑦ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᓵᑌᒪᒃ, ▽ ᑕ<Uᓕ-ᒧᐳᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᑭᓕ·▽ᐊᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᓴᓴᑦ ▽ ᐱᔨᑎᒪᒃ ᑭUΔᓀᒃ; ᑦᑦ ᒥᓕᒃ·Δᐳᒃ ·▽ᐯᓕᑕᒪᑭ·Δᓀ, ᐅ ᑦᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᓴᓴᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥˣ ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ▽ ᑕ<Uᓕ-ᒧᐳᒃ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᐊᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ-ᓱU ᑭ ᒃ ᑐUᓇᓀ° ᒥᔨ·ᐊᑭΔᑐᐳᔨ ᓴᓴᑦ ᓴᑭᓵᑐᐳᔨ ᑦᑦ ᓀᓵᔪᒪᒃ ᐊᓂΔ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑭ·ᒃᓀ ▽ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᒃ, ᑦᑦ

ᓚᒥᑭᒪᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᖅ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ. ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᓯᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐯ ᑌᐱᕐᓂᐃᑯᓴᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑐᒋᑯᓴᖅ ᑭᓴ·ᐃᓀᓇᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖏ ᐊᐅᑯᓀᖅx ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐯᒋ ᓇᑦ-·ᐯᓂᒥᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑐᓕᒪᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᑕ) ᐅᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑦᕐᖅ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᓴᒥᒥᕐᖅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯ ᑦᐸᑌᓂᒍ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᖅ, ᐯ ᓀᑦᓚᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓀ ·ᐯᒋᐸᓂᖅ ᑭᒋᑭ-ᔾᑲ·ᐃ ᕐ·ᐯᓂᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓀ, ᐯ ᓀᓀᕐᐱᑐᑦ·ᐃᕐᖅ:

¶ ᓚᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒋ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᖅ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᐯ ᓀᕐᐱᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊ, ᒥᒋ·ᐯ ᐯ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓀᐱᑭᖅx

ᒥᒋ·ᐯ ᒋᐸᑲᑌᒋᓴᓀ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒋ ᕐ·ᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓀ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᓚᓄ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᕐᑫᓀᓀ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᖅᑲᓀᓀ ᑭ ᒣᕐᑲᓀᖅ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐱᕐ-ᔨᖏ ᐯ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑭᖅ ᒪᓂᕐᖅᑲᓂᖅx ·ᐁᕐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᕐᐱᓀᑌᓀᓀ ᐯ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯ ᐃᔪ ᓀᑦ·ᐁᓂᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓀᓀx ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑌᓀᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᓂᓐ·ᐯ·ᐃᓀ x ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑌᓀᓀ ᑭᒪᒪᑌᓀᓀ ᐯ ᐃᑦᓂᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓀᓀx

¶ ᐅᒪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᓐᓇᓐ ᓄᓂᒋᐱᑯ ᐊᖃᓇᒪᑦᒪᓐᓇ ᒪᒋᓐᑦᓇᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ Δ·ᑌᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᓂᐅ·ᐃᔅ, Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᑫᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᖃᓇᐱᖏᓂᓰ .

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᓴᖅᑎᑎᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ), ᑭᒋᒃ X ᖃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᖏ ᐅᑦᑦ-·ᐃᔅ, ᐁᖃ ᖃ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᒪᒋ·ᑦᓕᒥ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ, ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ >ᓂᑦᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓕᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᓕᒥ ᐃᒃ: ᖃ ᑭ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᖅᑎᓂ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᓕᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᑭᒋ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᒥᓕᒥ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑎᒃᑌᓕᑭ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᖏᓄᖃᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓕᐊ: ·Δᓕ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᖏᓇᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᑭᒋᐁ ᖃ ᑦᑦᓕᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓕᐊ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ·ᐁ ᖃ ᑦᑦᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓐᔪᐊᒋᒧ·Δᓇᓵᐤ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᐢᒪᒪᓂᐊᒧ·ᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅ <ᓐᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᖃ ᑐᐢᒪᒪ ᑭᒋ ᓇΔᓕ-·ᐁΔᔪᑦ: Δᔅᐱᔅ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᒥ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓱᔪᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ <ᓐᑲᑲ; ᑫᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒥᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᖃᑭᑫ ᒥ·ᓐᓕ-ᓕᒧ·Δᓇ; ·Δᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐱᔅ X ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒥᓇᓂᓄ ᐁᒣᓇᓄ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᐃᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏ, ᑲᑦ Δ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓇ; Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏᑲ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐱᐊᑦᐊ·ᐊᒋᖏᓄᓂ

ᓄᑦᐃ·Δᐅᓇᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᖏᑲ ᖃ Δᐊᓴᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᑭᐱᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᔪᓄᑲᔪ·Δᓇᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇᓂᓄ ,ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓄᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ Δᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓇᓇᓂᓄ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᑑᒋᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᖏ ᒐᐱᓵᔪᖏ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᖏᑲᓂᓄ ᒥᓕᓇᓇ ᐊᓄᖏ ᖃ ᑭᔨᔪᖏᑲ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᑎᒋᐸᓕᓂᓄ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓇᓇᓇ ᓂᐢ ·ᐊᔪᑎ·Δᔪᓇᓇᓇ, ᐁ Δᔨᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᖏ ᐊᔪᑭ ᖃ ·ᐊᔪᑑᒐ·Δᐸᒥᖏᑲ ᐁᖃᐤ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓇᓇᓇ ᑫ Δᔨᔪ ᖃ·ᑫᑭΔ-ᖃ·Δᐸᓄᑲ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᒐ·ᑫᓇᒪ·Δᓇᓇᓇ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᖃᓇ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑎᐱ-ᓕ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑭᐱᒪ·Δ·Δᓇᓇᓇ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᖃᔅᑭᐅ·Δᓇᓇᓇ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋ-ᑯᓂ·Δᓇᓇᓇ, ᖃᑭᑫᓇᓇᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑫ·ᖃᓇᓇᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏᑲ, ᑲᑦ Δ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓇ; Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏᑲ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐱᐊᑦᐊ·ᐊᒋᖏᓄᓂ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᓄᓐᑕ ϥ Δ·Uᑉ,

ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᒋᐸᐊᒪ·Δᓭᓐᓂᓂᓂᓚᓐ

ᓐᓂ·ϥ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵒₓ ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑐᓂᓭᒃ ϥ ᐅᒋ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᒥᔪᓯ·Δᵒₓ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵒₓ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓴᒃ;·

ᓐᓂ·ϥ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵒₓ ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ·∇·Δᐱᓯ ᑭᒋ ·Δᒋ Δᓴᒃₓ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᔪ·∇ ∇ ᓂ>·Δᑭᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵒ ᒃᑦ Δ·Uᵒₓ

ᒃᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒃᓂᓂ·Δᵒ ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᓂᵒ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᔨᔪᔪᒪᵒ, ᓄᔅᑦ Vᓵᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ;

.ᓐᓂ·ϥ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵒₓ ᑲ Δᔪ Δᑭᓄᔨᐸᓄ ᓱᔅᑦᒪ, ∇ᔨ ᑫᓴᐸᑊ ∇ᑭᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭϥ ϥ Δᑭᒃ: ᐊᑊᑭᒃ ∇ᑲ·Δᑊᒃᑦ ϥ Δᔅ·ᑲᐸᓕᓂᓚₓ ∇ᒣᵒₓ

ᐊᓴᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵒₓ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ

ᓐᓂ·ϥ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵒₓ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓚ ᒃᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᵒₓ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ϥ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᓄᓂᐱᐃᔪ ᓂᑲᒪᓚᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᵇ ᓂᑲᒪ·Δᓚₓ ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑊᓕᒣᓂᑫ·Δᵒ ᑲᓴᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓯᓚᓂᓂᑲᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᵇₓ ᑭΔᓐ·ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑫ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒣᓂ ᐅᑎᐱᓂᑫ·ᐊ, (∇·ᐊᔪ ᑲ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᔪᓯ ᐅᓐᑭᓂᑭᔨᓐ ᒣᓗ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒪ·Δᵒ)ₓ

ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒣᓂ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊₓ ᒣᓗ·ᑦᑦ ᓱᒃ i. 46ₓ

ᓂ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᑲᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᒣᓂ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓂ ᑭᑕᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᓂ ᐱᒪᔨ·∇ᒪᔭₓ

·∇ᔪ ᑭ ᓵᑲᑦ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓵᑲᓂᓂ·ϥᒪ ᐅ ᑦᐸUᓕᒥᑦᑲᓂ·Δᓂᓕᓂᵒ; ·∇ᔪ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᐊᓚᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᒥᒥ·∇ ϥ ᐊᓂᓂᔪ ᐱᒪᑎ·ᓯᒥᑲᒃ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒋᔪᓯᓂ ᓂ ᑲ Δᑎ·ᑲᵇₓ

ᐁᓵ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ; ᐸ⊃ᑲᓂ-ᓕᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓐᓴx

ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᓵᒋᑦ ᒧᐸᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᑫ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣx

ᐅᓵᐱᐣᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᐤ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ : ᑭ ·ᐊᓵ-·ᓵᑎᓴ·ᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑐᓴᓕᒥᒥ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᐣx

ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑎᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓕᒥ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᒧᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᑌᓕᒧᓱᓕᒥᐣx

ᑭ ᑭᓴᐳᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑌᓕᒥ ᒥᓓ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᒋ ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑭᓱᓕᒥ ᐱᔪᔪᐣ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᐤ ᐃᔪᓴᓕᒥᒪ

ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓯᓇᑲᓂᒪ ᐃᔪᓵᐃᓕ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ;

·ᒣᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓵᐊᒪ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ-ᔑᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᕐx

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᒋᒪᐤ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᐯᓵᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐗᑲ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓴᑫᑦᓴᓇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᓱᑦ ᑑᓴᒋᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᓴᑭᑦᓴᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᒋᑎᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᔪᔪᐣ ᐁᐳᓵᐊᒪ ᐃᔪᓴᓕᒥᒪ ᐃᔪᓴᓕᒥᒪ ᐁᐳᓵᐊ

ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᑦᑭᓯᓄ ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᐃᒪᓵ ᐃᕆᓄᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ : ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᕆᑲᑦᑲᖅ ᐊᕆᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑦᒣ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥ-ᓐ·ᐊᓵ

ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐢᒪᒧ·ᐃ ᓗᑦᑯᓯᕆᑦᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᕆᑭᖅ : ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐁ-ᑦᑯᓯᖅ, ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐢᒪᒧᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᖅᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᕆᑦᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓵᑲᓐᓇᐱ ᑭᐃᒥᑲᓂᖅ : ᓵᑲᓐᓇᐱ ᑭᐃᒥᑲᓂᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ

>ᑦᒥᑲᓐᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ >ᑦᒥᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ ᓗᑦᑯᑦᕿᑲᖅ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐢᒪᒧ·ᐃ ᓗᑦ-ᑯᓯᕆᑦᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᑭᒥᐃᑭᐅᒪᑦᑎᓓᓵ

ᐁᑯᔪᓂ ᑭᒥᑦᒪᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐁᒪᑲᓐᓵ : ᐁᑯᔪᓂ ᑭᒥᑦᒪᒥᑲ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐁᑯᔪᓂ ᒪᕆᑲᐊ·ᓵ ᑲᑦ ᕿᕿᓯᒣᐊᒪᒪᑲ·ᓵ : ᐁᑯᔪᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑭᑫᓀᑦᑯᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑎᕿᓴᑯᓵᑲ ᐊᕆᑭᓕᓂ ; ·ᑲᓴᕆᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᓂᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑎᕿᓴᑯᓵᒪ ᐊᕆᑫᓕᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴ·ᑲᓂᓕᓕᓵ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᓯᒪᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐯᓄᓕᔪᑦ ᐊᒐᖅ ;

ᑲ ᐃᑭ ᐃᑭᓗᑯᔪᐸᓄ ᓚᕆᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐳᐸᓴ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᓕᑫᓄ ᑭᑫᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖅ, ᐊᕆᑭᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐃᕆ·ᑲᐸᓕᓄᓵ ᐁᒣᓄᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᕆᓗᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᔅᑭ ᑭᑦᒪᓯᓓᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑲᓵ ᑭᐃᔅ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᓕᓓ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᑫᓴᑲᓐ, (ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑦᒪᓵ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ)ᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᐁᓕᓓ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᑫᓴᑲᓐᓵ ᔑᑲ ii. 29.

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᕆᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᓕᓓ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᑫᓴᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᑲᑦᕆ-ᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐳᐸᓐ ;

·ᐁᓴ ᓂᓴᑭᔪᐠᑊ ᐊᓱᔭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᑕᑐᒪᒪᑊᐠᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑢᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ,

ᑊ ᑭ ᐊᕆᓴᒃ·ᐃᒋᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐠᑕᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ;

·ᐊᔪᓴᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᔪᑌᐃᒪᑯᒃ ᖃᓇᒋᓕᒃ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑯᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᓄᐃᔪᓵᔪ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐊᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅᑯᒋᒋᒪᓂ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᒃ ;

ᑊ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐠᓂ ᓀᔭᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᐅᐠᒪᔪ ᐁᑭᒃ; ᓂᔭᑕ ᑲᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᒃ; ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲᑕ ᖃ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐠᑕᒃᓵ ᐁᒣᓄᓵ

¶ ᓂᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᔭᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᔭ·ᐁᓀᒥᑯᓇᓵᓵ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ lxvii.

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᔭ·ᐁᓀᒥᑯᓇᓵ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒥᑯᓇᓵ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᔪᓴᔪᑕᑯᓇᓵᓵᓵ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓀᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓴ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓂᔪᓴᑭᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃᓵᓵ

ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᒃᓵᓵ

ᐅ ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓂᔪᓴᑭᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᓴᑭᓂᓴᓂᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓂᔪᓴᑭᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃᓵ

ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᒃᓵᓵ

ᐁᑯ ᐊᔪᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓀ·ᐁᒪᑲᒃ ᑫ ᓀᑭ ᓵᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭ : ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭᒋ·ᒪᓂᑐ), ᑎᐱᓀ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓵ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒥᑯᓇᓵᓵ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᔪᓇᓂ; ᓂᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᕼᒥᔪᓪᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᕼᒋᔪx

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑭᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓂᖅᑕ **ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᐃᒃ**;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᔪᐸᓄ ᓃᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᔪ ᖃᔭᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᒃ; ᐊᕼᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᕼᑲᑕ ᖃ ᐃᖏ·ᑲᐸᓪᒃx **ᐁᒣᓇx**

¶ **ᐁᔪ** ᒪᓇ ᖃ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᓐᑕᐱᔪ ᖃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑭᒃ **ᐊᐸᕼᑕᓪ** ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓂᓐᑕ ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᑭᒃx

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒋᑦ **ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ**, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐠᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᔨᓪᓂᐤ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᔭᑭᓪᓂx

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᔭ **X**, ᐱᔪᔭᔨᓪᒥ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᑭ **ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᐤ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓄᖅᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐠᓪᑭ ᐊᒣᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᓗᔪ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᔭᕼᑫᓪᒥᒥ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐟ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐠᓇᐃ ᕿᓪᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒋ·ᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐩᑌᓂ ᒥᕆ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᓂᔭᐩ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᒋ·ᐯ ᓯᐠᑲᑎᓯᑦ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᔭᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᑌᓯᑦ·ᑫ ᓂᖅᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᓂx

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒋᑦ **ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᐃᒃ**; ᑭᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᔭᑲᑦ **ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑭᒃ** ᒋ·ᐯ **ᐅᒋ·ᐯᒪᒧ·ᐊᒃ**; **ᐁ** ᐃᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑎ·ᑐᓂᒧᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ **ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓯᑕ·ᐊᒃ**; **ᐁ** ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑲᑌᑭᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓇ; **ᒥᓇ** ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔭᑲᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᓴᓄ; ᓂᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑎᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·ᐃᓇx **ᐁᒣᓇx**

¶ **ᐁᔪ** ᐃᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ: ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓂᓐᑕᒪ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐁᑦx

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᖏᒥᑯ·ᐊᐤ ;

ᓇᙳ·ᖃ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᵒᓯ ᓀᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐡ·ᑲᓯ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᓯ ᐋᓴᒥᐊᑕᘟᓯ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᓂ, ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᐊᓇᵒᓯ

X, ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᐊᓇᵒᓯ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᓂ, ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᐊᓇᵒᓯ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᓀᙳᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᖃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐋᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒ, ᐅ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐅᑭᒃᓯ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓂ, ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑭᒃᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓀ·ᐃᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒪᐸᓕᓀᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑐ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓀᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑐᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᑭᒃᑌᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ, ᒡᐱᔭᑯ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃᔅ ᒥᓕᓀᓂ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ ᖁ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᓀᔅᓴᒃᓯ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒡ·ᐃᔅᒥᒥᒃᓯ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒃ·ᖁ-ᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᔅᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑭ·ᖁᓪᒪ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᒪᑭ ᖁ·ᒃᓀᓯ ᐁᒣᐧᓯ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᑦ, ᖁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᓯ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔅᓴᓂ, ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᓀᓂ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᖏᖁ·ᐃᓂ ;

ᓇᙳ·ᖃ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᵒᓯ ᒥᓕᓀᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᵒᓯ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᓯ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔅᓴᓂ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓵ·ᖁᓂ ;

ᓇᙳ·ᖃ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᵒᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᒥᑕ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓀᓂᐃᒥᒃᓯ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᓯ ·ᐃᓇᑕᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᑭᒥᒪᒪᒃ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑕᑎᓴ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ;

ᓇᙳ·ᖃ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᵒᓯ ᓴᑭᓂᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲ ·ᐋ·ᐁ-ᓇᐸᒪᑭᒃᓯ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔅᓴᓂ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ;

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵊx ᒥᓗᑐᒋ·ᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᑐᒋᓱᑭᖏx

ᐋᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒx ᒥᓕᑦᐁ ᑲᔭᒉᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᵊx

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵊ ᐁᐩᒃ ᑯᑐᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᔭᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐx

ᐋᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒx ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, <ᓄᑭᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐱᑢ ᓂᔭ-·ᐃᐧᐃᓇᵇx

ᓇʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵊx ᐁᐩᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓴᔅᑦ ᒪᔅᑲᒥᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ <ᓄᑭᑭ ᐊᒍᒃx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ ; ᓂʷᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᖏᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᵊ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᑲᔭᒉᓕᒧᑐᒋᓱᵊ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔨ ᐧᐃᓂᔅᓂᓂᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᒪᓂᑦ·ᐃᵊ : ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᒪᓂᵇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦᓇ ᑦᑦᐤ ᑲᔅᖏᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᓂᐊᵇx

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇx

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐁᑎᐸᒥᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ <ᓄᑭᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑫᔭᑎᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ; ᒥᒥᑕ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᒪᓂᑦ·ᐃᵊ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔨ ᓇᓂᔭᓂᓂᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᒪᓂᑦ·ᐃᵊ : ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᒪᓂᵇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦᓇ ᑦᑦᐤ ᑲᔅᖏᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᓂᐊᵇx

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇx

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐁᑎᐸᒥᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ <ᓄᑭᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᒥᑕ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑫᔭᑎᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ; ᒥᒥᑕ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔨ ᓇᓂᔭᓂᓂᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔨ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᒪᓂᑦ·ᐃᵊ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔨ ᓇᓂᔭᓂᓂᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᒪᓂᑦ·ᐃᵊ : ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᒪᓂᵇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᑦᓇ ᑦᑦᐤ ᑲᔅᖏᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᓂᐊᵇx

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇx

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐁᑎᐸᒥᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ <ᓄᑭᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᒥᑕ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑫᔭᑎᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ; ᒥᒥᑕ·ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑕᒋᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐸᖏᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᓪ ᓇᓂᕆᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓕ ᐊᓄᖅ ᑫ ᑎᐱᖏᐃᖅᓂᔅ ᓕᖏᔅ ᐃᓕᑦᐃᓂᔅᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓕ ᐱᐸᔅᔪᓂᔅ ᑭ ᐯᓱᖏ, ᐯᒻᒪᑦᐃᓂᔅᐊᓂ ᓕᖏᔅ Xx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᓇᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᐅᓪ ᑲᓪ ᓂᑲᒧᓇᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇx

ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒻᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥ.ᐁᖏᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦx

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔅᓇ, ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᑭᓕᑭᔪᑲᖅ, ᐁᖏᐯᓕᒋᓀᔅᓇ ᓂᔅᓪ ᓭᔅᑲᑎᓭᔅᓇ, ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑭᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑭᖅ ᐅᑭᒻᒪ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᓕᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓕ ᖃᓇ·ᐃᐸᒪᑭᖅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᖏᑲᖅ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᖅ; ᓂᑌᐃᓀᖅ ᓭᖅ ᑭ ᐅᓕ ᓇᔅᑐᒻᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓄ ᖃᓇ·ᐸᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒻᓴᑫᒥᓀᓇ ᐃᖅᑐᓴ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᒻᒃ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᒻᒃ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᒧᔅᖃᑲ ᑭᓕ ·ᐃ ᑐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑦᒪᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᓂᔅᓪ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔨᑦᐃᓂᓵ: ·ᐃᓀᒉ ᒥᔅᐸᐃ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒻᓴᑫᒥᓀᓇ ᒥᓄᓕᒪᑦᐃᓂᓵ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᒻᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᐃᓂᓵ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ·ᓂᔅ ᑭᓕ ᐱᒻᑎᓂᒥᑦ; ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃ ᑭᓕ ᐊᔅᐸᔨᐊᑦ ᓂᔅᓪ ᑭᓕ ᔅᔪᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᐃᓂᓵ; ᑫᑲ ᒻᒃ, ᓇᑲᕿᑫ ᐅᒉᒥᓀᓇ ᓂᔅᓪ ᑭᓕ ᔅᔪᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᐃᓂᓵ: ·ᐃᓀᒉ ᒥᔅᐸᐃ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒻᓴᑫᒥᓀᓇ ᑭᓕ ᔅᔪᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᐃᓂᓵ; ᐃᓪ ᑭᓕ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒻᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥ.ᐁᖏᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦx

ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒻᓴᓄ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᑫᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᖏᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦᒥᓱx

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᔪᓭᑲᑎᓱᔅᓇ ᑭᓕᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐁᓕᓭᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᒥᒧᖅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓄᑐᒋ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓪᓭᑦ ᐃᓪᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑌᑦ ᓂᔅᓪ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ, ᓂᔅᓪ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒻᓴᓄ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᑫᓇ: ·ᐃᓀᒉᐃᐃᑲ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᒻᒃ: ᒥᔅᐸᐃᑲ ᑭ ᔅᔪᓂᐊᑦ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓵ; ᑕᑯ·

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ; ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓪᓕᖏ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐃᔪ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔭᒥᖅ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒧ·ᐊᖏ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᖏ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᑦᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᖏᵏˣ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᔭᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᕿᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᔭᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒪᓇ ᕿ·ᖏᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᒧᒪᔪᑲᑌᓪᓪ·ᖏᑭ ; ᐯᑎ ᓭᔨ-ᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒧᒥᓭᓇᖏ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᒧᒥᓭᓇᖏ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᖏ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑭᖏ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᖏ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒃᖏ ᐅ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᕿ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ; ᓭ·ᐯ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔪᑭᖏ, ᒧᔪᖏ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᑭ ᔪᑦᐁ-ᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᓐᔭᑭᓇᖏᵒˣ ᐸᑌᓪᓪ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᕿᔭᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑌᒪᓪᒥᖏᵏ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ; ᓭ·ᐯ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔪᑭᖏᵏ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓐᔭᑭᓇᖏᵒˣ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᑲᓇᔪᔪᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐃᓇᵃˣ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᔭᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᖏ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓗᖏ ᐯᔭᖏ ᒥᑐᓪᒥᑲᓂᖏ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓴᐃᒥᐅᖅ : ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌ-ᔭᓇ ᒪᓴ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂᓀ ᓄᔪᑦᐱᓇ ᓂᔪᐁ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭᐃᐁ·ᑦ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ-ᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᖏ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪᒥᑭᓕᔪᑭᖏ : ᑎᐱᐁᑦᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᐊᓗᖏ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᕿᔭᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑦᒪᔪᑭᖏ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐁᐁᒥᐅᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᔪᑫᓪᒪᖏ, ᐃᔨᐱᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓐᔭᑭᓇᖏ ; ᐁ ᐸᑌᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᖏ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒪᖏ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᔨᑦᖏ ᐊᔪᑭᖏ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓂᑫᓪᒪᖏ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

2 ᔨᓴᓇᕆᔭᓇᵇˣ xiii.

ᐅ ᔨ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒥᑐ ᑭᔪᑦ X, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᓘᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓄᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᔪᑲ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᕿ ᖏ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᒋᕿᑫᒥᔨ·ᐊᑭᓇᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᑫᵏˣ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

ᖃᑭᖏᑦ ▽ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᕐ

¶ ᐅᐅ ▽ ᒪᓀᑦ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ; ᖃᓄᓚᒃ ▽ ᑭᔅᑲᖅ, ᐃᐱᓀᓂ, ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᒪᓀᔾᔪᒃ, ᐃᓐᑦᑦ ▽ ᑭᔅᑲᖅ, ▽ ᐅᐱᓚᖅ·ᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᖅ, ·ᐃᑦ ᓴᓐᑕ, ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᒪᓐ ᐅᓯᖅᐊᒋᑫᐤ, ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᖃᔾᔪᒃ, ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᐊᓀᓀᒥᑦᐤ, ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᒪᓂᐤ

ᓂᓯᑕ·▽ᓕᒋᓯᑦ: ᓄᓐᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᓂᓯᑕ·▽ᓕᒋᓯᑦᓵ

ᐅᑦᑕ·Δᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᑦᑦ: ᓄᓐᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᑦᑦᓵ

▼ᓕ·▽ᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᑦᑭᖅ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᑦᑦᓵ

▼ᑯ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᐊᖅ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᓂᓯᑕ·▽ᓕᒋᓯᑭᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᐊᖅ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᖅ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᓂᓯᑕ·▽ᓕᒋᓯᑦᓵ

▼ᑯ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓄ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄᓵ

▼ᓕ·▽ᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᐊᖅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᖅ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦᓵ

▼ᑯ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ·Δᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ·Δᓄ: ᓄᓐᑕ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ·Δᓄᓵ

▼ᓕ·▽ᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᐊᖅ ▽ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ·Δᑭᖅ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ·Δᑦ

▼ᑯ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓄ ᓄᑦᐊᒪᓯᑯᖅ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᐊᖅᒥᐊᓂ·Δᓵ: ᑭᑭ Δ·Uᖅᑲᒃ, ᓂᓴᑎ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ·ᐊᖅ, ᓄᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᐊᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑭᖅᓵ

ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ° ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪΔd: ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊbᓂ·Δ°, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐊbᓂ·Δ°x

ᐅdᓯᓯᒪ° ᐅᑦ·Δᐃᒪᖏ ᐱd ᐅᒥ°: ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊbᓂ·Δ°, ᐃᖏ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐊbᓂ·Δ°x

Vᓗᑭᓯ ᐊᐃᖏ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᖏ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅdᓯᓯᒪᖏ ᐅᒥ°: ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔪᐊbᓂ·Δ°, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐊbᓂ·Δ°, ᐃᖏ ᐅᒥ°x

Vᕆd ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ°, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑦ·Δᐃᒪ·ᐊᖏ: Vᕆd ᐅdᓯᓯᒪ°, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏ ᐅdᓯᓯᒪ·ᐊᖏ: Vᕆd Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᖏ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᐊᖏ Vᓗᑭᓯᒥᖏ ᐊᐃ·ᖏᖏx

ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᖏ ᐅᓂᕐVᕆd·Δᓂᖏ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓂᖏᓇ ᐅᒥ°, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᖏ ᐅᒥ° ᐃᔅᐱᔅ dᑦᖏ: ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᑭᕆUᓪᑦᐧdᓯ° ᓄᔅᑦᐱd ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᐊᐱᕆ·Uᓪᑦᐧdᓯ° ᐃᔅᐱᔅ dᑦᖏx

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᖏ ᐅd ᖏ ᓂᕆᑎᒥᖏ ᐧᐊᕆdᖏ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑦ·ᐊᖏ: ᓄᔅᑦ ᐧᐊᕆdᖏ ᐃUᓪᑦᐧdᓯ·ᐊᖏx

▼·ᐊd ·▽ᒥ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᔪ, ᐊᐧᓐ ᖏ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐧᓂ·ᐊᖏ: ᖏ Vᕆdᒥᖏ ▽ ᓂᕆᑎᒥᖏ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᖏ ᓂᕆᑎᒥᖏ ▽ Vᕆdᒥᖏ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᐊ-ᑭᕆᑦ·ᐊbᓂ·Δ<ᵊx

ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᖏ ·ᐊ ᐱᐃᒥᐃdᓯ·ᑫ: ᐅᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑐᓄᓪᑦ-ᒣ<ᵊ ᐅᓂᕐVᕆd·ᐊx

ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏ, ᒥᒥ ᓇᔅᐱᒥ ᐱᐃᒥᐊbᓂ·Δᑦ: ᐊ·▽ᓇ ·ᖏᕆᖏ ᑲᑦ ᑦ·Vᑕᒧᐸᵊ ᖏ ᐃᔪ ·ᐃᕆᓯ·ᐃᐊbᓂ·Δᑦ UVᓪᒥᒋᑲ ᒥᐸᔅ Xx

·▼ᔅ ▽·ᐊd ᐅᒪ ·ᖏᕆᖏ ᑦ·Vᔅᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᒥ ᑦ·Vᑕᒪᖏ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᒥ ·ᐃᑕᒪᖏ: UVᓪᒥᒋᑲ ᒥᐸᔅ X, ᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅdᓯᔅ, ▽ ᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐃᑦ;

ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ▽ ᐅᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᕿᒧᔨ ᑕ·ᑲᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᐊ: ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ, ▽ ᐅᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᖅ;

ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᓱᓕᓂ ▽ ᐊᐃᓴᖅ;

ᒋᐱᓴᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑯᓱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ▽ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓕᒋᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲᕽ

ᐊᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᔨᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ X;

ᐯᓴᑯ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ▽ ·ᖃᓴᓂᑲᑌᓕᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓄ ᐃ·ᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᓱᑲ: ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲ;

ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᒪᓄ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ▽ ᕿᓕᑲ·ᐃᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓄ: ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ

·ᐁᓴ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᐃᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ·ᐃᓴᓵ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ᐁᑯ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ X; ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓵᖃᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒋᐟ ᐊᓵᑦᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓵ) ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᕽ

ᑭ ᐅᐱᓵᑲᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᔨ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓵᑦᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᒋᓕᒋ: ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐟᓵᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓕᒃᑫ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᕽ

ᐃᓵᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑌ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ: ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᐸᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᕽ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ

ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·Δσᵇ: ᐊσᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒋ ٩·bᓀ b ᑭ ᑐᑕᑭᵇ, bᑭ٩ Δᔅdᑌᵇˣ

∇·ᐊd ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᒪ·Δ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᑐᒧ·Δᵃ: ∇ḃ Δᓕᓕᵒ ٩ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᒧ·٩ ᓀᒪ·Δᓕ bᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐊbσ·Δᵒˣ

bᑕ ·Δ ᐃᒥᒋᐃbσ·Δᵒ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅdᓯᓯᒪᵒ: ᓂᔅᑕ **∨**→ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐁᵇ;

b Δᔑ Δᑭᓄdᐸᓂ σᔅᑦᒪ, ∇d ٩ᐅᐸᑌ ∇ᑭᵇ, ᓂᔅᑕ bᑭ٩ ٩ Δᑭᵇ: ᐊᕀᑮᵇ ∇ḃ ·Δᕀbᑦ ٩ Δᔅ·bᐸᓕᑦᵇˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐃᒪᒪ·Δ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐁᕐᕕᒃ·Δᵃˣ

¶ ᐅᑦ bᑕ ᐊᐅᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᵃ ᐃᒪᒪ·Δ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐁᕐᕕᒃ·Δᵃ, ٩ σbᒧᓄσ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᓍᐱᐊd ٩ Δ·ᑦσ·ᐊb b ٩ᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐊσ·ᐊᑭ ᕆᵃᑌ, ·∇ᓕᓀᑌ, ᓂᓍᑦ ᕿᖅᑌ, ᓂᓍᑦ ᑦ·ᑦᵒ ٩ Δᑦᓄᐅ·∇·٩ ᑭᒥᐊᐅᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᕆᓄᵃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔑdᵇ: ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓄᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᕆᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓯᕆᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᕆᓄᵃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔑdᵇ; ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓄᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᕆᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓯᕆᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅdᓯᓯᒪ·Δᕆᓄᵃ, **∨**ᒪᒥᑦᓯᕆᓄᵃ ᐊᕀᑭ: ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓄᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᕆᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓯᕆᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅdᓯᓯᒪ·Δᕆᓄᵃ, **∨**ᒪᒥᑦᓯᕆᓄᵃ ᐊᕀᑭ: ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓄᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᕆᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓯᕆᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ **∨**→ᑭᓯᕆᓄᵃ ᐊᐁᵇ, ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅdᓯᓯᒪᵇ ·∇ᑭᕆᓄᵃ: ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓄᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᕆᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓯᕆᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ **∨**→ᑭᓯᕆᓄᵃ ᐊᐁᵇ, ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅdᓯᓯᒪᵇ ·∇ᑭᕆᓄᵃ: ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓄᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᕆᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓯᕆᵇˣ —

ᐅ ᐯᓪᓄᑭᓱᓪᓗ, ᕿᓴᓯᒥᒃᑲ·Δᓱᓪᓗ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᑭ·ᑦᐅᓕᓪᒋᑭᓱᓪᓗ ᐅᓂᖅᐯᓱᑯ·Δᐅᵒ, ᑲ ᓂᖅᑎᓱᓪᓗ, ᑲ ᐯᓱᑯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᖅ·Δᓱᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ, ᔅᐅᓕᒥᒃᓭᓪᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓯᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓱᵇˣ

ᐅ ᐯᓪᓄᑭᓱᓪᓗ, ᕿᓴᓯᒥᒃᑲ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᕿᑭ·ᑦᐅᓕᓪᒋᑭᓱᓪᓗ ᐅᓂᖅᐯᓱᑯ·Δᐅᵒ, ᑲ ᓂᖅᑎᓱᓪᓗ, ᑲ ᐯᓱᑯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᖅ·Δᓱᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ, ᔅᐅᓕᒥᒃᓭᓪᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓯᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓱᵇˣ

ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭᓱᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓱᓪᓗ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓐᑎ·Δᓂᓀᓗᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑦ·Δᓀᓇᓱᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓐᑎ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓀᓴᑲᒥΔᓀᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓀᓗᓇ ᐅᒥ: ᒪᓀᒥΔᓀᓇ ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯ·ᓕᒥᕿᓱᓪᓗ, ᒪᓀᒥΔᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᕿ ᐅᒥ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᒥᒃ ᕿ <ᓗᕿ ᒥᑯ, ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓪᑦ·Δᓀᓇ ᑲᑭᕿᓯᵇˣ

ᒪᓀᒥΔᓀᓇ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓱᓪᓗˣ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒥ ᕿ·ᑲᓀᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓕᒥΔᑯ·Δᓱᓪᓗ; ᒪᒥ·ᑦᓴ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔪΔ·ᐁ·Δᓀᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲ·ᕿᐸᓯᓴᓴᕿ·Δᓀᓇ ᒪᒥᒪᓂ; ᕿ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓱᓪᓗ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕿ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᓯ·Δᓱᓪᓗ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓱᓪᓗ, ᒥᑦᓴᕿᒪᓕ·Δᓀᓇˣ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᐱᒪᒃᑲ ᒥᑌΔ; ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᑭᔪᔅᓴ·Δᒍ·Δᓱᓪᓗ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔪΔᑎᓯ·Δᓱᓪᓗ; ᐅᑌᓕᒍ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᐸ·ᑲᔪ·ᐁ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓯᐸᕿᓴ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᓵᑭΔ)·Δᓱᓪᓗ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓱᓪᓗ, ᒥᑦᓴᕿᒪᓕ·Δᓀᓇˣ

ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑎᓯ·Δᓱᓪᓗ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᑯ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔪΔ·ᐁ·Δᓀᓇ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓕᓀᑭᒃ ᐊᓵᖅᒃ, ·Δᓱᓯᓯᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦᒃ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓱᓪᓗ, ᒥᑦᓴᕿᒪᓕ·Δᓀᓇˣ

ᐁ ·ᐊᓵᑌᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐸᔪ·ᑲᑦᒃ; ᑭᑭᐊᑯᓯ·Δᓱᓪᓗ, ᐊᑯΔ-

ᑲᕐᐱᓄ·Δᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·Δᵃ; ᓇᑐᓪᓕ·Δᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓂᕆᔨ-ᑐ·Δᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓴᕐᔪᐊᓗ ᓂᐱ·Δᵃ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓱᵃ, ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓇᒪ·Δᓐᓇᵃˣ

ᒥᔪ·᐀ ᒪᒋ ·Δᒋᐱᐃ·Δᵃ, ᑭᒧᓗ ᔮᑭᒥᑐ·Δᵃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᒋ ᓱᐊᒥᑐ·Δᵃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑎᓐᓇᓂ·Δᒋᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏ·ᐊᒃ; ᒥᔪ·᐀ ᓇᓴᑦᓗ ᑮᓴᓍᐊᒪᕐᖏ·Δᵃ, ᐁ ·᐀ᐱᓂᑲᑌᒃ ·ᑲᓱᓴ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᑕᐃ·Δᵃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᒋ ᕿᑲᓂᐃᔪ·Δᵃ; ᒪᓴᑲ·Δᑌᐁ·Δᵃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦ·᐀ᓪᓕᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᑕᐃ·Δᵃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᒋ ᕿᑲᓂᐃᔪ·Δᵃ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓱᵃ, ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓇᒪ·Δᓐᓇᵃˣ

ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓯᒪᓴᑲᓪᓕᑦᑐᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·Δᓱᵃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᓱᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐊᒥᑭᑲᓂᑲᓪᓕᑲ·Δᓱᵃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᑲᐊᑦᑲ·Δᓱᵃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓴᐃ·Δᓱᵃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑭᒋᐃᑲ·Δᓱᵃ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓱᵃ, ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓇᒪ·Δᓐᓇᵃˣ

ᐁ ᑭᒋ ·Δᓴᑫᓪᒥᑕᒪᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒥᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐯᓴᓱᵃ; ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑦᓱᑲᐅᑲ·Δᓱᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ·Δᓴᑭᓪᒥᑕᒥᐃᑲ·Δᓱᵃ; ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓱᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑲᑲ·Δᓱᵃ; ᑲ ᒪᓂ)·ᐁᓪᒥᑦ·ᕿᑲᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲᓱᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓱᵃ; ᐁ ᑭ ᕆᔨᔭᒃ ᓄᕐᑕ **᐀**-ᓄᑭᓗ **ᐊ**ᑲᒃ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓱᵃ, ᐱᒋᑭᐃᓇᵃˣ

ᒧᕐᓴᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒋᑭᓗᒃ, ᒧᕐᓴᒃ ᐁ ᒥᕐᓴᑭᓗᒃ: ᐃᓕᐱ ᓂᐱᐅᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑎᕐᔨᔨᓂᑲ·Δ ᑭᔭᑲᑫ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓱᵃ, ᐱᒋᑭᐃᓇᵃˣ

ᓂᓪᓇᓇᵃ ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᒋᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓇᵃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓴᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓱᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᒥ ᓇᐁᓪᒥᑕᒪᵃ ᒋᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᑕᒪᵃ ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᑕᐃ·Δᵃ ᒥᔪ·᐀ᕐᓴᑲᒥᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓇᵃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖏᓱᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓐ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᓂᓯ·Δᓂᒃ, ·ᑲᓴᖅᑭᑎᓂ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᓯᒃᓐ ᐃᕆᑲᓴ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᖅᓴᑫᒥᓐᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒋᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᖅᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒧ·Δᓂᒃ; ᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᑯᓂ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐅ·Δᓂᒃ, ᒧᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦ, ᒧᔪᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐟ ᓱᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᓂ·Δᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐃᒥᒥᑯᓂ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᖅᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓱᕈᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᓪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᔭᓄᒋᐊᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᑎᑐᑦᑯᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᖅᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑕᑐᑎ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇ·ᐅᓕᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᓪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦ ·ᐁᓕᑐᑦ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᖅᓴᑫᒥᓐᓐ ᐅᓄᒋᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐁᓕᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ·Δ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᖅᓴᑫᒥᓐᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᒧᒪᒃᓐ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᖅᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᑦᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐊᑦᒥᐅ·Δ·ᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᑦᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓂᑐᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᓕ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐯᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ Δᔨᓐ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᒧᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ Δᔨᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᑦᑭᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᖅᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇx

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ·Δᑭᐸᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᖅᓴᑫ·ᐊᓐ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓴᑫᓕᓂᒃ, ᔭ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᒃᑫᑦ·ᐅᓕᓕᒧ·Δᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᓂᑐᒧ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᖅᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐx

"ᑭᒃ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓂᔪᓕᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒃ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᕆᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᓯᐅᓂᖅᑐᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᓪᓚᑦᑐᖅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᒃ ᐧᑲᓴᑯ ᑎᖅᓯᑯᓂᖅᑐᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒃ ᒥᒃᒥᓇᑭᑦ ᒋᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇᓕᓕᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒃ ᓇᔪᑕᐧᐃᓴᓄᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇᓐ

ᑭᒃ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓗᔪᓕᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᕆᑦᑐᖅ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒃ ᓇᔪᑕᐧᐃᓴᓄᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇᓐ

ᑭᒃ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᖁᑲᓂᓯᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᑦ ᒥᓗᔪᐧᐃᓐᓇᓕᓕᒃ, ᑲᐃᓕᒥᓪᓚᐧᐃᓐᓇᓕᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᐅᑐᑎᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇᓕᓕᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒃ ᓇᔪᑕᐧᐃᓴᓄᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇᓐ

ᑭᒃ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᒥᑌᐃ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓱᐅᐃᒃᑐᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓕᑲᓂᒃᑐᖅ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᓘᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇᓕᓕᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒃ ᓇᔪᑕᐧᐃᓴᓄᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇᓐ

ᑭᒃ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᑌᐃ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓱᐅᐃᒃᑐᖅ ᒥᓗᐅᑐᑎᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇᓕᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓕᑲᓂᒃᑐᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒥᓗᐅᑐᑎᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇᓕᓕᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒃ ᓇᔪᑕᐧᐃᓴᓄᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇᓐ

ᑭᒃ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᖁᑲᓂᓯᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᑦ ᒥᓗᔪᐧᐃᓐᓇᓕᓕᒃ

ᓇᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᑭᒃ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᕆᔪᓂᒃᐊᑦ ᖁᐋᓇ ᐊᐋᒥᒃ ᓂᓯᑎᓀᓇᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᕆᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᕆ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓄ

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓀᕆᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ, ·Δᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ Δᐋᒥᒃ ᐸᕀᐱᓂ·Δᓂᒃ, ᒪᓂᓯ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·Δᓂᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᕆᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᕆ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓄ

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑲᕆ·ᐅᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲᐋᒍ-ᑌᒥᒃ ᐊᕀᑲᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ Δᕀᓐᕐᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓂᕐᑲᒋᕐᐊ-ᓯᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐋᓯᕆ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊΛᕀᕆ·ᐊᔨᔪᕐᓂᒃ; ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᐠ-ᑎᓕᒥᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒫᕐᒥᕐᕕ·Δᓂᓕᓄᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑭᐠ·ᐊᑲᓀᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᐃᒪᒥᑯᐱᓕᐊᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᕆᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᕆ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓄ

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᕆᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·Δᒥᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔨᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ Δᓵᕕᐟᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒥᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲ-ᑎᓯᒥᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᕆᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᕆ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓄ

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᑦ ᔪᐅᐯᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᕆᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᕆ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓄ

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᑦ ·ᐅᐯᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᔭ-ᒥᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑭᐃᔭᒥᑭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᔭᒥᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ·ᓀᔪᑭᓇᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᕆᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᕆ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓄ

ᑭᑦ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᓴᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᓀ-

ᒪ·Δᓵᓱᵇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔪᕈᑦᓱᵇ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᔨᔭᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᑭᒧ ᐊᕐᑭᵇ, ·ᐁᑎᑭᔪᓕᒧ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᕈᑦᓱᵇ;

ᑭ ᓇᐠᕕᒪᕕᓵ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐠᑦ·Δᓵᓱᵇ," ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓵˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓵ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓵᓱᵇ ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᔪᓕᑐᒪ·Δᵉ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᕕᒪ·Δᓵᓱᵇ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᑭ·ᑦΔᓂᕕᓵ, ᓂ ᓄᑌᔪᓕ·Δᓂᕕᓵ, ᓵᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑲᕐᕿᑎᓂ·Δᓂᕕᓵ; ᑭᒋ ·ΔᓪᓯᑕΔᓵᓱᵇ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ·ΔᒋΔ·ᐁ·Δᵉ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐊᒃᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᑭᓵᓱᵇ ᓂᑦ Δᔑᐱᒪᑎᓂ·Δᓂᕕᓵ ᐁ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᵇ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐊᓱᒥ·Δᵉ;

ᑭ ᓇᐠᕕᒪᕕᓵ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐠᑦ·Δᓵᓱᵇ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓵˣ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐠ ·ᐁᔪᓂᒥᑦᓴ: ᑭ ᓇᐠᕕᒪᕕᓵ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐠᑦ·Δᓵᓱᵇˣ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐠ ·ᐁᔪᓂᒥᑦᓴ: ᑭ ᓇᐠᕕᒪᕕᓵ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐠᑦ·Δᓵᓱᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐠ ·ᐁᒻᓂᓵᓂᔨᒥᑦᓴ: ·ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓇ ᐊᕐᑭᵇ ᐅᒋ;

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪ·Δᓵᓵᵉ ᑭ ᑲᓵᓗᓕᒪᒧ·Δᵉˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐠ ·ᐁᒻᓂᓵᓂᔨᒥᒥᓴ: ·ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓇ ᐊᕐᑭᵇ ᐅᒋ;

ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᓵᵉˣ

ᐅ X, ᓇᐠᑦ·Δᓵᓵᵉˣ

ᐅ X, ᓇᐠᑦ·Δᓵᓵᵉˣ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓵ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᓵᵉˣ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓵ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᓵᵉˣ

X, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᓵᵉˣ

X, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᓵᵉˣ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓵ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᓵᵉˣ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓵ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᓵᵉˣ

¶ ᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐃᐱᒪᑉ ᓂᓐᕆ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᒧᐧᐃ ᕿ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᐧᐊ ᐅᕆ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐃᓕᓕᑉᓵ

ᓄᑦᐧᐃᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᕆ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᑉ ᑭᕆ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᐃᓵ ᑭᕆ ᐅᑭᒪᐸᓕᑉᓵ ᑭᕆ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᐃᓵ ᑲᕆ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓕᑉᓵ ᑭᕆ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᐃᓵ ᑲᕆ ᐧᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑉ ᐅᕆ ᐊᓴᑭᓐ, ᑕᐱᓴᔪᑌ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓄᑲᓵ ᒥᓕᓵᓵ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒻᑎᓴᑲᓵ ·ᐁᐯᓕᓕᑕᒪᐧᐃᐃᓵ ᒻᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᐃᓕᓵᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᓕᑕᒪᐧᐃᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᐧᐃᐃᓕᐱᒻᑲᓵ ᐁᑲᑲ ᒻᑲ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᓵᓵ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᑲᕆᑭᓕᐧᐃᐃ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᓱᓴᐊᒥᑦᑐᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δσᵇ; ·Δᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᕋˣ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᵒ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ·ΔᒋΔᓇᵒ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐱᐃᒥᑎΔᓇᵒ ᑭᑦ Δᔭσᑲᓯ·Δᵒ ᐅᒋˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪσᑐ, σᑦ·ᐊᑲᓇᵇ σ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑌᓇᵒ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓄᑦ·Δᓇᵒᵇ σ ·ᑭ ·Δᑕᐃᑯᓇᵒᵇ ᐊσΔ ᐊᐳᑎ·Δᵒ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᑐᑲᑫᑎᑲᵇ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᒥᵇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ·ᐁᓴᑲᵇ ·ᐸᒍᔭ Δᑦᒋᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᵒ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ·ΔᒋΔᓇᵒ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐱᐃᒥᑎΔᓇᵒ ᑭ ᓴᑌᓪᒥᑦᑯ·Δᵒ ᐅᒋˣ

ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐃᒥᒋᐃᑲσ·Δᑉ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᑉ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑉ: ᓂᔅᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ;

ᑲ Δᔭ Δᑭᓄᑯᐸᓂ ᓄᔅᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐳᐸᑲ ᐁᑭᑲᵇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ Δᑭᑲᵇ: ᐊᓴᑭᑲᵇ ᐁᑲ·ᑲᐸᓪᒥᑫ ᐁᑎᐊˣ

ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᑎᑦᒥ·Δᐳᒥᑎᑲᵇ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᒪ·Δᓇᵒ, ᐅ Xˣ

ᑭᘎ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δ ᑲᓪ·ᐊᐸᑦ σ ᒪᒥᔅᓀᓪᒧᒍ·Δσᓇᓪˣ

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓪ ᐁ ᓪᓂᑲᑌᓪᒥᒍᒪᑲᑭ σᑌΔᓇᓪˣ

ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᑫ·Δ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑦᒪ·Δᵇ ᑭᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᵇ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊˣ

ᑭᑎᒋᑭᑦ σᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δσᓇᓪˣ

ᐅ ᑌᕃᑦ ·ᐁᑯᓯᐸᒥᑲᵇ, ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓇᓪˣ

ᐊᓂᵇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓇᑦᑦ·Δᓇᵒ, ᐅ Xˣ

ᑭᘎ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δ ᓇᑦ·Δᓇᵒ, ᐅ X; ᑭᘎ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δ ᓇᑦ·Δ·ᓇᵒ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᵒ Xˣ

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᵒ, ᐁᑯᔭ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·Δᵒ σ ᑲ ·Δ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᒥᑲᵇ·Δᓇᵒ;

ᓇᵒ·ᑫ·ᐊᔭᐃ·ᐁ·Δᵒˣ ᐁ Δᔭ ᒪᒥᔑᑦᑦᑲˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓄᖅ

ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᐅᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓕᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᔭᐧᐅᓕᒥᕐᕿᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᓂ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᐅᓇᓐ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᓵᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᐧᐃᐅᓇᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᑕᒪᓯᓴᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪᐧᐃᐅᓇᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᐅᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔪᐧᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔭᐧᐅᓕᒥᕐᕿᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᓴᑦᑕᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᐧ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᑲᑕᒃᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ: ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔪᐧᑌᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐧᐊᐅᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᒣᐧᐅᓐ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔭ ᑲᓇᔭᔭᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒧᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓇᑲᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᒥᑐᓕᓕᑲᑕᑲᓄᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓴᑐᒥᑲᒃ: ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᓂᓓ ᓄᔭᒋᐱᑯ ᓂᔭ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᑭᐃᑐᐧᐃᓐᓇᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑲᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐧ ᓇᑐᐧᐅᓕᒪᓴᒃ: ᑎᐱᐧᑐᒪᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᓇᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐧ ᓇᑐᐧᐅᓕᒪᓴᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓴᑦᑕᒃᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑫ ᒥᓗᑐᒪᒃ; ᐅ ᐸᑌᓕᒪᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔭᐧᐅᓕᒥᕐᕿᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐯᒣᐧᐅᓐ

2 ᑯᓇᓇ ᑎ ᓴᓇᒃᓂ xiii.

ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓕᒥᕐᕿᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᔨᔪ X, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ), ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐯᓕᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᒧᔭᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐧᐃᑭᑕᔪᑎᒥᑯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᒧᑭᑭᓂᖅ ᐯᒣᐧᐅᓐ

ᐊᐅᓕᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓄᓪᑕ ᓇᓀᓴᒍᑦᐃᓐᓇᓐ

ᓂᐅᓂᓂᔪᑕᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᕈᐁᓕᓂᐊᕈᓵ

¶ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᕈᐁᓕᓂᐊᕈ ᐧᐸᒍᔅ ᐊᐅᓕᐁᓕᓂᐊᕈ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓀ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓕᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᐅᓕᐅᐱᕀᒐᓕᓐ-ᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᓪᕿᐱᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓴᒥᔪᓴ ᐊᐅᓕᐊᑦᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ ᓄᓪᕿᐱᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐅᐁᔨᔅ ᐊᐅᓕᐊᑦᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃᓵ

ᐊᐅᓕᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓵ

ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᓂᐊᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑦᓂᐃ ᐅᐁᓂᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᔨᓀᔪ ᑎᓴᔪ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᒋᒃ ᒥᓀᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ ᑲ ᓵᓐᑕᓂᐁᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒪ-ᐧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᓄ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᓂᒃᓴᔫᑭᑎᑎᓀᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐊᓵᑕ ᲅ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᒋᒃ ᒥᓀᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᒃᲅᓵ ᲅ ᑌᐱᓴᐊᑎᓵᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐧᒋᒃ; ᐃᔨᑎᔅᐊᒪᐧᐃᓵᓵᓵ, ᑭ ᓵᑐᑕᒪᑎᓵᓵ ᐊᓕᒃ ᐁ ᒪᐧᕿᓕᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᓪᑕ ᐱᒥᐱᔨᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓂᔨᒃ Т ᒥᓕᐧᐊᒃᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᑭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒪ-ᓂᔨᒃ, ᓄᓪᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒥᒃᐃᔨᓵ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ **ᑎᓴᔪ X** **ᑌᐱᓕᒥᔨᒥᐧᕽ** ᐁᒣᓵ

ᑭᒋ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔨᐃᒃᕽ

ᐅ ᒥᕀᐧᐁ ᕀᐸᐃᑎᕀᔨᓵ **ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᔨᓵ** ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ Т ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐧᑕᐧᐃᐅᑭᓵ ᐃᑕᒋᒃ ᒥᓀᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ, ᔨᐃᓵᓐᐤ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐧᒪᒥᑎᒪᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪᒪ ᒪᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔨᓂᐁᓕᑭᑭᓂᐃᓂᒃ Т ᑭ ᐃᓂᑌᔨᓵ ᐁᑲᒃᓴᐃᓂᒃ ᓓᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᐧᑭᓵ; ᐁ ᕿᑎᑌᓕᒪᒃᓴᓕ, ᑭ ᓵᑐᑕᒪᑎᓵᓵ, ᕿᑎᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓐᐧᐃᑕᒪᒃᓂᐃᓂᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓵᓐᐧᐃᒃᐅᒪᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᔨᒃ

·▽ᓴ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᒥᑖᒃ ᓂᐱ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒋ·V ·▽ ᒥᒋᓕ·▽ᕋᓕᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔾᑎᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓴᓂᒃ ▽ ᐃᔾᔪ ᑭᔾᒃᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓴᓴᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔾᔪᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ·▽ᑎᕐᓕᑭ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓀᓕᒧᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑲᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒋᒋᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔾᔪᐱᒪᑎᒋ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒥ-ᒥᒋᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᓴᑕᒥᒋᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦx

▼ᒣᓇx

▼ᑲᒃ ▽ ᒋ·ᒃᒃ ዓ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᒃ·ᐊᒃᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓴᑭ ·▽ᓗᒋ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᒋᏧᒪᒃᑲ, ᐊ·▽ᒋᓴᒃ ᒥᕐᒋᐅᑭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓇᕮᓴᒃ ᓕᑭᐅᑭᒃ; ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᒋᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᒋᒋᒪᐃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ-ᒥᒋ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ ▽ ᑭᑎ-ᒧᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᒃ·ᐊᒃᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᒃ ·ᐃᓴᕐᓕᒥᐊᑎᐃᔾᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᒋᏧᕐ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥ-ᕐ·ᐃ ·ᕐᓴᑭᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ·▽ᑕᑭᒋ·ᒃᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ·▽ᓄᑕᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᓕ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᒋ·▽ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᒥᒥᒥ-ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒃᑭᑭx ▼ᒣᓇx

ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᓇᐸᓕᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ·ᒃᓄᑐᑯᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᐅ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᒋᐠᒃᑎᒋᒋᓴᓀ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᒥᒋ·▽ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐱᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐱᒪᒥ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒪᓀ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᒋᒃᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ▽ᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒋᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᐃᔾᔪᓴᓀ ·ᒃᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓇᒋᒃᒋᐊᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᒋ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒥ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒋ·V ᒃ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᕋᓕᒋᑭᒃ; ᐱᐃᒪᐃᓇᓀ ᓂᕐᑕ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥᐃᓇᓀ, ᑭ ᒋᐸᑌᓕ-ᒍ·ᐃ ᓇᔾᒋᐃᒪᒥᓇᓀ, ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃᒋ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᔾᒋ·ᐃᐅᓕᒥᒃ;

ᑭᐱᒋᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᐊᓵᑌᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·∇·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐅᓭᒋᑦᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧᐊ; ᓂᓕᐅᓇ ∇ ᑭᑭᓵᐧᒪᓵ ᑭ ᐅᓭᒡᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᑲ·ᐃᓴᓵ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐸᓵᑭᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑦᑲ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᔨ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·∇ᓴᓇ ᓱᔨᒋᐃ·∇·ᐃᓇ; ∇ ᐃᔨ ᑲᓵᑭᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᐱᐸᓵᔨᑦ ᑭᔨᔪᓵ ᑭᓵᓵ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵃx

∇ ᐊᔨᔪᓭᓂ·ᐊᑲᵇx

ᐅ ᒥᔪ·∇ ᔪᐦᑲᑎᑭᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ∇ ·ᐊᔨᓵᑦᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᔨ ᐃᑦᐱᐦᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓵᑲ, ᓭᓵᐱᑲ ∇ ᑭ ᔨᐱᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᒧᔪᓵ ᓂᓵᑦ ∇ʔᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑦᐱᐦᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᒥᑲ ᓂ·ᐦᔨ·ᓵᐠ ᑭᑭᑕᒥᑦᓇᓭᐠ, ∇ᓕᓂ·∇ᑲ ᒪᓕ ∇ ᑭᔪᔪᓵᐧᒪᓇ ᑭ ᔪᓂᒥᑦᑲᓇ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᔨ ᐃᑦᐱᐦᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ

ᖃᓪᓚᓇᓐ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐅᓱᐅᓐᐃᑭᒪᓱᐊᓐ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓱᐅᑦᐸᓴᒥᐅᓱᐅᓐᐃᑭᒪᒥᑭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓐ, ᐅᐊᓐ ᓴᓴᑭᔪᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᐸᑭᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓱᐊᐊ ᐅᓴᑎᓐᓚᓕᓕᓐ ᐊᔪᐅᓕᓱᐊ, ᑭᑎ ᐸᓱᐯᑦᐃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓕᓱᓚᓐᐃ ᓱᐊᔪᐸᓪᓕᐊᒥᑭᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐸᖃᓕᑯᔪᓕᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐳᓴᖃᓕᒋ ᑭ ᐸᓕᓐ ᐊᐳᓴᖃᓪᓚᔪᔪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓚ ᐅᓕᑭᒪᖃᓪᓚᔪᔪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ ᓚᓐᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᐅᓕᒪᖃᓪᓚᔪᔪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᐅᓕᒪᖃᓪᓚᔪᔪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᐅᓕᒪᖃᓪᓚᔪᔪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᐅᓕᒪᖃᓪᓚᔪᔪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ; ᐅᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᓐ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᓕᓪ ᐁᒣᓐᓪ

¶ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᖃ ᐃᐅᓵᓕᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓵᓕᐊᑭ ᐯᔭᑦ ᓄᓕᐱᐊᑯ ᐊᐃᓕᐳᑌ ᐊᓕᐃ ᓂᑲᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓚᑦᓪᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ, ᐃᐅᑵᑎᓕᐳᓪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐃᐅᑵᔭᓕᔭᓪ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑎᑎ ᔭᐃᐅᓕᒥᑭᓐᓪᓪ, ᑎᑎ ᐃᐸᑭᓐᓪᓪ ᑎᑎ ᐃᐅᑵᔭᓕᔭᓪ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ ᐅᓴᐅᓕᒪᖃᓪᓚᔪᔪᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐊᐅᓐᐃᓇᓵ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ

ᓴᒥᐅᓴᑕᒪᐊᓂᓇᒃ ᒥᓯᐊᐅᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᒥᐊᐊᐅᒃ ᑭᓗ ᐊᓕᒋᑲᐸᐊᓗ-ᐊᑲᓂᐊᑎᒃ; ᑭᓗ ᐊᔪ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᑕᐊᐯᒋᑲᒃ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᐯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ, ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᖃᓪᓗᑎᓴᓇᒃ ᖃ ᐊᔪᓂᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᓗ ᐊᑐᑕᐊᐯᒋᑲᑎᐊᓂᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᐊᐅᓯᐊᓂᐊᑎᒃ, ᐊᔪ, ᑭᓗ ᒥᒪᐊᓗᐊᓂᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᒥᐊᐊᐅᒃ ᑭᐊᐅᓯᐊᓂᐊᑎᒃ

ᒥᐅᒃ, ᓂᕐᒡ ᐁ ᒥᓕᐅᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑫᐠᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐠᓭᔨᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒃ-ᐅᒃ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐅᒃ; ᐊᐠᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯᐁ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᐠᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐠᐁᐠᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᐅᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐠᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓇᒥᒥᑦ ᑎᔪᔪ X; ᐁ ᐠᐃᑕᒪᐠᐃᐅᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑲ-ᔪᑫᔪᑦᑰᑯᐠᓇ, ᓂᕐᒡ ᐁ ᐸᑯᔪᓇᒧᐅᐅᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᒥᐠᓂᓇᒧᐅᒃx ᓂᕐᒡ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᑲᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔪᑫᔪᒥᒪᐠᐃᐅᒃ ᒥᐠᑲᐁ ᑭ ᔪᐠᐁᔪᑎᑫᐠᐃᓇ, ᒋᐠᐯ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑲᔪᑯᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᐠᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᓇᒧᐃᒪᑎᑭᐠᐃᓇ ᑲᒪᐠᐁ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᔨᐱᐊᒪᑎᐠᐃᓂᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ; ᐁ ᐸᑎᓂᑎᐠᐃᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᔪᑦᑰᑯᐠᓇ, ᓂᕐᒡ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒪᑎᑭᐠᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑲᐠᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᒡ) ᐠᑲᔪᑭᑎᑭᐠᐃᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᐠᑲᐁ ᑕ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᐠᐃᒃ: ᐠᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑎᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓇᒥᒥᑦᑭ, ᐠᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᒡ ᑭᓇ ᓂᕐᒡ ᐯᓂᑭᐠᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ ᒥᐠᑲᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᓇᑯᐠᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᒡ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᐠᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅ ᐠᐃ ᒥᓇᒃᐠᐃᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐁᐅᒃᐃᔪᒃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪᒃᐸᓇᒃx ᐁᒣᓇx

ᐁ ᑭᒥᐠᐊᒃx

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᑦᐠᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᔪᐠᐁᓇᑭᑫᐠᐃ ᑲᓇᐠᐁᓇᑭᑫᐠᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑐᐊᒪᓇ ᓱᔪᐠᓇ ᓂᕐᒡ ᒪᑭᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑭᒥᐠᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᓂᐠᐃᑭᑎᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐠᓭᔨᓂᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐃᐠᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐠ; ᐁ ᑕᐠᑌᓂᒧᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓵᔪᒥᑎᐠᐃᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓂᓂᓂᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᐠᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑦᑭᑦᐠᐃᓇᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒃᐃᔪᒃᑦ ᑫᐠᐃᓇᓇ

∇ ᒥᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᖅx

▷ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᓂᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᑲᒃᖅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊᔨᖅᑲ, ᐊᓄᒋᕐᕋ ∇ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑲᑎ·ᐊᔨᖅᑲ ᔨᔪᑎᑐᐊᒪ·ᐃᔨᖅᑲ ·∇ᓴᓵ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ∇ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᖅᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ∇ ᒥᐅᓗᒥᖅᑲ ᓂᐱ, ᑭ ᔪ·∇ᓕᓕᒥᕐᕋ·ᐃᓂᖅᑲ ᒪᓗ·∇ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔨᖅᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᔨᖅᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᓄᓇᓗᖅ ∇ ᔪ·∇ᓕᓕᔨᓄᑦ·ᐃ ·ᕐᔪᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓇᓗ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑌᓇᓗ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓘ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᔪ·∇ᓕᓕᒥᕐᕋ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᒧᔪᖅ ᒪᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇᓗ ᑭ·∇·ᐃ ᒥᓄᑐᐊᓕᒥᕐᕋ·ᐃᓇ ᑕ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᓄᓇᓗᖅ ᐅᑭ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔾᒥᔪ ∇ᒣᓇx

∇ ᒥᕐᑎᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓘᓗᓂ·ᐊᖅx

▷ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᔪ·∇ᓕᓕᕐᕋᓂᓇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᔪ·∇ᓕᓕᕐᕋ·ᐃ ᑫᓀ·ᐊᑎᓘ·∇·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᒪᑭᖅ ᐅ ᑦ·∇ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᕐᔪᑫᒪᓂᓇ ∇ ᑭᑎᒥᒪᖅ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ·ᐊᖅᑲᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ; ᓂ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑲᑎᒥᓘᓗᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ; ∇ ᓇᑐᒧᒪᑦ ᒪᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭ ᒥᓕᓵᔨᖅᑲ ᒥᓂ ᐃᔪᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᐊᑎᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓇᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᑦᔨᖅᑲ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧᔨᖅᑲ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔾᒥᔪ ∇ᒣᓇx

ᑲᔨᖅᒥᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ∇ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔨᖅᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᒡᒡ·ᑲᖅᑲ ᐅᑭx

▷ ᒥᑭ·∇ ᑭᓴᑲᑎᑭᔨᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃ ᓴᓭᒪ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᓐᓇᓴᓴᓇᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴ ᐅᑎᑐᒡᒡ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᕐᔪᑫᒪᓂᓇ ∇ ᑭᑎᒥᒪᖅ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ·ᐊᖅᑲᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ; ᓂ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑲᑎᒥᓘᓗᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ; ∇ ᓇᑐᒧᒪᑦ ᒪᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭ ᒥᓕᓵᔨᖅᑲ ᒥᓂ ᐃᔪᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᐊᑎᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓇᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᑦᔨᖅᑲ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧᔨᖅᑲ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔾᒥᔪ ∇ᒣᓇx

ᐃᑲᐅᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐋᒋᑦᒥᓇᐅᑉᑭ ᕿᕐᐱᓂᐊᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐋᑲᕐᑲᔪᖅ: ᓂ ᐅᑐᓇᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐋᕐᓯᑕᓂᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᓂᑲᐅᐊᖅᑎᑦᑲᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᓇᓗᒋᒍᑲ ᖃᖅᕿᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒉ ᑭᖏᐅᒋᐅᐊᖅ, ᒥᓕᐅᖅᓯᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᖃᓕᒍᑲ ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐱᒋᒧᐃᖅᑲ ᓴᕐᑕ ᐁ ᓇᑕᒪᐅᖅᑲ; ᐅᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᒪᕐᕿ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒥᕐᕽ ᐁᒣᓴᕽ

ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᖅᒥ ᐱᒋᑎᓕᓇᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐋᕐᑭᓇᓴᑲᕽ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐯᒋᑎᓕᖅᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ᓄᑦᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᐁ ᒋᒪᐃ ᐃᑲᓕᑦᒥᐋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐃᑭᓕᐅᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑲᓂᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᑲ ᓴᕐᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᑦᒪᐅᑲ ᐅ ᕿᔪᑯᓕᐁᕐᐃᓇᓕᐅᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᑲ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᓕᐅᑲ ᓴᕐᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᐃᓇᐃᓕᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐋᕐᑭᓇᓴᑲᕽ; ᓇᓗᐱᓚ ᐁ ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧᐃᓇ ᓇᒋᒍᑦᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᐃᓇᐃᓕᖅᑲ ᒥᔅᐁᓕᓕᖅᑲ, ᐋᓕᑯᑲ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐁᒋᒍᑦᒪᑲ ᑲ ᕿᓕᐅᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑲᓂᐅ

ᐃᒪᖅ, ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓴᓄᓐ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑭᑭ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᑭᖅ ᓂᐸ ᐊᐃᓚᑯᓐᓓᓐᖅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᐸ ᐊᐱᔅᑲᓐᓓᖅ ᐅᑎ; ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᐸ ᐅᑦᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒥᓄᑦᓴᓐ, ᓂᓕᓐᓐ ᑫᑎ·ᐊᖅ, ᓂᐸ ᐊᐃᓚᑯᓐᓓᓐᖅ ᓄᔅᐸ ᓂᔅ·ᐃᓐᓐᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᑕᔨᖅᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᓂ·ᐃ ᓐᓄᒥ·ᐅᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᒧᓴᖅ ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᒪᖅ ᓄᔅᐸ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᖅ ᑭᐸ ᐊᐃᓚᑦᐊ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕᒪᖅ; **·ᐃᓕ** ᐅᑎ ᑎᔨᖅ **X** **U**ᐯᓕᒥᔅᒥᐸ x **ᐁᒣᵃx**

ᐊᐃᓚᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓐᓐᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᐸ ᒥᓂᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᓐᓐ

ᓂᕆᔨᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓚᐅᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᓯᕙᓐᓂᖅᓯ

ᐊᐃᓚᐊ·ᐃᵃx

ᒥᓂ·ᐅ ᓂᓴᖅᑎᓂᔅᓄ **ᑭ**ᑎᒪᓂᑐ); ᒥᓕᓐᓄ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓐᒪᓂᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᓂᓂᑭ·ᐃ ᐊᐁᔅᑫ·ᐃᓐᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐳᓵᓄᖅᒪᖅ ·ᐊᔅᑎᐃ·ᐃ ᐃᒪᐸᓂ·ᐃᓐᓐ, ᐃᓕ ᑭᓀᓂᓂ **X** ᖅ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑐᔅᒥᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᖅ; ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑎᖅ ᑭᔅᖅᑫ, ᒥᓕ ᐯᑎ ᐃᐁᑎᑌᑌ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᓵᑌᓂᑦᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᔅᑫ ᑲ·ᖅ ᐊᒪᑎᓂᓂ·ᑫ ᓂᓐᑦ ᖅ ᐅᐱᓕᑎ, ᓂᓕᓐᓐ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᓂᓵᓵᖅᖅ ᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᐸᓴᓂᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒪᑎᓂᓂᑦ **·ᐃᓕ** ᐅᑎ ᖅ ᐊᒪᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᓄᔅᐸ ᖅ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐅᐱᓕᑎ ᓄᔅᐸ ᐅᐱᓕᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐁᑎᑌᑌ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᓵᑌᓂᑦᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑭ

▽ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑦ Δᑕᑦᑲᓐ : ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ·▽ᐱᓭᑕᐣ ·ᐊᔪᑎᐱᑭᓯ·Δ ᐊᑫᐠᑫ·Δᓇ, ᔪᐠᑎᓴᑕᐣ Ļᓇ ·ᐊᐠᑌ·Δᔪ ᓇᑐᓪᒥ·Δ ᐃᐠᑎᑦᑕ·Δᓇx ▼ᐊᔨ ·ᑲᔪᑲ Δᔨ ᐱᒧᑐᐣ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ ; ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒪᒋ Ļᔨᖏ·Δᔪᑲ ᓴᓪᑦ ᑭᓐ·ᑫᐯ·Δᔪᑲ ; ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒪᒋ ᑲ·Δᑐᒧᑐᑫ·Δᔪᑲ ᓴᓪᑦ ᐱᔨᓄᑦᑭ·Δᔪᑲ ; ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ·ᑲᓇᑫ·Δᔪᑲ ˌᓴᓪᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᒋ·Δᔪᑲx Ļᓇ ᔪᐠᑎᓷᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒪᑫ° ᑭᔪᑦ X, ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ Ļᓇ ·ᐊᔨᓴ Δᑌᓕᑐᒧᑲ ·Δᐅᓯ·Δᵃ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐠᑕᒣᑲ ▽ Δᐃᑦ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑐᒪᒪᑲᵇx

ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧ·Δᵃx ᐅᕐᓄᑭᔪ Ļᓀᐣᵒx xxi. 1.

Δᐠᐱ Ļᓇ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑫᓯᒥᑲ ᑌᔨᔨᑭᑲ, ᓴᓪᑦ ·▽ᑎᑕᑭᑲ Vᵉᵋᑭᒋ, ᐊᓕᐢᔪ ·ᐊᑭᑲ, ▽ᔨ ᑭᔪᐠ ᑫᑎᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᓕ ᐅ ᑭᔨᓇᔨᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇx ▼ Δᐃᑦ, Δᑐᑌᵇ ᓚᒪ Δᐃᑦ·Δᓪᔨᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᵇ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᵇ, ·ᑦᔨᐠᑲ Ļᓇ ᑭ ᑲ Γᔭᑲ·ᑦᑦᐣ ᐠᔨᑲ ▽ ᒪᔨᐱᓗᑦ ▽ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑦᑕ·ᐊᔪᑦᔨᑦᔨ ᐅᔨᔭᑐᔪ : ᐊᑦᐅᑲᵈᔪ, ᐯᑐ ᐃᔪ ᐅᑭᑲᵇx ᐸᓓᐠᓇ Ļᓇ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ·ᐊᔨᓴ Δᑌᑦᑕᒧᑲ ·ᐃᑦᓗᑦᓇᵈᵒ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐠᑕᒣᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᵇ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᑦᔨᑦᔨ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᵇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓗᑦᓇᵈᵒ ᑭᑭ

ᓴᓂᓪ ᒪᒥᔪᓴᓪᑕᒪᒃ, ᔾᐱᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓂᓪ ᒥ·ᓴᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ. ᑲ ᐅᑎᕐᓪ ᑭ ᕐᓴᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᑭᓂᒪ ᒥᒥᓇᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓪ ᐊᔾᐯᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐢᓴᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᓪᓴᒃ ·ᐃᓪ.ᐅᑎ ᐯᒪᑎᐃᓴᒥᓪ ᑭᔨᔾ X_x $\nabla\dot{\Gamma}^{a}{}_{x}$

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᐃᑫ·ᐃᐢ$_{x}$ ᔪᒃ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ xv. 4.

·ᐁᔨ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐁᔭᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑭᓇᓇᐢᐤ ᑎᑎ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪᓇᓇᐢᐤ ᔾᐱᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᓪᑕᒧᐃᐃᓯᔦᒃ ᑎᑎ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔾᐯᓪᑕᒧᐃᐃᓯᔦᒃ ᐊᔾᐯᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᐢ$_{x}$ ᐁᐃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑕᒃ ᔾᐱᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᑕᐢ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑲᑭᑎᐃᓴᒥᓪ·ᐁᓂᓪᑕᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓪᑕᒧᐃᐢ ᒣᒥᔾᐃᐢ ᑎᑎ ᒥᓪᑕᒧᐃᐃᓯᔦᒃ ᑲᑎ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔾᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᔾᐯᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᑕᐢ ᑭ ᒋᑦᐧ: ᐯᔾᐃᐃ ᒥᓪᑕᒧᐃᓂᓪᑕᒃᐢᑭᑎ ᓴᓂᓪ ᐯᔾᐃᐃ ᒥᓪᑕᒧᐃᓂᓪᑕᒃᐢᑭᑎ ᑭᓂᒪ ᐁᔭᑲᒃ ᐊᔾᐯᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᑕᐢ

ᑭᕆᓀᒧᒪᖅ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓀᖅ ᑭᑎᒥᓂ) ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᵃₓ ᒡ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ Δᑎᓇ·ᐊᑫ, ᐅᑯ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓇᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᓂᓯᑎᖅ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ Δᓵ·ᑲᓂᓀ·ᐊ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·Δᓇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ Δᓵ·ᑲᓂᓀ·ᐊₓ

ᓂᕆᔨ ᐅ ᐊᓱᒥ·ᐅᑭᔪᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᑎᖅ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊ·Δᵃₓ

ᐅ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᵃ ᑭᓯᵒ X, Δᕆᐱ ᓅᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑕᐃᔪᓅᓴᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᔪᑎᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᑫᓴᓅᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔭᓴᑲ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒣᕆᑲᓇᖅ ᓂᑲᓅ; ᐸᑭᑌᓀᒪᒪ·Δᐅ ᐊᓱᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᓅᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓴᑲ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒡᐱᔪᓂᓅᓂᒪ ᑭᑎ ᑕᔪ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔪᑦᒪᓴᑭᖅ ᓅᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᓴᑲ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒣᕆᑲᓇᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓱᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᓅᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓴᑲ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒡᐱᔪᓂᓅᓂᒪ ᑭᑎ ᕆᔪᓂᓅᓂᒪ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓱᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᓅᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓴᑲ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒣᕆᑲᓇᖅ

ᐋᑎ ᑭᐃᑌᓕᖅ ᒪᓕᒃ, ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᒪᓕᖅ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᐅᒪ·ᐃᒥᑎᑎᓕᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓕᓗᒧᑦ ᖃᓄᐁ, ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᓴᐢ ·ᐊᓴᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᓴᐱᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᐋᒃ <·ᑲᑦᔪᒥᑲᒃᑭᒃ? ·ᐃᐢᑦᔪ ᓱ ᐁ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑦᔪᑦᔪᑦ? ᒪᓕᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᓴᐢ ·ᐊᓴᑦᑐᒃ ᐊᓐᑦᑎ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᐋᒃ ? ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᓱ ᑲ ᓂᐢᑲᓕᖅ ·ᐃᓱᓴᑲᓕᖅ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᒃ? ᒪᓂᑲ, ᐊᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓀᑭᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐢᑲᓕᖅ ·ᐃᓱᓴᑲᓕᖅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᐢᑲᓴᑲᑎᑕᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᐢᐊᓀᐢ ᒪᓕᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ·ᓴᐢ ·ᐊᓴᑦᑐᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᐋᒃ ? ᐅᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃᑫᐤ ᓱ ? ᐁᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐ·ᐊᐤ, ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑕᑌ ᐃᑎᑎᑭᒪᐢ ᐅᑭᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃᑫᐤ ᓱ ᐃᑎᑎᑭᒪᐢ ? ᐃᓐᑦᔪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᖅ

ᐁᒋᑭᒥᑎᓱᔪᓐ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᑌ·ᐯᑦ <·ᑲᑦᔪᒥᑲᐦ, ·ᐦᐅᔪᑯᒧᒪᑦ·ᐊᐦ ᐅ ᒣᔪᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᐃᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᔪᔪᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑎᓵᓱᑦᑲᐦ·ᐃᑎᑲᐦ ᑭ ᐸᕐᓱ·ᐃ·ᐃᐦ ᒪᓕ, ᑲᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑌ·ᐊᐦ, ᒡᓐᑭ ·ᐁᑦ ᓭᔪᐊᒡᑫᔪᓐ ᒪᓕ, ᑭᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐊ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓐ X, ᐅᑲ ᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᓭᒃᔪᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᑲᓂᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊᐦᑫᐤ ᑭᐦ: ᒪᓕ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑦᐊ·ᐃᑦᒡᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓀᒥᔪᐤ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐯᑦ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓭᑌ ᐁᑌᓕ·ᒋᓭᓭᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᓱᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᔪᑦᑲᐦ·ᐃᑦᒡᑲᐦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᓇᓇᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓭᑌ ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊᐦᑫᐤ

ᐟᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᐢᑦᐢ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᐢᑦᐢᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓪᓘ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ; ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ·ᐁᑎ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁᒧ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᒪᔪᔪᓂᵇ ᔪᑭᓂᓯ·ᐃ ᐱᒥᓪᐣ ᐃ·ᐃᓯᑌ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐢᐯᓪᒋᔪᔪᓪ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑲᓇᵇᓚ ᓂᓐᑦ ᒪᐃᑲ, ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᑫᐢᓪ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓱᓐᑦᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᑲᑎᑭᓪ ᐊᔪᑭ; ᑭᔾᓱ·ᑲ ᓂᓐᑦ ᑎᑭᐁᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᓪ; ᓂᓐᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑦ; ᑭᔾᓱ·ᑲ ᓂᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐅᔾᐢᒪᒪ·ᑲᓚ ᑲᑦᑭᓪᓘ ᐊᔪᐅᓪ; ᒪᐃᑲᓪᓘ ᓂᓐᑦ ·ᐃᓚᒥᓪᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᓪ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᔾᑭᑭᓪ·ᑲ·ᓚ ᒪᒪᑲ: ᒧᔪᵇ ᒪᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ ᒪᐃᑲᓪᓘ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᑭ·ᐃᓚ ᓂᓐᑦ ᓚᒪᐢᓪᒋ·ᐊᔪ

ᒥᓄᐊᒥᒧ·ᐃᓪᵡ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᒐᵃ i. 1.

ᐁᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑲᓂᓯᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓪ, ᐊᐅᑲᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒪᑲ·ᑭ ᐃᑎ·ᐁ°ᐣ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ·ᐊ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᐊᐅᑲᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ·ᐃ°ᵡ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐊ·ᐊᒪ ᑲᒪᒪ·ᐁᐢᓪ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ·ᐊᵡ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓴ·ᑲᓚ ᑭ; ᓂᓐᑦ ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᓴ·ᑲᓚ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔾᔨᓯᓐ·ᐊᓪ ·ᐃᓚ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔾᔨᓯᓐᵡ ·ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐱᑎᓴᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓐᓪ; ᐊᓂᐁᓚᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓐᓪ ᒪᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑌᓚᒧ·ᐊᵇ ᐃᓚᓐ·ᐊᵇᵡ ·ᐊᑦᑌ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒪᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑌᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᵇ; ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒪᑲ ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑭᑭ·ᐁ-ᓐᑕᒧᒪᒪᵇᵡ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓪ ᐃᓚᓐ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑎᓂᐅᐅᑭᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ·ᐊ, ᒐᵃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑭᓚ·ᐊ ᐊᐅᑲᒥ·ᐃᓪ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓚᓐ·ᐊᑦᑌ·ᐃᓂᓐᓪ ᐁᑲ·ᐊ ᑕᔪᔾᓪ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᓯᒪᑦᑭᓚ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᐢᑦᐢ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓐᓪ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓪᓘ ᐃᓚᓐ·ᐊᑦᑌ·ᐃᓪ ᐁᑲ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ·ᐃ°ᵡ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐃᓚᓐ·ᐊᑦᑌ·ᐃᓪ, ᒐᵃ ᐁ ᐯᑎᓂᐅᐅᑭᓚ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᐢᑦᐢ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓐᓪ

ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᑲ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓕ ᓴᑎᕕᓐᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖁᒥᐁᓴᒪ·ᐊᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᓇᓯ ᐁ ᐊᖁᒥᐁᓴᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᓀᓴᓕᒋᔪᓐᓇ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ·ᐃᐸᓀᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐱᔪᔪᔪᓇᓐ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃ·ᐁᓴᒪᑦᐃᓐᑦ ᓄᓂ ᐊᖁᒥᐁᓴᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐᑦᓵ ᐁᑎᐧ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓀ ᐊᖁᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᖁᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᕮᒪᔪ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑲᑦ, ᓀ ᐊᖁᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᒍᔪᑦ ᐱᓕᐧᓐᓇ ᐅᓐᑭᐃᓀᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᓐᓇᑦ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓐᓇᑭᓐᓇᓐᓇᓵ vii. 55.

ᓴᑎᕕᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑲᖏᓂᔪᑲᑯᓂ ᕮᓄᑭ ᐊᐧᑲ, ᑭᑎᑭᔾᑯᑭ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔾᔅ ᒋᔪᒋᐱᐤ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᐸ·ᒣᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓐᓇ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓀᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓄᓂ ᑎᔪᔪ ᐁ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓕᓀ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓐᓇ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᖏᓕᑲ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᐸᒣᐤ ᑭᑎᑭᔾᑯᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᓐᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓐᓇ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᖏᓕᑲ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᐸᒣᐤ ᑭᑎᑭᔾᑯᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᓐᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓐᓇ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓀᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓄᓂ ᑎᔪᔪ ᐁ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓕᓀ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᓴᓐ ᐅᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᒪᔪᓐ

ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓪᔅᓵᓐ

ᖃᓪᐅᓕᕐᕋᓐ **U**ᐯᓕᕐᕋᕐᓗᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᔭᐸᒪᑎᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᔭᐸᒪᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓕᔭᓪᓚᐊᓪᓵᓐ ᑎᑎᓪᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓪᔅᓵᓕᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᐃᑌᓐᒪᓕᑎᓕᑎᕐᓚᐅᓪᓵᓐᓄ ᑭᑎᑌᓐᓴᐃᓪᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᐃᓕᓐᓴ ᖃᓄ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐊᐅᓪᓵᓐᓄ **ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᓴᓐ**, ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒧᑌᑎᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᐃᑌ·ᐃᓪᓵᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᓐᓴ ᑭ ᒪᓕᔭᓪᓚᐊᓪᓵᓐᓄ; ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑎ **ᑭᔪᑦ X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲᒥᖅᓵ **ᐁᒣᓐ**

ᑭᑎᒪᓕᓴᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᓴᓐ i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓂᓐᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᵇ, ᓂᓐᑭᔾᔪᐃᓴᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒪᵇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓴ·ᐃᐸᑕᒪᵇ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒥᓴᒪᵇ ᐱᒪᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂ **ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓪᔅᓵᓐ**; (·ᐁᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭ ᓄᓂᑕᒪᓴᓐᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒪᓴᓐᓵ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᓐᓴ ᒪᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑌ ᐱᒪᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐊᓐᓴ ᒪᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑌ ᐱᒪᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᖃᓐᑦ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑫᐩᒃᓕᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑦᐅ ᑕᐩᐊ ᑕᐩᐊᓕᓕᓂᐤ ? ᑭᓯᐩ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᓂᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᑦ ᕿᑎᒪ ᕿᔨᔪᓂᒃᐳᓐᓄ, ᑦᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᕿᑭᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᓕ ? ᓄᓯᐱᔨᔪᓐ ᑭᓕᓚ ᐁᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐩᑌᐩᐃᓐ ᐯᐸᑦᓕᓕᒃ ᐁᑯ ᑭᑎᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᓕ ? ᓄᓯᐱᔨᔪᓐ ᑭᓕᓚ ᐁᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐩᑌᐩᐃᓐ ᐯᐸᑦᓕᓕᒃ ᐁᑯ ᐃᑦᑦ ᕿᑎᒪ ᕿᔨᔪᓂᒃᐳᓐᓄ, ᒡᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᕿᑭᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᓕ ? ᐁᑯᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐃ ᑭᓯᑭᓂᐩᐃᓕᐧᐃᒃᓕᓐ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧ ᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑭᓂᐩᐃᓕᐧᐃᒃᓕᓐ ᑲ ᑎᕿᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐩᒃᓕᓐ : ᐁᑯᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐩᒃᓕᓐ, ᓕᒪᑦᓕᓐ ᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐩᒃᓕᓐ : ·ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓯᑫᓕᑌᓇᓐ ᐁ ᒡᐧᐃᐧᐅᒪᒃᓕᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑎᕿᐧᐃᐧᐅᒧᐧᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑫᐩᐧᐃᐧᐅᒧᐧᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐩᒃᓕᓐ ᑭᓯᑭᓂᐩᐃᓕᐧᐃᒃᓕᓐ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧ

ᒥᓗᐊᒧᓕᐃᖅ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ Ⅼᕆᑎ° ii. 13.

ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓴᓱᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᖃᓕᒥᓕᐊ ᓯᐦᐊᓕᒥᐃᓂᒃ, ▽ ᐃᐊᑕᑭ, ᐊᓂᓐᒃ, ᐅᑎᖓ Ⅼᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᓱᔪᓐ ᓐᓂ ᐅᒃᐊᐃᓵ, ᐁᑭᑦ Ⅼᒃ ᑕᔪᕐ ᐊᓯᑎᒪ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᒍᓐᓄᑦ: ᐊᐁᓴ "ᐁᖅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓇᐃᔭᐊᐁᑭ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᓱᔪᓐ ᑭᓐᓂ ᐅᒃᐊᓵᑦᐊ ᓂᐦᑎᐱᓴ, ᐃᑦᓯᑎᒃ Ⅼᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑐᒃ: ᐅᐁᑭ Ⅼᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐦᑦ ᐱᓂᓐ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᐁᖅᑦ: ᐁᑭᑦ Ⅼᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐦᑦ ᐱᓂᓐ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ "ᐁᖅᑦ: ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓯᓂᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᐦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐊ ᐅᑭᓱᑭᐅᑫᐊ, ▽ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐃᑦᓯᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓇᐃᒪᐅ ᓂᐦᑦᐱᓴ ᐅᐁᑭ Ⅼᒃ "ᐁᖅᑦ, ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐃᐦᑦᐸᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐦᑦᓴᒥᑦ ᑫᑭᑦᐅᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ, ᓰᓴᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᓂᐅᐦᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐦᑦᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᖅᑦ ᐊᐦᑦᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᖅᑦ ᐊᐦᑦᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑎᐸᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑦᐅᑭᑫᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐃᑦᓯᑎᒃ ᐁᖅᑦ ᑭᐃᓵᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐦᑦᐸᑦ ᐁᖅᑦ ᐁᖅᑦ ᐁᖅ

ᐸᑎᒪᓱᐊᐃᑫᐧᐦᐨ ᑲᓀᓴ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐦᑲᐧᐦᐨ iv. 1.

ᐅᒪ ᒐᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐃᐧᒋᐨ, ᐊᓐᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑐᐧᑫ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᓪ, ᐁᐦᐧᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᐊᔅᐃᔅᐃᓪ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐱᐦᐣ ᐊᑐᐧᐦᐊᔅᐃᔅᐃᓪ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑕᓪᒪᐧᐦᐊᔅᐃᔅᐃᓪ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐦᐊᔅᐃᔅᐃᓪ ᐁᐦᐧᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐦᐊᔅᐃᔅᐃᓪ

ᒋᖅᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᐅ ᐊᖏ·ᐃ ᖃᓄᑦ ·ᐃᔨᓂ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᖅᓂᵇ ᑭᑦ ᕈ ᓇᐃᑎᒃ ᕈ <ᓕᓂᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᵅ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᔨᓂ ᑎᓴᐢ X UVᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦx ᐁᒣᵅx

ᑭᑎᒧᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᵅx ᔨᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ iv. 8.

ᓱᔪᐁᓪᒋᔨᓂᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐣ ᐁᖏ ᕈ ᐃᐸᑭᑕᒪᔨᓂ· ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ UVᓕᑭᕈᑫᓕᑭx ᐅᒣᓪᐣ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᓪᒋᔨᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ ᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ᐱᑯ, ᖃᓂᑕᐱᐊ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐊᑭᑭ ᐁᖏ ᖃ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ? ·ᐁᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑲᓇᓇᐣ, ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ ᕈ ᐃᐸᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ᐁᐸᓪᒧᐃᑯᓂᓕᐣᓪx ᒉᓂ ᒪᖏ ᖃ ᐃᔭ ᐃᐸᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᐃᔨᐱ ᖃ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭ ? ᐃᔨᐱ ᖃ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭ, ᖃᓂᑕᐱᐊ ᐁᖏ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭx ᕈ ᒥᓪᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ᖃ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭ ᐁ ·ᖏᓱᔨᑎᓂᓯᒪᖏᓂᓕᐣ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓪ ᖃ ᕈ ᐊᐳᓕ ᐁᓂᖏ ᐁᖏ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭ : ᐁᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔭᒥᔭᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ᐁᖏ ᐁ ·ᖏᓱᔨᑎᓂᓯᒪᖏᓂᓕᐣ ᐁᖏ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭ : ᐁᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔭᒥᔭᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᔨᓄ·ᐃᑭᑭ·ᔭᖏᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ᐁᖏ ᐁᐸᓪᒧᐃᑯᓂᓕᐣᓪx

ᐃᐱᓴᓂ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᚷᑕ ᐁ ᐧᑭᐸᑎᓭᓄᓂᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᓵ

ᐊᐳᒥᑭᐧᐃᵃₓ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᑭᐳᓄᓭᐃᐧᐁᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐧᑭᐸᑎᓭᑭᒃ ᑭᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑯᓴᖏ ᑲ ᐯᐳᑯᓕᑦ ; ᖏᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐧᐃ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᓂᓭᓵᵃ, ᓭᐧᐯᔭᓕᒍᐧᐃᵃ ᑲ. ᐅᑭ ᑭᐳᓂᒥᓭᑦ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᓵᑲᓭᒪᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᐃᵃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᐅᐳᒃ ᒪᑭᑫᓕᒍᐧᐃᵃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᓕᓭᑯᑯᐧᐃ ᒪᓂᐧᑎᑯᐧᐃᵃ ; ᐧᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᵃ ᑭᓭᓕᓭᑯᑯᐧᐃᵃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᓕᓭᑯᑯᐧᐃ ᐊᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᓵᑲᓭᒪᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᐃᵃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᖏᓕᓭᑯᑯᐧᐃ ᐊᓄᒃ ; ᐧᐃᵃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᖏᑦ ᚷ ᑌᐯᓕᓭᑯᑯᐧᐃᵃ ᐁᑐᒃ

ᑭᑎᒪᓵᐃᑫᐧᐃᵃₓ ᐁᐃᖏᖏ ᐃᓕᓭᐧᑲᒃ iii. 1.

ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓭ ᓭᵉ, ᑭᖏᑦ ᚷ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐧᑲᐳᓭ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑯᵒ ᑫᵃᓭᵉᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᑭᵐᐱᵃ ᒃ ᐯᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᑫ ᐁ ᒃᓭᐧᐁᓭᑎᓭᑲᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᖏᑫᐧᑎᓭᑎᑲᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓂ

ᐯᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓪᐊᑭᑦᓯᑭᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᐦᐋ "ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓱᓇᓪ, ᑭ ᒥᐊᖅᑐᑦᓭ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᒥᓯᐁᐅ ᑭᔭᓴᒥᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᐦᐋ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᐊᓐᓯᒥᓯᐊᓪ, ᑭ ᑲᓱᓯᓂᐅᓐᐅᓐᓇᐅᓐᓇᐊ ᖃᓄᐃ ᐃᓚᓚᐊ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᓐᐃᓚᓚᒥᓚᐊ,ᑭ ᑲᓱᑐᒣᑯ ᑲᓇᔪ ᑫᐃᔨ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᔭᑦᓴ ᐃᔨᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᓚᒥᑲ ᔪᑎᑲ: ᐊᔭᓵ ᐁᐊᐊᑫᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᔭᑭᐊᐃᑫᑫ, ᑭᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᓚᒥᑦ, ᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᑐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐅᑲ ᐋᐱᔭᑌᓚᓯᑫᑫᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᑐ ᐊᑭᒪᐅᑦᓂᑐ ᑭᐃᑫᓴ: ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᑐ ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓂᖅ

ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᒌᐧᐯᔪᓕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᓰᓚ ᐧᐁᔪ ᒡᐱᔪᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐊᒋᓴᒃ ᒥᓀᐧ ᕿᔪᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᐯᓴᒃ ᒥᓴᐧᐃᒃ, ᓂᓀᑕ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᕿᔪᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᒪᓴᒃ: ᐁᓂ ᒡᐱᔪᓂᐧ ᑭᓇᓇᓰ ᐁ ᒥᑎᑎᓴᒃ ᑭᓴᐧᐃᓇᓰ ᐁ ᒥᐧᐯᓴᒃ ᑭᓴᐧᐃᓇᓰ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᒪᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᒪᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᒪᓴᒃ

ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑮᓯᓄᐊᒪᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᑮᓯᓄᐊᒪᕐᓂ·ᐃᓐ; ᖃᓂᑕᐱᐧ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑲᕐᑭᒥ·∇ᑦ, ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓪ·∇ᑦ, ∇ᐧᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑐᑦᒪ ᐊᐱᕐᑌᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᓂ, ᐸᑲᕐᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓪᓂᓄᐊᓐ ∇ᐧᔨᔪ ᐱᑐᒪᓂᓄᐊᓐ·ᐃᓂᒃᔪ ∇ᐧᔨᔪ ᐲᑭᐃᐅ·∇·ᐃᓐ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓂᔪ ᑭᐱᓐᑐᑐᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑲᓪᓂᔪ ᐸᑲᕐᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᔪ ᑭᐱᓐᑐᑐᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑲᓪᓂᔪ ᐸᑲᕐᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᔪ

ᑭᑎᒧᓇᐃᑫᐣᐃᵃᓫ ᓗᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐣᐊᑲ xii. 16.

ᐁᑲᐣᐃᓭ ᐊᐣᐁᓇ ᑭᐣᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐟ ᒪᑭ ᕿᐣᑲᐣᐤ ᑭᐢᓴᑲ ᐣᐊᐸᐣᑲᐤ **ᐣᐊᐸᑎᓂᑲ** ᒥᒧᐣᐁ ᐃᐣᐸᓕᓕᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱᐣᓂ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᔪᑲᐤ, ᑲᑲᒉᑕᒧᐣᐃᓂᑲ ·ᐃᑎᐱᐣᐃᒪᑎᒧᓕᑲ ᒥᒧᐣᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐣᐊᑲ **ᑲ** ᑭᑎ ᐲᑭᐃᑕᐣᑲᵇ, ᐁᑲᐣᐃᓭ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᐊᐣᐁᐣᐃᐢᐣᐁᑲ

ᐁ ᐞᐊᓴᐧᐧᐊᑎᓯᐳᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑲᓂᑭᒋᒃ ᒪᔅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓬᑮᒃᓵᐧᐳᒃ , ᐸᑭᑌᓬᒋᒪᐧᐃᐞᓐ ᐃᓇᐱᓂ ᒪᓂᒃᐃᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᓂᓪᓀ ᐞᒋᒪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᑫ ᓯᑎᓂᔨᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐸᐱᐳᓂᐧᐃᓐᓂᒃ, ᓂᓪᓀ ᑫ ᑎᑦ ᔭᔨᑭᒋᒋᔅ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑲᐧᑫᑦᐧᐃᐁᐞ ; ᒻᐃᓪᓚ ᑎᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓬᒥᔭᒥᔅ ᐁᒣᐢᔅ

ᑭᑭᒪᓱᐃᑫᐧᐃᐢᔅ ᔑᒻ ᐃᓬᓪᓬᐧᐃᒃ xiii. 1.

ᐁᑯᔾ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐧᑐᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑮᑫᒥᓱ ᐧᐁᔭ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᐢ ᑎᐯᓬᑮᑫᐧᐃᐢ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ : ᑎᐯᓬᑮᑫᐧᐃᓚ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᑭ ᑭ <ᑭᑌᓬᒥᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᓱ ᐊᐧᐁᐃ ᒪᓚ ᑲ ᓇᔨᔨᐧᑦᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑮᑫᐧᐃᓂᓬᐢ, ᓇᔨᔨᐧᑦᒋᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᐊ ᐅ <ᑭᑌᓬᒥᒍᐧᐃᓂᓬᐢ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓚ.ᑲ ᓇᔨᔨᐧᑭᑲᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᐢ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᐞᑭᒥᔨᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓬᐢᔅ ᐧᐁᔭ ᐅᑎᐯᓬᑮᑫᐧᐃᐢ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᔨᔨᐸᑭᔨᐧᐃᐢ ᒥᓱ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓚ ᑭᑦᐧᐃᐢ ᑎᓬᒪᐧᐃᓇ, ᒪᓚ ᑲ ᒪᓱᐧᐁᑭᔅ ᐅᑎᐯᓬᑮᑫᐧᐃᐢ ? ᑐᑦ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓱᔅᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓬᒍᑭᒥᐧᐃᐢ ᒪᓚ : ᐧᐁᔭ ᐧᐃᓚ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓴᐧᑫᐧᓱᓚᑲᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓴᐧᑫᐧᓱᓚᑲᓚ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓚᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓴᐧᑫᐧᓱᓚᑲᓚ, ᐁᑐᑲᑭᐧᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑦᐧᐃᐢ ᐊᐳᓴᐧᑫᐧᓱᓚᑲᓚ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓚᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓴᐧᑫᐧᓱᓚᑲᓚ, ᐁᑐᑲᑭᐧᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑦᐧᐃᐢ

ᑯᑯᓴᒃᕕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᒪᒃᑲ, ᐃᑐᑌᒃᕕ ᐃᓵᐱ ᒪᒃᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᐃᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᖅᑲᐁᐅᓵᐅᑭᒃ ᑯᑯᓴ: ᒪᓂᒃᑲ, ᒪᒃᑲ, ᒥᓱᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓱᓂᑭᒃ ᑯᑯᓴᒃᕕ ᓱᒃ ᐊᓱᐁᓪᓚᐃᑭᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᓴᒃᒋᓪᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᔪᐅᐊᓱᓱᐅᑭᒃ ᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᐱᒃᕕ ᐅᑕᑭᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒧᐅᑭᒃ, ᐃᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᔭᑎᓪᓕᒥ ᑐᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐱᒥᒃᑲᑯᓕᒥ ᒪᐢ ᐃᑎᒃᒪᓕᒥ ᐃᓱᐅᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒃᑲ ᐃᑎᒃᒪᓕᒥ ᐃᑎᒃᒪᓕᒥ ᒪᐢ ᐃᑎᒃᒪᓕᒥ ᐃᑎᒃᒪᓕᒥ ᐃᑎᒃᒪᓕᒥ

ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ; ᒪᔭᑯᒃ ᒥᔭᑲᐤ ᑐ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐱᒥᖅ ᒪᒋ ᒪᔭᑯᔨᓄ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᑭᐱᑕ·ᑯᑦᐊ·ᐊᑦ <·ᑫᔪᑲᓇᓱᓂ ᐁᑯᔭᑯᒃ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᐃᒋᐊᑦ ᑕᑎᒪᓂᐃᒋᐊᑦ ᑕᑎᒪᓂᐃᒋᐊᑦ ᑕ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊᓱᐅᓪᓕᕐᒥᒥᑦ, ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑲᑌᑭᓪᓚ. ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒧᑎᓐᓇ·ᐊᑉ ᓂᓴᖅᓇ ᐃᒪᕐᓐᖅ ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᓕ ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᐃᑎᑦᓂ·ᑲ·▽, ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ᕐ·ᑲᑕᓴᑲᒥᑲᑲ ᐃᑕᑉ ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅᑐᑲᑦ : ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ᑲᑕᓂᑲ ᐱᐅᒥᑲ ᐃᑕᑉ ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒋ·▽ᑕᒧᑦᓂᖅ ·▼ᓴ ᒡᐱᓴᑊ ·ᐊᑦᓂᓂᑉ ᑕᑲᑭᑉ ▽ ᐅᓕ ·ᐊᑦᑕᓐᓂᑦ, ▽ ᐅᑎᒋᓴᕐᓂᓪ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓂᒋᑉ ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒪᑎ ᕿ ᐃᑭᑲᑭᐯᑎᓪ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓐᓂᖅ ·▼ᓴ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᓴᑉ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃᐱᓕᑲ ᒥᑭᓂᐊᓂᑦ, ᐱᐱᒪ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑎᓂ, ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓂᒪ ᑐᓂᑕ ᓇᒪᓂᓐᓇᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑲ ᒣᑦᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑲ ᑭᓴᑲ·ᐊ, ᐱᓂᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑎᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑦ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᓐᑕ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑎᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑦ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᖅ : ▽ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᓂᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᑦᓂᓪᒪᑦᓂᑦ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᖅ ᑲᑕ ᓇᒪᓂᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᓐᑕ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑎᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑦ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᖅ : ▽ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓂᒋ ▽ ᐃᑕᑐᑦᓂ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓴᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓄᑲᑌᓕᒪᑦ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᑦᓂᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᓐᑕ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᓐᑕ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ ᑲᑕᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᖅ : ▽ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓂᒋ ▽ ᐃᑐᑐᑌᓪᒪᑦᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ·ᐃᑯᓂᒋᓪᒪᑦ ᑕᑭᑦᓂᓐᓂᖅ

ᒃ ᐊᓀᓯᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑕᑐᔭᓂ·ᐊ ᐯᓴᑯ ᑭᔨᒃ ᒥᒃ ᒥᓐᓴ ᐯᐯᓴᒃ ᓄᓪᐊᓚᐱᔭᔪᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓂ·ᐅᐟ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓚᑎᔪ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᒃᓂᒃᓯ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓴ·ᐃᐟ ᒪᒃ ᓚᐟᑦᐅ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᒃᓂᒃᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓂ·ᐅᐟ ᒪᒃ ᔪᑦᑭᒥᒃᑦ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑕᑐᚳᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᑌᒃ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐟ ᓴᓂ ᓀᓀᓀᒃᓯ ᓀᓀᓀᒃᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓂ·ᐅᐟ ᒪᒃ ᔪᑦᑭᒥᒃᑦ·ᐃᓀᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓀᓀᓀᒃᓯ ᓀᓀᓀᒃᓯ, ᑭ·ᒃᓂᓚ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ·ᒃᓴᓵᑭᑌᓀᓪᑦᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᓀᑎᓓ·ᐊᐟᓯ ᐁᐟᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐁᑑᐸᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐁᑑᐸᓯ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐟ ᐃᓀᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑕᑐᚳᓂ·ᐊᒃ

ᑭᓂᐱᵃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑭᖏᓕᒥᑎᓱᓪ, ᑭᓂᐱᵃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ <ᓱ·ᖁᐅᑦᑲᓯ ᓂᵉ ᐊᓕᒧᒍᖏᓱ·ᐃᵃ, ᒪᐱᖁᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓕᓕᒥᓱᑦᑭᑦᓯ ᐅᓕ·ᐅᵇ ᒐᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ▽ ᓱᖁᓕᒧᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᓂ·ᖁᐱᵃ, ᓂᓕ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓱᖁᓕᒧᐸᓯ "ᐃᐸᓲ·ᐃ·ᐊᵇ ᐧ? ᐅᑯ ᓂᓪ ᓂᓕᓯ ᐃᖏᓵᓕᑦᵇ ᐧ? ᐅᑯ ᓂᓪ ᓂᓕᓯ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐧ ᐅᐸᓵᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᐳᑎᓴ? ᐅᑯ ᓂᓪ ᓂᓕᓯ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐧ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᖏᖁᓵᑲ? ᓂ ᑭᓂ·ᖁᐱᵃ, ᓂᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ▽ ᒥᑎᑭᑲ, ᒥᖏ·ᑦᐤ ▽ <<ᖏᖏᑌᐅᑲ·ᐃᑲᓵ, ᑭ<ᐅᐳ·ᐃᑲᒥᑲᵇ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᒥᖏ·ᑦᐤ, ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᒥᖏ·ᑦᐤᓯ ᓂᓪᓕᓫ·ᓕᐤ ᒧᐧ·ᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐸᒪᑲᑲᑲᵇ, ᐱᑲ·ᑲᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒪᒧᓴᓕᐅᑲ·ᐃᓵ, ᓂᖏ·ᑦᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐊᑌᔪᓂᵃ, ᐱᑲ·ᑲᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐸᒪᑲᑲᑲᵇ; ᒥᖏ·ᑦᐤ ᓂ ᑭ <ᐸᒧᓴᑦᵃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ ᐅᒪᖏ·ᑲᵇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ ᑎᐱᓕᓫ ᓂ ·ᐃᐸᖏᒪᑲᓵᵇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ ᐃᒡ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ ᐃᒡ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ <·ᑲᒥᖏᑲᵇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ ᑭᑦᑲᵇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ ᐃᒡ ᐅ ᐃᒥᖏᑲ ᓇᓵᒡᓴ ·ᐃᑭᓵᓂᒪ·ᐊᵇ ; ᐊᓵᓴᓯᒡ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᖃᓂᓪ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᒥᖏ·ᑦᐤ ᐊᓵ·ᐊᐳᑎᓂᵇ, ᓄᑌᑲᑌ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᖃᓂᓪ ᓄᑌᐸᑦ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᒥᖏ·ᑦᐤ ᓂᑲᒥᑌ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᓯᑲᑭ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᓂᓕᓯ ᐊᓂᑲᓕᒧᑲᵇ ᐅᓴᓓᒡᓂᑲᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᓵᓂᓯᵃ ᐊᓂᑲᓕᒧᑲᵇ ᐅᓴᓓᒡᓂᑲᵇ ᐅᓴᓓᒡᓂᑲᵇ ᐅᓴᓓᒡᓂ

ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃᓵ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᔪᖅᑲᒃ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐱ▽ᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᒃ ᐋᓴᒥᐸᐃᓂᓂᐤ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᑭᑭᒃ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᑕᐱ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐃᓪᐱᐃᔪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᑭᒃ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᔪᑎᑎᑦᓪᑭ >ᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃᓵ ᐸᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᓯᔪᖅᑲᒃ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᒃ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐱ▽ᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᐱᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓐᑦᑭᓂᒃ ᒥᓪᑦ ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓐᑦᑭᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔅᑲ ᑭᔅᒥᓂᔅᐃ·ᐊᒃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒥ ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓯᑌᑎᒃ, ᑲ ᐯᑦ·ᑲ·ᐃ ᐊᓯᒥᐸᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ᑲᓇᓪ·▽ᓪᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᔅᐱᓪ·▽ᓯᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓂᔅᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃᓵ

▽ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ·ᑭᓇ·ᑲᒣᓯᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑌᒃ, ᓴᔭᑕᐱᑯ ▽ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ·ᐸᒧᔨᔪ ᓪᓕᓐᓴᓐᓂᐤ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᓵᓐᓇᓪᓕᓐᓴᓐᓂᐤ

▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒣᑫᓴᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᓪ ᐊᓱᑎᒃ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇᓐ ▽ᑲᓂ ·ᐊᓱᔭᓂ ▽ ᐃᑕᐸᑭᑭ ᑭᓂᐱᓐ ▽ᑲᑦ. ᐊᓴᔨᒃᓴ ᓴᑭᐯᑦ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ᐃᔅᑎᔭᓂ ᑭ **<**ᓄᑭ **ᐊᐅᑦ**, ᔨᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᒥᒪ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᓱᓐᒣᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓪᑦᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᑦ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓴᑭᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᑎᑎ, ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱᐃᒪᑫᓴᓐ ᑲᑦᐳᓐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓪᑦ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ᑲᓂ ▽ᐅ·ᑫ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᑦ ᓂᐱᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑫᑦ: ᐸᑭᑌᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐊᑕᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᑌᑎᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑫᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑫᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑫ

ᐃᓐᓇᒃᓯᓕᒃᓴ ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᔪᐃᓚᓐᓇᖅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓯᒥᐅ ᒡᐱᔪᓐ ᐊᑐᔪᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓕᐅᖅ ᒡᐱᔪᓐ ᐊᑐᔪᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑐᓕᓚᖅ ᒡᐱᔪᓐ ᐊᑐᔪᓐ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐯᐃᓚᓐᓇᖅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓕᓚᖅ ᐊᑐᔪᔪᐃᓕ ᕿᓐᓄᒃᑑᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓴᑭᓐᓚᒪᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑕᒡᒡᑕᒃ ᒥᒃ ᐸᒃᑭᓐᓚᒧᒃᓴ ᑕᒡᒡᑕᒃ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐸᑭ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓀᓕᒃᓴ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᓀᓕᒃᓴ ᒡᐱᔪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔾ ᑭᓴᓀᓕᒃᐅᔪᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃᓯᓕᒃᓴ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᐸᒃᓕᓚᖅ ᒃᑲᓐᓂᑕᖅ ᐅᑎᒃᓴᓐᓂᒃᑐᖅ ᐅᑎᒃᓴᓐᓂᒃᑐᖅ ᐅᑎᒃᓴᓐᓂᒃᑐ

ᑭᒃᓴᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᐃᓄᖅ ii. 12.

ᐅᖃᓕᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᐊᓘᓐᓃᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ, ᐊᒃᑲᓐᓂᖅᐸᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᓘᓐᓃᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᓘᓐᓃᑦ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ ᐊᓯᖏᓐᓂᖅᐸ

ᓚᓂᐊᓕ ᔮᑭᐃᓕᐅᕐᓴᓂᖅ, ᑲᓇᑕ ᒥᓴ <ᓄᑭᓕᕐᓴᓂᖅ, ᐊ ᑎᑭ ᑭᖏᑕᒥᑲᓕᐅᕐᓴᓂᖅ ᑲᓇᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᑲᒃᓴᕐᓂᖅ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᓕᕐᓴᓂᖅ ᐊᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᑲᓇᑕ ᑎᐅᓕᕐᑐᐊᕐᓴᓂᖅ ᐊᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᑲᓇᑕ ᐱᓚᒃ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᒃ, ᐊᖏᖅ ᐅᑲᒃᓴᓂᖅ, ᐊᖏᖅ ᐅᑲᒃᓴᓂᖅ ᐊᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᐅᓴᐅᓂᖅ ᐅᑲᒃᓴᓂᖅ ᐅᑲᒃᓴᓂᖅ ᐊᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᐅᓴᐅ

ᒥᓕᑎᓐ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᖏᑦᐃᐅᖅᓴᓂ ᓴᓂᑕ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᖏᑦᐃᐅᖅᓴᓂᓗ ᐅᑯ ᑭᙵᖏ ᐅᒋᖏᑦ, ᐸᑦᐊᙱ ᒪᓰᑦ; ᑎᐅᖏᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᑌᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᖏᑦᐊᑯᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓕᓯᑦᑭᓐᓂᓇᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᑦᓴ, ᑎᐃᓚ ᓴᓂᑕ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᑲᖏᑦᐊᑯᓐᓂᑯᓐᓵ ᐅᔪ ᒪᓴ ᓴᑲᑎᔪᓐᓇᐊᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᒪᓴ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓰᑎᑎᔪ ᐅᓐᑲᓚ ᐅ ᐅᑭᖏᑦᒪᓕᔪᓐᓵ

ᓂᓪᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐳᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓱᓇᑎᒃᓵ

ᐊᐳᒥᐊᑎᐃᓐᐧᐣ

ᒥᓯᑎᐅ ᓯᔪᖅᑲᑎᓯᐳᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑎᐊᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓚᓰᓐ ᑫᑭᑎᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐊᐳᒧᑲᒃ ᑲᓂᑭᐅᑎᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᑭᓐ ᐅᑎᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᐅᑎᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᑎᓕᓯᑦᑭᓐᓂᓇᓐᓂᑦ; ᑲᓴᓐ ᑲᑎᑦᓐ ᓂᑦ ᑲᒋᔨᐃᓐᐧᐣ; ᑭᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓚᒪᑲᒃᓴᑦ ᑎᐃᓚᒪᑲᒃᓴᑦ; ᑲᓴᓐᑕᓚᒥᓐᐧᐣ ᑎᑎᑭᓐ ᓂᓴᐃᓐᐧᐣ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᑲᒋᑦᓐ ᓂᑦ ᑲᒋᔨᐃᓐᐧᐣ; ᑭᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᑲᒃᓴᑦ ᒥᓯᑎᐅ ᓂᓴᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᑎᑎᑭᓐ ᓂᓴᐃᓐᐧᐣ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᒥᓯᑎᐅ ᒪᓰᑦ ᑭ ᑲᒋᔨᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᐅᑎᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᐅᑎᐃᓐᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᐅᑎ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥ·ᓱᔪᵃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑎ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᕆᑦ ᐅᶜ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᒥ·ᑲ·ᐊᓄ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᑭᑎ ·ᐁᐱᓇᒪᒥᑦ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᒃᓵ Ꮲ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᒪᒃᑲ, Ḉ·ᐯ, Uᐯᓕᑭᕆᔪᵃ: ᐅᓕ·ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᑦ ᒥᑎ·ᐊᑦ ᐱ·ᐊᑭᑲᓇ ᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᶜ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓯᓇᑎᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᑭᓵ Ꮷᑯ ᑭᓴᔪ ᐅ ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᐳ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᵒ, ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᓂᒪᐃᑦ: ᑭᓕ·ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᑦ ᒥᑎ·ᐊᑦ ᐱ·ᐊᑭᑲᓇ ᑦ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᐳ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᵒ, ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᓂᒪᐃᑦ: ᑭ ᑦ ᐃᑌ ᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᒥᒪᵒᓵ ᐅᑎᓵ ᐅᑎᓴᓕᑯᓂᒪᐃᑦ ᑭᑎᓵ ᐅᑎᓴᓕᑯᓂᒪᐃᑦ ᐅ

ᒥᓄᐊᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓫ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᓱᵇ xi. 14.

ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓴ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓂᐠᓪ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐆ·ᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊᓫ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓫ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐤ; ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᑦ·ᒪᵇᓫ ᒧᑲ ᐊᐆ·ᑲᵇ, ·ᐊᓪᓴ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓂᐠᓪ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐆ·ᑲ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃᐊᵈ ᐱᑦᑦᐸ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐆ·ᑲᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓫ ᵭᑦᑭᔭ

ᐯᑌᓇᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᓪᓚᓐᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ? ᐧᐁᐦᓴ ᐃᕐᓭᓇᓵᐃᑲᑌᐣ, ᐁᐧᓪᓚᐧᐊᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔨᓪᒥ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ, ᐯᓴᐦ ᐊᐧᐊᐃᓵ ᐃᔨᓄᐧᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᓭᑭᓴ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓭᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᓄᐧᐊ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐧᐃᐦᐃᓵ ᐅᑎᓯ ᒪᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓭᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᓄᐧᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᓂᔨᐃᑭᐣ ᐊᓪᓕᒐᒪᓄᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐅᐁ ᐁᐧᐃᐦᐃᓵ ᐅᑎᓯ

ᑫ·ᑲᵃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇˣ ᐄ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᒧᓵᑭᓄᵇ, ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᒋ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓀᓵᐟ ·ᐊᒋᐱ·ᐊᒋ ᐁ ᐱ·ᐊᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐦᑕᓂᵉ ·ᐋᐟᓵᒥᵉ ᐃᓇᑯᓇ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯ·ᒋᓂᒋ ᓴᒋ ᑲ ᓵᐋᐟᓂ·ᐊᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᒋᓂ·ᐋᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒋᓂᐟᐦᑭᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋᐋᒥᒋᓂᒋ ᐋᐟᓂᒋᐦᑭᒃ ᒪᒪᓴᑦᒃ ᐃᐟᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐ·ᐊᵇ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐋ·ᐊ ᑫᒋᓇᵐ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᐋᐃᑫᵒ ᑫ ᕀᐃᔨᑭᓵᵉ ᐋᔨᑯᵇˣ

ᓂᐦᑕᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒥᐁᑭᔨᐦᐣ ᓯᓇᑎᵇˣ

ᐋᐦᒥᐁᐋ·ᐃᵃˣ

ᑭ ᓇᐧᐨᒪᑎᓈᵃ, ᒥᐟ·ᐁ ᐟᐦᓴᑎᐟᔨᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᑭᑫ·ᐃ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐦᐨᒪᑎᵇ ᑭᐧ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᵇ ; ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᐧᓂᐧᐋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᐟᑭᵇ ᓴᐧᐧ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᒥᐟᑭᵇ ᑲᑭᑫ, ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃ·ᐋᵇ ᓴᐧᐧ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᒥᐟᑭᵇ ᐅᑭᑫ, ᐁ·ᐋᑯ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᔨᐋᓂ·ᐋᵇ ; ᐁᑲ ᓴᐧᐧ ᒋᐟ ᓴᐧᐧ ᒥᔭᔨᔭᓵ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓂᵒ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᓂᐁ ᑲᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᐟᑭᵇ ᓴᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᔨᑭᓂᐧᐋᑫ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐨᒪᑎᓈᵃ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᐟᑭᵇ ᓴᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᔨᑭᓂᐧᐋᑫ

▽ ᑯᓴ·ᐊᐟ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐩᑲx ᐯᐟᓄᐊᒻ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ, ᖃᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᓀ·ᑯᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᓗ ᒧᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐃ·ᑦᓴ, ᑲᓂᐱᓴ ᐊ·ᐯᓐ ᖃᓇ·ᐃᑦᑕᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂᐢ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵᑦ ᖃᐟ ᔪᑎᐟᒪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂᐢx ᐊ·ᑯᐟᑌ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑌᓚᒋᓯᓀᐢ ᐃᓂᐱᓴ ᓄᒋᐊᒻ ᓄᑦᓴ·ᐃᓴᓇᐢ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ? ᖃᓂᐟ ᑭᓀᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᐢ: ᐊ·ᐯᓐ ·ᓀ ᐃᑌᓚᒋᐃᑎᓂᓴᐢ? ᑭᔪᐟ ᑭ ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᓵ·ᐅᐢ, ᑲᑎᓂᐢx ᑭᓚᑌᓚᒋ-ᑎᓂ·ᑯᓂ ᓂ ᑭᐱᑌᓚᒍ·ᐃᐢ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ·ᐃᓭᐸᒃᐢ: ᓄᑦᓵ ᐅ·ᐊᐟ ᒃ ᑭᐱᑌᓚᒋ·; ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒍᓵᐢ ᒃ ᐃᑌᑦx ᐯᓚ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᓓᒪ·ᐊᐟ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓓᒪᐢ: ᑭᓂᐱᓴ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓓᒪᐢ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓭᔪᑭᓇᐢ ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ᑭᓚ·ᐊᐟ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓓᒪᐢ, ᖃᓂᐟ ᓂ ᒃᓇ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᓭ ᐅᐟ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᐢx ᑯᑕ·ᐃ·ᐊᐟ ᐯᐟᓄᐊᒻ ᑭ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᐟᒪ ᑭᐟ ·ᐊᑦᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑭᔾᓀᒥᓚᐢ? ᑭᔪᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓭᔪᑭᓇᐢ ᐊᐟᑌᐊᑎᓂᑯᒃ, ᒥᑕᑦᓂᐢ ᑭᓚᑌᓚᒋ ᑭᔪᓓᒪᐢ ᐊᐟᑌᐊᑎᓂᑯᒃ, ᒥᑕᑦᓂᐢ ᑭᓚᑌᓚᒋ ᑭᔪᓓᒪᐢ ᐊᐟᑌᐊᑎᓂᑯᒃ, ᖃᓂᐟ ᑭᓚᑌᓚᒋ ᑭᔪᓓᒪᐢ ᐊᐟᑌᐊᑎᓂᑯᒃ, ᒥᑕᑦᓂᐢ ᖃᓂᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ ᐊᐟᑌᐊᑎᓂᑯᒃ, ᒥᑕᑦᓂᐢ

ᓂᑲᓄᓕᕆᔨᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᖏᒥᐃᐧ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂ<ᐊᕆᒃᕽ **ᐃᔭᐱ** ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᔨᐱᕆᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᐧᑕᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ <ᕆᑎᓇᒪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ **<**ᓴᑎᖏᐧ **ᕿ**ᓇᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑎᑫ·ᐊᕽ **▽**ᑯ **ᔪᑦᑦ** ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᓴ<ᕆᑎᓇᓵᓕ, ᐃᔭᐱ ·ᐃᐊᔪᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᔭ·ᐊᓵᑭᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᒥᓪ·▽ᔪᓴᓪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔭ·▽ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᖏᑕᓇᓵᓄ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᓵᑦ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᖓ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᔭᔪᓴᕆᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒪᒃ ᔪᓵᓄ ᑭᑎᑦᓂᓕᕆᓂᑦ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᓵᑦ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᖓ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᔭᔪᓴᕆᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒪᒃ ᔪᓵᓄ ᑭᑎᑦᓂᓕᕆᓂᑦ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᓵ

ᑭᐸᑦᓴ·ᐊᐤᓗ ᐃᓵᓂ ᓴᓐᐃᐸᐸᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑯᑭᒧᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᑎ ᐸᔪᑯᓕ·ᐁᓯᓕᑎ ᒪᓱ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᓚᐤ ᓂᐱᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᓯᐁᑭᓚ ᐁᐁ ᐁ ᑲᑎᐱᓕᐤ·ᒪᓐ ᐁᐁ·ᐊᐸᐸᓕᑎ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓗ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓪ ᐧ ·ᐃ ᓯᑭᓚ·ᒪᓵ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐊᑉ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᑲᑦᑲᐅᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ; ᑲᓚ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᑦ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤᓗ ᐁᑯ ᓄᐤ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓗᑦ ᒪᓪ, ᐁᑯᔪᔅ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᑕᐊ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐊᓚᓇᐤᓗᐧᐤ ᐁᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᓪᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐤ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᐃᓚᓇᐤᓗᐧᐤ ᐁᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᓪᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐊᓚᓇᐤᓗᐧᐤ ᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐊᓚᓇᐤᓗᐧᐤ ᐁᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᓪᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐧᐸᐧᐤ ᐁᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᓪᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ

ᓴᓂᒋᓂ ᑎᓯᓕᖁᓚᓐ ᐱᓂᒍᖁᓂᓐ ᑭᔭᔭ ᓂ ᑐ·ᐯᐟᐤ ▽ ᓂ·ᒋᐟᐤᓂ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑐᓂ, ᐃᓐ, ᐃᓐᓭ, ᐃᓐᓭ, ᓭᒪ ᓴᑦᖁᓐᓀᐦ? ᑦ ᐃ·ᑐᒪᒪᖁᓐ, ᓂ ᓂᑭᒪᓂᓕᔭ, ᓂ ᓂᑭᒪᓂᓕᔭ, ᒋᓱᓂᓂ ·▽ᑎ ·▽ᐱᓂᔪᓐᓐ? ᐊᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᓂ ▽ᐯᓂ ▽ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐊᓂ▽ᓭᐤ ᐱᐯᓂᑭᓐ, ᓂ ᐃ·ᑐ·ᐊᓐ, ᐊᑦ ᐃᓭᓭᐤ ᓄᑐᐟᐤ ᐃᓐᓴᓐᓂ ·ᒋᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔪᓐ ᐊᓂ▽ᓭᐤ ᐱᔭᒪᒋᐤ ᐃᓐᓴᒋᐤ, ᓂ ᐅᑎᓐᓭ Ꮭᒃ ᐅᓂᓭᐤ, ᓂ ᐅᑎᓐᓭ, ᒋᓱᓂ ᓂ ᐊᐯᑎᓂᐤ ᔑ·ᐃᑲᔪᓐ, ᓂ ᐊᔭᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᒋᔭᑎᓐ, ᐅᐯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᓐᐃ·ᐊᓐ; ᐅᓂᓂ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐱᓂᓐᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᐅᓂᓐᓂᓐᓂᐤ ᐱᓂᓐᓂᐤ ᐱᓂᓐᓂᐤ ᐱ

ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓕᒃ ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓗ, ᐅᑦ ▽ᵅᑭᓕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᒃ·ᐃᓴᒃᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᓕ·ᐊ : ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᵅ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪ·ᑫᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᵅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᒋᒪ·▽°; ᑭ ᑲᓪ·▽ᓕᒥ° ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᓄᵒ ·▽ᐣᒃ ᑕ·ᒋ° ▽ᑎ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᓀᔭᓂ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊ° ᑭ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᒧᑦᑕᓀ·ᐊᐃᵃ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔅ·ᐊᓱᒣᒃ·ᐊᐃᵃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒁ·ᒃ ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᑦ ·ᑫᒋᑦ ᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑕ, ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᑦ·ᐊᐃ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᵒᵪ ▼ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫᒋᓀᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᐃᐣᒃ ᑭᔅᑲᓕ·ᐊ, ᒧᒪᑦ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒪ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᑭ, ᒪᓐ ᒪᓐᑦᑕᓀᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓕᒃ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᓀ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᔅᑲᓕᒪᓀᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ? ▽ ᑕ·ᐃᑕᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓀ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᔅᑲᓕᒪᓀᑦ ᑲᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ ? ᑲ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᓀᔭᓂ ᔅᓐ ▽ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓐᑲᓀᔭᓂᒃ, ᑭᐱᓴᒃ ᒥᔅᑎᑎ·ᒪ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᔅᑲᒃ ▽ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᔅᓂᓕᒃ ? ᑭᐱᓴᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᓇᵒ ▽ ᐃ)ᑌᑎᒃ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᵒ, ▽ᑯ ᑭᐱᓴᒃ **U**ᐅᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᓄᔅᓕᑦ : ▽ᑯ ᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔅᑭᓀᔭᓂᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓀᒪᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐱᓕᑦᓯᓇᵅ ▽ ᐃᔅᐱᓀᑦᒪᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᔅᵅ ◀ᑭᑕ·ᐃᐱ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᵇ ᐅᑦ, ᒪᓓ·ᐃᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ▽ ᐃᔅ ᕮᔅᑲᓕᒪᓀᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅᐱᓀᑦᒪᓕᒃ : ᑲᓐᑐ ▽ᑕ·ᒃᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑫᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃᓵ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓄᒃᑎᓂ·ᐃ ᐃᓂᑭᑫ·ᐃᓓᓵ ? ▽ ᓄᑕ·ᒪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᐃᒥᒃᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐸᓐᑦᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᔅᵅ ? ᑲᓐᑐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᓀᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᔅᵅ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᐱᓀᑦᒪᓕᒃ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᔅᵅ

ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓱᓀ ·ᐁᓴ ᒧᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴ·ᑯ·ᑯ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔪᒥᒋ·ᑲᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ·ᐊᓂ, ᓂᓍᑦ ᑦ·ᒋᐤ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᒣᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒧᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑴ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᐤᓀ ᑭ ᑐᑦᔨ ᐃᓍᐤᓂ ▽ ᑲᓍᑭᑦᓂ: ᑭ ᐯᑦ ᐃᑐᑲ·ᐊᐤ, ᐯᑯ ᐃᑐᑲᑎᒧᓪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂ ᐃᓍᐤᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᑲᑲ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂᓀᐤ ᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑲᑎᒧᓪ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓇᔪᓪ·ᐁᓕᑦᑦ·ᑲ·ᐁ, ᐁᓕ·ᐅᓐ ᒪᓇ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᓇᔪᓪ·ᐁᓕᑌᓐᓄᓐ ᑭᓵᓵ ᒪᓇ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᒉ·ᐯ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐊᓇᓴ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑲᓴ, ᐊᓇᓴ ᓀ ᑎᐱᓵᑲᓴ ᐁᑎ, ·ᐸᒧᔪᔾ ᓂ·ᔪᓯ ᓇᑦᑲᓯᓪ ᓇᐯ ᔪᓴᐊ·ᑲᓐᓄᓐ, ᓂᓵ·ᑦᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓷᑌᓐ ᐁ ᑭᓵᓵᑌᓐᓄᓐ ᒪᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐁᓕᓂᓇ ᑭ ᐁᓴᒥᓯ, ᑭᓇᓐᓂᓇᓐ ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᑭᓂᐱᒧᓷ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᐃ ᒥᓕᓐᓂᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᓵᓵᑌᓐᓄᓐ ᐁᑯ ᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᓇᓐ ᐁᓕᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓵ·ᓷᑌᓐ ᐃ ᑭᓵᓵᑌᓐᓄᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐁᓕᓂᓇ ᐁᔪᓂᓇᓐ ᐁᓕᓂᓇ ᐁᓕ

ᑭᓂ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕᐧᐊᑲ, ᓄᓪᒋ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓪᓕᔨᑯᓯᑭᓂ, ᓄᓪᒋ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐊᑲᓓ ᐱᑦᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᔨᓄ ᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓄᐧᐱᓇᑌᓄ, ᐱᓪᓗ ᒪᐧᐊᑎ ᑭᑎ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐧᐊᔨᑲᓴᓂᓂᓕᑲᓄ: ᑯ ᐧᐃᐱᐸᐱᐧᐊᑲᓄ ᓄᓪᒋ ᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᓯ ᐃᓄᔨᑌᓓᑲᓄ ᑭᑎ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓪᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐱᐱᐧᐊᑲᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓪ ᒪᑎᓕᑦᑎᓕᓪᓕᐧᐊᑲᓄ ᑲᑭᑎ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓄᓪᒋ

ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᐸᓪᓕᐃᑎᓯᓄᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔪᐱᑦᑲᓪᓕᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪᐅ·ᐅᑎᑲ, ᖃᓐᓇ ᓇᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᒋᑎ ᐅᐱ·ᐅᓴ: ᓇᒪ ᖃᓐᓇ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲᒋᓪ ᓂᒋᐸᒥᑲ ᖃᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓯᑯᓇᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ ·ᐁᔪ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑎᐃᑲ; ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖃᐯ·ᐃᓯᓵᓪ: ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᓪᑲᓪ ᒋᐱᔪᑯ ᐱ·ᐊᓇᑲ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑘ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᖃᐯ·ᐃᓯᓵᓪ ᐯᓂᓚ ᐃᑦᐅ ᑲ ᓇᔪᔪᑦᑦᓂᐃᑦᐅᑦ; ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔪᔪᑦᑦᓂᐃᑦ? ᐅᑯᔪ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓪᓕᐃᑦᑦᑦ: ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔪᔪᑦᑦᓂᐃᑦ? ᐅᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐯ·ᔭᓪᑦᓚ ᒪᓐᑲ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓪᑦ; ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ·ᐃᓪᑦᓂᓪᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᓪᒋᓪᑫ? ᒪᓐᑲ, ᒥᓪ·ᐅ ᐅᑦᒋᓪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᓪ·ᐃᓯᓵᓪ; ᑲᑦ ᒍ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓐᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓇᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᔪᑎᓪᓕᐃᑦᑦᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓐᓇᓪᑲ

ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᔪᓂ·ᐊᓂᓄᐤ·ᐃᓕᒥᖅ ᓇᑐᐸᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᑦᔪᖅᓂᓄᒃ ᐸᓇᑐᓴᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᑌᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓂ ᒥᓄᔭᑎᓕᒥ ᓇᑐᐸᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓗᖅ ᑭ ᐳᑦᔪᓂᑎᓇᐁ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑎᒥᔪᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓂ, "ᐁᓕ, ᑭᓪ ᔨᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭ-ᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ! ·ᐃᐸᔪᓕᓂᐤ ᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲᓄᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓯᑲᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓂ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑦᑲᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᓓᐊᑭᑲᑎᐅᑦᔨᓂᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓄᓓᒧᒪᓂᓕᐊᒃ ᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᒥᓓᔪᕐᓂ ᑎᔪᓄᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᐃᓕᓂᖅ ᐁᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐊᒪᑲᑦᔨᐊᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓄᓓᒧᒪᓂᓕᐊᒃ ᓂᐊᒃ ᐁᓕᒃ ᑫᐃᑦᔪᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᑌᑦ·ᐃᓕᒥᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑐᓂᓕᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᐃᑲᓂᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑦᑐᓂᓕᐊᒃ ᐁᓕᒃ

·▽ᑦᓂᔪᑐ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᐃᔪᐸᔪ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥ▽ᑭᔨᑲᑲᓄ

ᑭᒪᒧᓇᐃᑫ·Δᵃₓ "Δᐸᖅ·ᐊᵇ ix. 16.

·▼ᔪ Δᑦᐅᐸ·ᑲᵇ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·Δ ᒪᒧᓇΔᑲᵃ, ᐅᑎᑦᵒ ᓂᐱᵒ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·Δ ᒪᒧᓇΔᑲᓂᓂᵒₓ ·▼ᔪ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·Δ ᒪᒧᓇΔᑲᵃ ᐊᑦᑕᵃ ᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᑦ·▽ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ: ᖃᓂᑦ ᒪᓗ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ·ᐊᔪᓂ Δᑦᐸᑦᑕᵃ ᒣ·ᑲᵇ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᒧᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑦᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·Δ ᒪᒧᓇΔᑲᓂᓂᵒₓ ▼·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᒧᓇΔᑲᵃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎ <ᔨᑭ <ᑳᵃ ᐊᔪᑦᓂ·ᐊᵃ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᒋᑲΔᑲᵇᑌᵇ ᒥᑯ: ·▽ᔪ Δᔪᐱ ᒧᒧᑦ ᒥᒧ·▽ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·Δ ᒪᒧᓇΔᑲᓂᓂᵒₓ ▼·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᒧᓇΔᑲᵃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎ <ᔨᑭ <ᑳᵃ ᐊᔪᑦᓂ·ᐊᵃ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᒋᑲΔᑲᵇᑌᵇ ᒥᑯ: ·▽ᔪ Δᔪᐱ ᒧᒧᑦ ᒥᒧ·▽ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ

ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓗᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓗᓪ ᐊᓚᑯᓴᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑎᐊᑲᑦᓴᓪᑦ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᓴᓚᑌᓴ ᑫ ᓂᕐᐊᓂᑦᓴᓪᓂ ᒥᔪᖏᑫᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᖏᓄᔨᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᓂᔪᖏᓂᓴᓪᑦ, ᑭᑲᐱᐃᓐ ᐊᐸᓂᒃ·ᐃᑎᒪᓴᐃᓴᓴ ᒥᔪᖏᑫᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᑯᓗᓴᓪᓂ ᑭᑲᐱᐃᓐ ᐊᐸᓂᒃ·ᐃᑎᒪᓴᐃᓴᓴ ᒥᔪᖏᑫᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᑯᓗᓴᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓗᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓗᓪ ᐊᓚᑯᓴᐤ

·▽ᑦᓂᓴᑎᑐ ·ᐸᒧᒧᔅ △ᓴᑦᐸ ▽ ᐊᓱᒥ▽ᑭᔨᑲᓱᓂᓚᓪᓕᓐᓄᓪᓕᓐᓄᓪᓕᓐᓄ

ᐯᓱᵇ ᐅᓂᑭᓂᔪ·ᑫᵒ ᑭ ᑲᓭ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᵒ ▽ ᑭᑫᓂᐊᑕᒪᓕ, ᓗᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓭ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᵒ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᵒ, ◀·◁ Δᓪᓪᵒ ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·∇ᵒˣ ᑭ ᐊ·ᖃᓪᒪ ᒪᑲ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᐃᔨ·ᑫᵒ, ᓭᒪ·Δᓭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓭᒪᵒˣ ᓵᑫᔪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᓗᑦᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᵒ, ᑭ Δ·ᑌᵒ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓭ ᖃᓂᓪ ᐯᓱᵇ ▽ Δᕿᓗᑦᵇˣ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᵒ, ᐃᓪᓪᵒ, ᓭᒪ·Δᓭ ᓂᓪˣ ᕿᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓵᓪᑦᑲ ᐯᓱᵇ·ᑎᓪᓴᓵᵇᓭ ᐱᓗᒧᑲᓂᵇ ᐃᓂᐱᑦ, ᓗᑦᑲ ▽ ᑫᑭᓭᐅᑦ, ᑭ Δ·ᑌᵒ, ᑮᑦ·∇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·∇ᵒ; ·▽ϟ ᑲᓪᓪ·ᐃᓪᓪ·Δᵒˣ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᵒ, ᐃᓪᓪᵒ, ᓭᒪ·Δᓭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓭᑌᓵ ᑲ Δ·ᑌᖃᵃˣ ·ᑮᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᒣ·ᑲᵇ ᑫᐅᓴᵇ ▽ ᐊᓱᒥᑦ, ᓵᐯ ᕿᑲᐊ·ᑲᵇᓭ ᑭ ᓄᓕᒪᓂᵇˣ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑫᵒ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᑫᔪᑦ·ᑫᓭᵒ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓭ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᵒ ᐱᑦᑦ: ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑐ·ᒣᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑫᵒ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᑫᔪᑦ·ᑫᓭᵒ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓭ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᵒ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑐ·ᒣᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑫᵒ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᑦ, ·<ᒧᒧᔪ ᓄᑦᑲᓭᒪ ᓵᐯ ᕿᑲᐊ·ᑲᵇᓭ, ᓂᑦ·ᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᖃᑌᓵ ▽ ᑭᔪᓭᒪᒥᔪᵒˣ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓪ·Δᵒ, ᓗᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑦᵒˣ ◀ᓂᑭ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑦᑲᑎᵇ, ᑭ ᕿᓂᑭᓵᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᑲᓭᵒ, ▽ ᑭ ᐃᓂᖃᒪᓂᑫᵒ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᑫᔪᑦ·ᑫᓭᵒ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓭ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᵒ ᐱᑦᑦ: ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑐ·ᒣᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑫᵒ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᑲᓭᵒ, ▽ ᑭ Δᑎᑲᑦ, ·<ᒧᒧᔪ ᓄᑦᑲᓭᒪ ᓵᐯ ᕿᑲᐊ·ᑲᵇᓭ, ᓂᑦ·ᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᖃᑌᓵ ▽ ᑭᔪᓭᒪᒥᔪᵒˣ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓪ·Δᵒ, ᓗᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑦᵒˣ ◀ᓂᑭ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑦᑲᑎᵇ, ᑭ ᕿᓂᑭᓵᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᑲᓭᵒ, ▽ ᑭ ᐃᓂᖃᒪᓂᑫᵒ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᑫᔪᑦ·ᑫᓭᵒ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓭ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᵒ ᐱᑦᑦ: ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑐ·ᒣᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑫᵒ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᑲᓭᵒ, ▽ ᑭ Δᑎᑲᑦ, ·<ᒧᒧᔪ ᓄᑦᑲᓭᒪ ᓵᐯ ᕿᑲᐊ·ᑲᵇᓭ, ᓂᑦ·ᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᖃᑌᓵ ▽ ᑭᔪᓭᒪᒥᔪᵒˣ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐊᓪ·Δᵒ, ᓗᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑦᵒˣ ◀ᓂᑭ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑦᑲᑎᵇ, ᑭ ᕿᓂᑭᓵᑫ

ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᐊ° ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐯᓕᓂ° ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᓚᵇ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᔅᐸᓇᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᔅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ° ᐊᓚᔾᓇᓪᐊ: ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓰᓴᔾᒧᔅ, ᑭ ᐱᔾᓂ°, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᓂᵇ, ᒧ·ᐃᵇ: ▽·ᐊᔾ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐅ°, ᑭᓚ·ᐊ° ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔾᓂᑌᵇ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᒧᵇ ▽ ᑭᓴᑭᐩᐊᓚᔅᐃᔪᵡ ᒐᐱᔾᓂ ᐃᔅ ᓂᓚᓚᓂ°, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᔪ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᔅ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᓚᓚᵃ ▽·ᐊᔾ ᐅᓂᓄᓕᒥᑐ·ᐃᵃ ᓂ ᒥᔾᵇ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᒧᵇ, ᑕ·ᑕ° ᒣᓂ·ᑫᔪᔾ, ▽ ᑭᓴᑭᐩᐊᓚᔅᐃᔪᵡ ·ᐁᐱ ᑕ·ᑕ° ᒥᓵᐯᔾ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓕᔾᓇᓪ°, ᓂᓂᑦ ᒣᓂ·ᑫᔪᔾ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᓚᓚᵃ, ᑲᒃ ᐃᑌᓇ ᐁᓂᓚᓂᑕᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᑫ ᒍ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓇᔾᓇᓪ·ᐊ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᒣᓂ·ᑫ·ᑫ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᓚᓚᓂᓚᓂ°, ᑲᒃ ᐃᑌᓇᐃᓂᓕᒥᑦᑎᓂᑦ ▽ ᒪᑭᐅᑦᒪᒪᒪᒥᑫ·ᐊ ·ᐃᔅᐳᐃᓂ° ᓂᓂᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓇᓂᵡ ᒪᒃ ▽ᐯᔅ ᐃᓂᓂ° ᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᑫᓂᓇᓂᓕᒥᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᑫ ᐅᐅᑭᓂᓚᓚᓂ°, ᑲᒃ ᐃᑌᓇᐃᓂᓕᒥᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᓚᓚᓂᓚᓂ°, ᑲᒃ ᐃᑌᓇᐃᓂᓕᒥᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ ·ᐃᔅᐳᐃᓂᓂ° ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᓚᓚᓂᓚᓂ°, ᑲᒃ ᐃᑌᓇᐃᓂᓕᒥᑦᑎᓂᑦ

ᓂᕐᔪᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᓴᓂᐅ ᓗᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᐊᕐᓂᖅ "ᐁᖏᒃ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓗᑭ ᐅ ᓇᐃᕐᓂᓚᕐᓚᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓪᒣᐊᕐᓂᖅ, ᴛᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓱᑎᐊᕐᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᓵᒋᐊᕐᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᒪᓄ ᐁ ᒥᓇᓂᓚᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓚᕐᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᑎᔾᔨᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓚᕐᓂᖅ ᒪᓄ "ᐁᖏᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑌᒥᑎᐊᕐᓂᖅ; ᐊᓂᐊ ᐊᕐᒪᔪᓂ ᐅᒣᓚᕐᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐊᑎᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓚᕐᓂᖅ ᒪᓄ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᐊᕐᓂᖅ, ᐁᖏᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓚᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓚᕐᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᴼ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐃᐊᕐᓂᖅᓗᓂᖅ ᐃᓚᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐁᖏᒃ ᐁᖏᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓚᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓚ

·▽ ᑯᐱᓄᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐅ° ᑯᑭᑭᓗ; ▽ᓄᔨ ᖃᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑌᓗᓄᑦ, ᑭᔪᐱᵃ Δᓗ·Δ·ϥ X, ᑲ ·ᑯ·▽ᓴᓪᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓪ ᓇ)ᓪᓕᓪ·Δᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓵᑭᐅ▽·ᐊᒃ, ▽ ᐯᑭ ᓴᒋᑭᒃ, ᓄᑦ ▽ ᓂᒥᓇᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᔨ·Δᖅ>ᓪ°, ᓄᑦ ▽ Δ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭᔪᐱᵃ Δᓗ·Δ·ᐊᓄ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ▷ ᑭᑭᐅᒪᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑌᓗᓪᓵ ᒪᓗᓇΔϤ·Δᵃ Lᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇΔᖅᑌᓪ° Δᔪᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓄᒃ ᑲᓴᒃ Δᔨᑭ·ᖓ·Δᓄᒃ, ᓄᑦ ᓴᑎᵃ Δᔨᑭ·ᖓ·Δᓄᒃ, ᓄᑦ "Δᐸᑲ Δᔨᑭ·ᖓ·Δᓄᒃ, ▽·ᐊd ᑯ·ᐊ ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ▷ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓪ Vᓄᒃ Lᖅ ᐊᓄᓀ ᒪᓂᑎᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊdᓴᑲᓄ·Δᑭᒃ, ᑭ Lᓗᓪᒥᵃ°, ▽ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᑭᔪᐱᵃ Δᓄ·Δ·ᐊᓗᓄ X, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑌᓗᓪ, ᓄᑦ ᓂᓪᓴᵃᓪ Lᖅ ᑯᑦᑕ ▽ ᓇᓄ·ϥ·ᐊᔨᐊᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑭ)ᑌᵒ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᓇL ᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓪᑦᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓄ), ▽ ·ᑯᑦᑕᒪᵃ ᑭᓪ ᓄᑦ ᑕᐱᓪᑯᒃ ▽ ᓄᔨᐊᑭᒪᓴᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑭ)ᑌᵒ? ᑭᓪᓴᓇᵃ ᓄᑦ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭ ·ᖃᓄᓪᑯ ᑭᑕᒃ·ᐊᓴᓇᵃ°; ·▽ϥ ᑭ ᒥᓪᒃ·Δᓴᓇᵃ ·ᖃᓪϥ ᑎᑦᐊᒻᒪᑯ·ᐊᵃ ᑦᑦ ᑯᓂᑎ·Δᓄᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ: Lᖅ ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓪᓪᵒ ᓇL·Δᓗ ᑭ)ᑦᓪ ϥ·ᖃᓪᵃ ᑲ Lᓴᑦᓄᓪᒃᵃ ᑭ Δᑌᵒ Lᖅ ᑭᓪᑦ, UVᓪᒥϥϤᵃ, ᑭᔪᑭ)ᑦ·Δᵃ Vᑦ Δ)ᑌᔪᓄ ᑦᑦ ᐅᑭL·Δ·Δᓄᒃᵃ ᑭᔪᑦ Lᖅ ᑭ Δᑌᵒ, ᑦ·V ᑦᑦ Δᑎᵃ, ᐊᓇᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·Δᑎ·Δᵃ ᐸᖏᑦᵃ ᐯᓄᔪᐱ Lᖅ ᓇᵃᑦᵒ ᓄᓪ·ᑦ ᐊᑭᑎ·Δᓄᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ: Lᖅ ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓪᓪᵒ ᓇL·Δᓪ ᑭ)ᑦᓪ ϥ·ᖃᓪᵒ ᑲ Lᓴᑦᓪᓪᵃ ᑭ Δᑌᵒ Lᖅ ᑭᔪᑦ, ᑦ·V ᑦᑦ Δᑎᵃ, ᐊᓇᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·Δᑎ·Δᵃ ᐸᖏᑦᵃ ᐯᓄᔪᐱ Lᖅ ᓇᵃᑦᵒ ᓄᓪ·ᑦ ᐊᑭᑎ·Δᓄᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ: Lᖅ ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓪᓪᵒ ᓇL·Δᓪ ᑭ)ᑦᓪ ϥ·ᖃᓪᵃ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δ ᐊᑦᓴᑫ·Δσᵇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯ ᐊᑦᓴᑫᔪᐃ; ·Δᓇᐦᐅ ᐅᑎᒋ ᑭᑎᓴ X ᑌᐯᓀᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐯᐱᒋΔᔭᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᵃᓵ

▶ ᒉᐅᓀᒥᑫᔭᵃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᐊᒋᵇ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ Δᓀᓀᐊᑫ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᒪᵃ ᑫ·ᑲᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᒋᔭᵇᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓀᒪᵃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᐤ ᑭᑦᐊᒋᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎ ·ᑫᔭᑲᑎᒋᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐱᒪᑲᑎᒋᑦ; ᔕ·ᐁᓀᒥᵇ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᒍ·ᐊᵇ, ᑕᔭᑲᵇ, ᐅᑦᑦ·ᑲᑦᒪᵇ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅᐸᑲᓂᐱᑲᑎᒋᑦ·ᐊᵇ, ᒪᔭᑲᵇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᒋᑦ·Δᓂᓀᵒ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐁᓀᒥᑲᑎᑲᑌᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᒪᵃ; Δᔑ ᑭ·ᐁᑦΔᵇ ᒪᑲ, ᑫᔑᓀᔨᔨᒋᔭᵃ Uᐯᓀᒥᑫᔭᵃ, Δᑦᑦ ᐁ Δᒉᓀᒥ ᑭᑦ Δᓀᓀᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒥᑲ ᐊᒋᒥ ᒉ·ᐯ Δᔭᓵᓀᔨᔨᓀᐊᑦ·ᐊᵇ, ᐯᔭᑲ·ᑲᓂᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔭᔭᑲᑎᒥᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓀᒥᔨᒋᑎᵇ ᐯᔭᑲ ᒪᓂᕐᑲᓂᔑᓂ·ᐊᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᑭᔭᵃ X ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐯᓀᒪᔭᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᔨᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᔭ ᐊᒋᒥ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᒥᑲ ᐁᒣᵃᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᔨᓇᐃᑫ·Δᵃᓵ "ᐃᓵᔪ·ᐊᵇ x. 1.

·ᐁᔭ ᐅᓪᓂ·ᐁ·Δᵃ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐁ ᑎᑲᔭᑌᑎᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓀᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ Δᔑᓇ·ᑲᵇ ᒉᐱᔨᑯᵇ ᐁ Δᔑᓇ·ᑲᑭ, ᓇᒪ·Δᑦᑲᐸ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒧᒪᑲᵇᵃ, ᑲᑎᓂᐃ ᔭᐱᑭ·Δᓪ·ᐁ·Δᓇᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫᑎᵇ ᒧᔑᵇ ᔨᓂᑭ·Δᓪ·ᐁ·Δᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓇᔨᑭᵇᵃᓵ ·ᐁᔭ ᑭᔑᒥᐊᑲᑦᐊᵇ ᐯᔭᑲ <·ᑲᑎᓂᐁᑦᒪᑲᑦᐸᵃ? ·ᐁᔭ ᐅᑕᔑᒥᐊ·ᐊᵇ ᐯᔭᑲ·ᑲᵒ ᐁ ᒉᐸᑭᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᵇ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑫᔑᐸᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑲᓂᑲᑌᓪᒪᑲᑦᐸᓇᵇ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᑲᓪᵒ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᑲ·ᐊᵇᵃᓵ Ḷᑲ ᐅᐅ ᔭᐱᑭ·Δᓪ·ᐁ·Δᑲᵇ ᑭᔑᑭᑐᒋᐊ·Δ·ᐊ ᒪᑭᑐᒋ·Δᓇ ᒣᔭᑲᐱᔭᵃᓵ ·ᐁᔭ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭ Δᑭᵃ ᓇᐯ ᒥᑐᔨᵇ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑯᑕᵇ ᐅ ᒥᑲ·ᐊᵒ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᒉᑲᑎᑲᑌᑦ ᒪᑭᑐᒋ·Δᓇᓇᵃ ᐁᒣᵃᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᑲᑎᑲᑌᑦ·Δᵃ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑲᑎᑲᑌᑦ·Δᵃ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦᑲᑎᑲᑌᑦ·Δᵃ, (ᐱᔨᑭᒋᓇΔᑲᑲᑎᵇ ᒪᒋᓇΔᑲᑲᑎᵇ ᒪᒋᓇΔᑲᑌᵒ ᐁ ᐊᓪᓀᒪᑐᒋᑲᑦᐸᵃ,) ᑭᑦ ᑐᑕᒪᵃ ᑭᑦ Δᑌᓪᒪᑲᑦᐸᵃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐁᓵ ᓂᑲᵃ, Δᑦᐱᐱ ᑲ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᑦᑎᑭ·Δᓪ·ᐁ·Δᵃ ᓄᓂᑦ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·Δᵃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ Δᑦ·ᑲᒋᑲᑌᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·Δᓇ, ᓄᓂᑦ <ᑭᑎᓂᑫ·Δᓇ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓀᒥᵃ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓪᓀᑦᒪᵃ; (ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᓇᓵ·ᐁ·Δᓂᵇ ;) ᐁᑯ ᑲ Δ·ᑌᑦ, Ḷᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑕᑯᔨᓂᵃ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑕᒪᑲᑎᑲᑌᑦ·Δᵃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑲᑎᑲᑌᑦ ᐅᑎᑲᒪᑲᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐁᓀᒥᵃ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᒪᵃ ᐁᑦᑦᑲᑎᑲᑌᑦ·Δᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᒪᵃ ᑭᑎ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐁᓀᒥᵃ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ

ᐅᑭ ᒥᔨᓂ·ᐃᐯᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <ᓂᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓂᙱ ᑲ ᐅᑭ Vᓂᑭᓯᓱ ᐊᑫᑲ ᓄᓱ ᐋᓕᒧᒋᒪᓕᑲ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᐃᓅ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᐯᓕᓄ ᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓇᔭᒥᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐅᔨᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᐤ ᑭᐃᓅ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ, ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᓂᑫᐤ: ᓂ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓄᓐ ᔨᓕᓭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐋᑦ, ᓄᓯ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓄᓕᑦᑲᓂ·ᐋᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐁᐤ; ᐅ ᒪᑎᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᖅ ᓄᓯ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓱᒧᐤᓂᒪᓐᓯ ᐃᑎ ᒋᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑎ·ᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᐢᓂᐃᓇᑐᓐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔨᐢᐱᑦ ᐃᑎ·ᑲᓐ <ᑭᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑎᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐁᓴᑲᓂᒪᓐᓯ ᐁᓕᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑎᓂᓂᐤ ᒪᑎᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑎᓂᓂᐤ ᐁᓕᑎᓂᓂ

ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐊᓕᕐᓂᔪ ᐅᐯᓴᐱᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᕙᓚᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎ <ᑭᑎᓇᓕᐤ: ᒪᒃ ᔫᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑌᐧᐯᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑎᒃ, ᐁᓴᓐᓇᓂᒃ ᑲᑎᑭᓇᓕᐤ ᑭᐧᐊᐤ ᑕᑎᑌᒥᒪᐤ ᓯᐱᔪ: ᑐ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ-ᒪᒃᑎᓂᓴ, ᓇᓴᐧᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐊᓚᒧᒥᐤ ᓯᐱᔪᐤ ᐃᐧᐱᐊ ᒪᒃ ᙳᓚ ᐱᐯᒃ ᐊᓀᐁᓚᓀᐤ Δ·ᑌ·ᐃᓀᓚᐤ, ᑭ ᐯᑎ ·ᐊᓚ·ᐃᑕᐁᐤ ᑎᔪᔪ, ᖃᓂᓚ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ ᑎᑦᔪᓀᓂᐊᓀᐃ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓀᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓀᑲᑌᓚᒃ ᐊᓯᓀᔪᒧᓀᒃ, ᒪᒃ "ᐃᐸᔭ ᐃᔅᑭᑭ·ᖁ·ᐃᓀᒃ, ᑲᐧᓚᓐᓀᐤ ᐅᐯᓂ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓚᓵᓐᐤ ᓴᓂᐊᐤ ᐃᔅᑭᑭ·ᖁ·ᐃᓀᒃ: ᐅᐯᓂ ᐁᑦᓂ ᐁᐧᐃᓚᐤ ᐃᐧᐱᐊ ᑲᐧᐃᓚᐤ ᑭᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᔅᑭᑭ·ᖁ·ᐃᓀᒃ ᑭᐧᐊᐤ ᐁᐧᐃᓚᐤ ᐃᐧᐱᐊ ᑲᐧᐃᓚᐤ ᐁᐧᐃᓚ

ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᒻᒪᑲ, ▽ ᑯᔪᓴ·ᐃᓱᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊ ▽ᑲ ᑯᔪᑐᐃᑎᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥ▽ᑭᔪᐅᒃᓴ, (·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥ▽ᑭᔪᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐯᓕ·ᒋ·ᑲᒃᓴ,) ᑭ ᓇᔪᒋᒪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᕿᓕᑕ ᐅᓴᑲᑎᑕᑭ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᐊᑲᑎᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ▽ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᓂᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑐᑲᑎᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ▽ᑭ ᐃᔪᑐᑎᒃ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᑭ ᓵ·ᒋᑲᑌ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓐᒋᒪ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᒋᑭᖅ ᑲ ᐊᓯᑦ ᑎᒋᓴ·ᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂᑎᕐᓂᒪᓕ ᒧᑲ ᐃᓴᐱ ·▽ᑎᒋᑦᑲᒃ ᑎᓴᓴ, ᓂᓐᑕ ·ᐃᐊᐸᑕᑲᒃ ᐊᕐᓄ ▽ ᓂᐱᓂᑎ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓫ ᑎᑎ ᓵ·ᒋᑲᑌ·▽·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐯᖅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᔪᐸᓂ·ᐃᓫᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᑮᑲᑲᓂᓂ° ᑭ ᑎᑎ ᑕᑲᒣᐤ ᑎᐱᐃᑲᓂᒃ, ·ᒋᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᑎᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂ° ᒥᑯ ᓂᓐᑕ ᓂᐱᓫ ◀ᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᒋᐸᑕᒃ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂ°: ᓂᓐᑕ ᑭᖃᓄᑕᒪ ▽ ᑕ·ᐯᐸ, ᑭᑎ ᒋ·ᐯᑕᒣᐤ ·▽ᐱᓴ ᐅᐅ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᑌ·ᐃᐧᐃᓫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓴᐊᐸᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᖅᒃ ᐅᓴᑲᑎᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑲᒪᐃᓫ ᑭᑎᑲᑎᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᑮᑲᑲᓂᓂ° ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑲᒣᐤ ᐅᓴᐱᑲᓂᒃ, ·ᒋᐸᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓴᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᒋᐸᑕᒃ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᖅᒃ ᐅᓴᑲᑎᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐯᖅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑲᓇᐃᓫᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᐃ·ᐅᑌᒃ·ᐃᓫᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᑮᑲᑲᓂᓂ° ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑲᒣᐤ ᐅᓴᐱᑲᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᖅᒃ ᐅᓴᑲᑎᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓴᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᒋᐸᑕᒃ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ

ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧᐊᓕᓵᕐᔪᓪ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᑦ ᒪᒍᐤ° xxvii. 57.

ᐃᓕᐦᐋ ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᒃ ·ᐯᑎᑭᐸᓪᓕᒃ, ᒣᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ ᐊᓗᒪᒍᒪᔾᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖅ, ᔪᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒃᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᓪ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂᒥᓪ ᑭᓴᓪ: ᑭ ᓰᑌᐤ ᕿᓪᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓪ ·ᐃᔾ·ᐃᓪᓂᐤ ᐁᔪ ᕿᓪᑦ ᐁᑕᓵ·ᐁᑦ, ᑭᑎ <ᑭᑭᓂᑲᒃᓄᑭᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ <<ᑭᓂ·ᐊᔾᓄᑭᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑎᒋᔾᐅᓪᒥᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓚᐱᐊᒃᐅᒃ ᑭᔪᓴᒃ ; ᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᓄᐤ ᓂᑦ ᑕᔅ ᐊᓯᓂᔾ ᐃᓐ·ᒃᑌᒥᒃ ᐃᔅ ᑎᒋᔾᐅᒥᒃ, ᐁᔪ ᓇᑐᑌᓵ ᐁᔪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑎᓂᒃ ᒣᓪ, ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᑎᒋᔾᐅᒥᓪᓵ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒥᓪ·ᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐱᒃ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᓴᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᒃ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐁᔪᑦ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐁᔪᑦ ᒣᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᓐ·ᑌᓂᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪᓪ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᓴᓪ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐃᓐ·ᑌᓂᒃ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁᔪᑦ

·ᐁᓴ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᐣ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᐃᓕᓪᓂᐣ ᖃᓂᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓪᓂᐣ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓐᑲ-ᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑎᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓂᐱᑎᓵ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐋᒡᓕᓵ ᐅᑎ: ᐅᑯ ᕆᐱᓴᑯᓵ ᖃᓂᒋ X ᐅᑎ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ-ᐋᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃᓵ 1 ᑯᓇᵉᐣ ᐃᓕᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ xv. 20.

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐣ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᐅᓂᑯᓱᒪᐣ: ᖃᓂᒋ Vᓗᑉᓱᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓂᑯᐸᓀ ᓴᓂᑦᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᓴᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐱᑭᒃ: ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓵᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓂ·ᑲᐸᓴᒃᓵ ᐅᒣᐣ

ᐊᐅᒥᑦᓱᓵᐣ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓪᑲᑎᓱᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ, ᑭᑯᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐯᓗᑯ ᒋᓵ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑯᑦᑕᓵ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᒪᓵᐣᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᑫᐱᓵᐣ, ᑭ ᓄ·ᐁᓪᓂᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑯᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᒪ·ᐊᑯ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒪᓗᓵ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕ-ᒪᑎᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᓄ·ᐁᓪᓂᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑯᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᒪᓵᐣᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᑫᐱᓵᐣ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓂᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑯᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᑫᐱᓵᐣ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓂᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᓵᐣ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᑫᐱᓵᐣ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓱᑦ X ᑌᐯᓪ-ᒥᑎᒥᓄ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓵᑦ ᖃᓂᒋ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᑭᓵ ᑭᓓ ᖃᓂᒋ Vᓗᑉᓱᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ, ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂ·ᑲᐸᓴᒃᓵ ᐁᑦᑐ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᓴᑯᑦᑕᓵ ᐁᑦᑐ ᐃᓂ·ᑲᐸᓴᒃ

·ᑭᐊᒋᑕᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐊᒋᑕᒻ ᒋᒋᑭ·ᐊᐅᒃᑭᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᑭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐱᔨᑫᕽ ᐁᑯ ᐅᔪ ᑐᒋᓗᒃᑐᒥᔪᒃ, ᑭᓂᒋ ·ᐊᒋᑕᒻ ᒋᒋᑭ·ᐊᐅᒃᑭᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᑭ, ᓂᓂᒋ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᑲ ·ᐊᐱᔨᑫᑭᓂᓪ, ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑭᑦᑎ·ᒃᓇᐱᓯᑕᑭ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑦᓴᑕᒃ ᒋᒋᑭ·ᐊᐅᒃᑭᑭ·ᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᒃᓇᵃ ᐁ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑭᑭᓂᒃᓇᑕᒃᕽ ᐅᑯ ᓂᓂᒋ ᑦᔨᑫᕽ ᐊᓇ ᔪᓇᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑦᓴᑕᒻᒃ ᒋᒋᑭ·ᐊᐅᒃᑭᑭ·ᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᐁᑦᓴᑕᒻ ᐁᒃ, ᑭᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐁᑦᓴᑕᒻᒃ ᑭᒋᒋᔨᑫᑕᓂᓪ, ᑭ ·ᐁᑦᓴᑕᒻ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋᒋᔨᑫᑕᓂᓪ, ᑭ ·ᐁᑦᓴᑕᒻ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋᒋᔨᑫᑕᓂᓪ, ᑭ

ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᓀᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᖃᓂᒋ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᑭᓪ ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᑭᐸᑦ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᑐ, ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᑦ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑯ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒪ·ᑫ ᑲᒋ ᒥᓀᑲᓂᐃᐤ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᒪᒋ·ᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᓓ

ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃᓱᓪ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᓱᵇ xxiv. 13.

ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᒃ, ᓂᓀ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓴᒋᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᵇ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᔨᵇ ᐃᘁᐊᑦᖏ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑎᑲᑦᑭᵇ, ᑲ ᐃᖏᐃᒃᑲ ᑮᑦᑲᑦᑎᑲᑦᑭᵇ ᑎᑦ ᓇᓱᒋᓀ ᓂᑯᐸᑯᓇᓱᑦᑭᵇ, ᑲᓂᒋ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑐᑦᑐᑎᑲᑦᑭᵇ, ᑮᐸᖏ ᑫᑦᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓕᒋᑦᑭᵇ ᐊᐸᑦᑭᵇ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᑭᵇ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑎᑲᑦᑭᵇ, ᐁ ᐃᒪᓕᑦᑭᵇ, ᐁ ᐃᒪᓕᑦᑭᵇ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᑭᵇ

ᐸᓱᔪᐧᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒪ ᖃᐅᓪᐸᑦ ᑎᐸᓬᑲᓂᐣ ᐱᓕᒍᑲᓂᐣ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᑭᐳᓵᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᐧᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᐃ ᐯᓴᔪᓵᐸᓪᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᒪᐳᓪᑦ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᐊᔭᐃ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑎᐧᐃᔪᓂᓪᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᓪᑦ, ᑦᐧᐯ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫᐧ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔭᖃᐣᑭ, ᑭ ᔓᔪᓕᐧᑕᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᒃ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᔪᔪᓂᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᔪᔪᓂᓪ ᐧᐊ

ᑎᓕᓴᑌ ᐃᓴᒋᑦ ᐁ ᒋᐧᐊᑦᑌᑲᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣᐢᓵ

ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᓕᔪᑲᑎᔭᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔪᓕᐧ ᑲ ᐯᔭᔪᓕ ᑎᓴᐧ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᔭᔪᓕᑎᒋᔭᓪ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᐣ, ᖃᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒋᐸᐊᒪᐧᐃᔭᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓕᐧᑕᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑭᓕᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᐊᒪᐧᐃᔭᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᐊᒪᐧᐃᔭᑲᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂ

ᑎᒍᓐᓇᓂᒃ: ᒪᑉ ᐅᓪᓚᒃ ᑕᓐ ᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓂᐊᑦᓂᓄᑦ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᕐᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪᐅᓪᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐊᕐᓚᒃ ᓂᕆᐅᓐᓂᒍᓐᓇᓂᓂᒃᓯ ᐁᐅᐊᑦ ᑎᒍᓐᓇᓂᒃ ᑭᓚᐅᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᓚᐅᐊᓂᒃ ᓄᓇ ᓂᑎᓐᓂᒃᓄ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓚᓚᒃᓂ ᑎᑭ ᐁ ᐅᐊᑎᒪᑦᐅᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐁᓚᑎᑉᐯᑌᑭ ᒪᑎᑦᐊᑦᐃᓇᓯ ᓄᓇ ᐅᐊᓂᒃ ᑎᑭ, ᑕᒪᑦᐁ ᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᑭᒃ ᑕᓗᐅᑦᐊᓚᑦᓂᐃᐊᑦ ᑕᒪᑦᐁ ᓇᑦᓂᒃ ᐃᔾ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᓚ ᐁᓚᓐᓇᐅᑦᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᑭᒪᑦᐊᓂᒃᓯ ᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓚᓚᒃᓂ ᑕᓗᐅᑦᐊᓚᑦᓂᐃᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᒪᑦᐊᓚᑦᓂᐃᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᒃᓯᓂᒃ; ᐊᑦᐊᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᓚᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᓗᓐᓂᑭᓇᒃ, ᒪᒪᑦᓚᒃᓚᒃ ᒪᑉ, ᓄᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᐅᓐᓂᒃ: ᐊᐁᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᒃᑕᓐ ᐊᑐᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᒣᒃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᓯᒃᑎᐊᑦᐃᐊᑦ, ᐊᑐᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑕᑐᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐊᑕᒣᒃ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓚᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᐅᑕᒪᒃᓴᓐᓂᖅ

ᒥᓗᐊᓕᒫᓂᖅ xxiv. 36.

ᒣᒃᓚ ᒪᓚ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᑐᕐᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᓇ ᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐅ ᑌᒃᐃᐅᓚ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑦᒃ, ᐃᑌᐅ ᒪᓚ, ᑲᒃᓴᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓚᑦᓂᐃᐊᑦ ᒪᓚ ᑭᑦᐊᓂᐅᐸᑦ; ᐊᑦᐸᑕᒧᒃ, ᑭᓕᐊᑦᐅ ᒪᓗᓕᓂᒃᓴᒃ, ᒪᒪᑦᓚᒃᓚᒃ ᒪᓚ, ᓄᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᐅᓐᓂᒃᓯ: ᐊᐁᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᑐᓴᑭᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᒣᒃᓚ ᐁᑦᐊᓂᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᒃᓯᓂᒃ ᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑕᐃᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐊᑕᒣᒃ, ᐊᑐᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑕᐃᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐊᑕᒣᒃ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓚᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᐅᑕᒪᒃᓴᓐᓂᖅ

ᒣᒃᓚ ᒪᓚ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᑐᕐᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᓇ ᑫᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐅ ᑌᒃᐃᐅᓚ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑦᒃ, ᐃᑌᐅ ᒪᓚ, ᐅᑦᐁ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᑐᕐᓂᒃ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓗ 1 ᐅᐸᓄᑭᑦ ᒪᓐ v. 4.

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓐᓄ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᓴᔨᑎᐃ·ᐁᒪᒃᓗ ᐊᐳᑭ: ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒪ ᓴᔨᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᓴᔨᑎᒋᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᐳᑭ, ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓭᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓄ ᐅᑎᓵ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᔨᑎᒋᒃ ᐊᐳᑭᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᔨ ᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᑦᑲ ᑎᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐋᐃ·ᐃᓭᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐅᔨᔨᔪ? ᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᓂᐱᓭᓄ ᓴᓄᑦ ᒥᔨᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᑎᔪᔪ X ᐅᑎ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᐱᓭᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐱᔨ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᐱᓭᓄ ᓴᓄᑦ ᒥᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓵ ᓴᓄᑦ ᐊᐳᑭ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐃᑐᑦ, ᐊᐳᑭ ᐁ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᑦᓵ ·ᐁᔪ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᐳ ᓂᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐃᑐᒋᓄ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓄ, ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᓴᓄᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐳᑭ: ᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᓄ ᐯᐳᓄ·ᐊᐳᓵ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓐᓗ ᐊᐳᑭ, ᐊᐳᑭ, ᓴᓄᑦ ᓂᐱ, ᓴᓄᑦ ᒥᔨᓄ: ᐅᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᓄ ᐯᐳᓄ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐃᑐᑎᒋᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᐳᑭ, ᐊᐳᑭ: ᐅᓄ

ᒡᒡᐸᐊᒣᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᓄ ᕆᑯᓴᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓱᐊᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓂᑲᒃ; ᐊᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐁᐃᐊᑯ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐳᒥᕋᓵ ᐁᒣᐢᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐃᓵᓵ 1 ᐅᐸᓄᑭᑵ ᐱᑦᑦ ii. 19.

ᐃᐁᓴ ᐅᒪ ᓇᓵᓴᑯᒥᓱᐃᐠ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑦᐃᑲᒃᓂᐊᑎ, ᑭᔨᐱᓐ ᐊᐠᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑕᔪᓕᒥᑲᒃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᒉᐠᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐠᐊ, ᖃᐢᓴᒃᑌᓕᒥᐊᑲᒃᓂᐊᑎᓵᓵᕋᓵ ᐃᐁᓴ ᒉᓵ ᐁᐠᐱᑎᑭ ᑭᔨᐱᓕᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᔨᐱᓐ ᔅᐱᓕᓱᐃᐠᐊᑎᓵᐃᑭᑎ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐊᐠᐃᓐᑲᒃᓂᐊᑎᓵᐃᑲᒃᓂᐊᑎᓵᐃᑭᑎ ᐅᑭ ᐁᐃᐊᑯ

ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᑐᑦᑭᒃ ·ᑲᓱᖏᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ : ᕿᑭᑌᓂᕈᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ **X** ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓇᑲᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ ; ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐟ **X** ᑌᐯᓂᒥ·ᓱᒥᕀᓯ **ᐁᒣᐟᓯ**

ᑭᑎᒧᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᐟᓯ 1 ᐅᐸᓄᑭᐟ ᐱᑕᐟ ii. 11.

ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓴᖅᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑌ·ᐊᐣ, ᒋᐱᓴᑲᒃ ᒪᐟᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓍᒃ ᐅᐸᓵᒋᒍᑌ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ·ᐁᐱᓇᒍᑲᒃ ·ᐃᐅᓯᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᓇᑐᐸᓵᐸᑦᑕ ᐊᐡᑲ ; ·ᑲᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᐱᒪᑦᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎᒃ **ᖃᐟᒋᓪᒃ** : ᐊᑕ ᐁ <·ᑲᓄᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᐊᓵᑎ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐊᑐᓴᖃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᑲ, ᖃ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑭᓵᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᒥᑦ·ᐁ·ᐃᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᖃᐟ <ᑭᑎᓂᑎᓴᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᑦᑕ·ᐊᐣ, ᐁ ᒪᐸᓪᓂᑦᑕ·ᐊᐣ ᐁᑲᑭᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᓂᓂᑦᑕ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᐸᓵᒋᒍᑌ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᐁᓪᓂᒥᑦᑕ·ᐊᐣ ᐁᑲᑭ

ᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓪᒥᐁᑭᔨᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓵᓱᒃᑲ ᐃᓵᒋᓴᕽ

ᐊᐅᓪᒥᐊᓱᐃᓐᓴᓐᕽ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᔨᒃᑎᓯᔨᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓚ ᐱᐢ ᑲ ᖃᐢᓯᒋᐊᓱᑭᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᓯᑲᓂᐧᐊᓱᐊ ᓂᓍᒋ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓂᒥᒍᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᓱᐊ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᐢ; ᕮᑭᑌᓂᒥᒪᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᒋᒋᑦᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓚᓂᐧᐊᓱᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐢᐅ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᓯᑲᓂᐧᐊᓱᐊ; ᒪᓖᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑎᐢᒃ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖏᒃᑲ, ᓂᑌᐃᓵᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓚᒥᒍᑭ ᐃᓂ ᒋᐧᐁᒪᐧᐊᒪᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᒥᖏᑲᑌᑭ; ᐧᐃᓇᐢ ᓇᒋᐧᐁᓂᒪᐧᐊᓱᐊ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖏᒃᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑎᐢᒃ

ᓂᐅᓕᓪᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓴᓷᒃ ᐃᓵᒋᖏᓵ

ᐋᐳᒥᐊᓷᐃᐢᓵ

ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓴ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᕐᓕᑭ ᒥᓗᓷᐁ ᒥᓪ ᑫᓷᑲᓪ ; ᕐᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪᓷᐃᓴᓴ ᓂᓪᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓷᖏᓴᓷᐃᓴᒃ ᑲ ᕐᓕᓷᑕᑭᑫᓷᐃ ᑭᓵᓷᐃᓴᒃ ᐁᐊᓷᐃᓴᒃ ᕐᓕᓷᑕᑭᑫᓷᐃ ᑭᓵᓷᐃᓴᒃ ᐁᐊᓷᐃᓴᒃ ᐁᐊᓷᐃᓴᒃ ᐁᐊ

ᑎᐊ·ᐯᑕᒃ? ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑎᑦᓱᒃᓂ ᐱᓯᒧᒃᓂᒃ ᑦᑦᓂᐣ, ▽▽, ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᓂᐣ, Δᓴᐱ ٩ ᓇᓱᓂᔨᑎᔅᐅᒃᑐ·Δᐊᔅᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ) ᐊ·▽ᓇ ·Δᑭᒃ, ᖃᓂ ٩ ᓇᑲᔨᔪᒃ ▽ ᐯᔭᔨᑦᓂ: ▽ᓗ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓗ ᓂ ᐯᔭᔨᓂ, ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᐤ ᓂ ·Δᑎ·Δᑦᓂ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᔪᒃ ᑲᔨᖃᒥᑕᒧ·Δᵃᓂ ᒥᑯᑲᑌᑕᒧ·Δᵃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᒧᒃ;" ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᔨᑭᑦᵃ ᐊᓴᑲᓂ

▼ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑐ·Δ ᑭᔨᑦᒃᖢ

ᓄᔭᒥᔪ·Δᵃᓂ

<ᑭᑌᓕᑕ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑎᓇᵃᓂ, ᒥᑦ·▽ ᔨᓴᑲᑎᑦᔨᵃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨ, ▽ Δᔅᓂ ᒉ·ᐯᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᔨᔨᑦ ᑲ ᐯᔭᔨᓂ Uᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᐤ X ▽ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃ; ᓂᓕᓇᵃᓂ ᒃᓂᓂ, ᓂUΔᓇᵃᓂ ᒃᓂᓂ ᓂ ᒥᐳᓄᓕᑲᑲᑎᓇᵃᓂ ▽ᔨᑦ ᑭᑭ Δᔅᓂ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᒃᔭᒃ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑭᑕᔅᑫᒪᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑦ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᒃᔭᒃ ▽ᔨᑦ·ᑲᑦᓇᵃᓂ ᑎᐊᓕᓄᑦ ᒃᓂᓂ ▽ ᐯᓕᓕᓂᔨᑦᓇᵃᓂ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᒃᔭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᒃᔭᒃ ▽ᔨᑦ·ᑲᑦᓇᵃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᒃᔭᒃ

ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔪᓚ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᒪᓴᒃ xvi. 14.

ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑯᔪᑦᑕᐃᑯᓚ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᓴᑯᓴᐸᒥᓚ ᑐᓄᒃ ᐃ ᐊᐱᓕᒥ ▽ ᒥᑭᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᖃᓂ ▽ ᒪᓐᒃᓄᐃᑌᓕᒥ, ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒉᐯᑦᐊᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐠᒥᑯᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓂᓐᓂᒃᖁᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓱᐃ ᐅᔪᐊᑦᖁᒥᒃᒃ ᐃᑐᑌᒃ, ᐃᓂᐃᑕᒪᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᐃ ᐯᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔪᓚ ᐊᓐᓄ ᑫ ᒉᐯᐅᒃ ᖃᓂ ᑫ ᓱᖁᐊᑦᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᒃ ᑫ ᒉᐯᐅᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔨᐊᓐᓄᒪᖅᓚ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔪᓄᓂᐃᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑎᓐᐃᑯᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᒉᐯᐅᑭᒃ: ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱᐃᓂᑯ ᒃᑕ ᐃᐊᓕᐃᓐᐅᐃᖏᓐᑯᒃ ᒪᑎ ᐊᐠᒃᓴ; ᐅᓂᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᔪᒃᒃᓕᐃᓐᓄᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐊᐅᓐᓄᐃᑯᒃ ᒥᔨᑭᔪᐃᓘᒃ; ᑭᓂᐃᓚ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᐅᓐᓄᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᓐᓄ ᑫ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔪᓚ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓐᓄᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᓐᓄᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᓐᓄᐃᑯᒃ

ᒥ⊃ᐊᑭᒧ·Δᵃˣ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᔪ ᒐᵃ xv. 26, ᖃᓂᐢ ᐸᔪᑭ ᐱᔪᑭᑾᓇΔᑲᵃ xvi.

ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᒥ·⊃ᓕᒧΔ·▽° ᑕᘐᔭ, ϥ ᐯᑭᑎᔭᐊᒪᑦᑲᵇ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ° ᐅᑭ, ᑦ·∨·Δσ ᐊᑦᵇ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦ, ▽·ᐊᘐ ϥ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᑦ : ᖃᓂᐢ ᑭᓕ·ᐊ° ᐊᑾᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᓇ·ᐊ°, ▽ ᑭ ·ΔᑫᐧΔᔪᑦᵏ ᓂᓂᒪ ᐅᑭˣ ᐅᐅ ϥᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊ°, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᑕ·▽ᓕ⁻ ᑕᒣᵇˣ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕ·Δ·▽Λσᘐᑦᐊ·ᐊᑲᵇ ᐊᔭΓ▽·ΔᑲΓᘐᵇ ᐅᑭ : ▽▽, ᑎᐸᔪᑲᵃ Λᓯᒧᑲσᵇ ᐸᐸᓕ°, Δᔪᐱ Γᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ϥ σᐸᔪᑦᵇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑲ·ᐊ° ᑭᑦᒪᓕᑐ, ᑲᑦ ΔUᓕᒪᑦˣ ᐅᐅ ϥᐧᑲᓇ Lᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑐᑯᐧᐊ·ᐊᑲᵇ ᐁᑲᵇ ᑲ ᑎᑭ ᑭᔪᓀᒪᑎᵇ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᖃᓂᐢ σᓕˣ ᐅᐅ ϥᐧᑲᓇ Lᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊ°, ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑦᵇ ▽ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦᑲᵇˣ

·Δᶜ ▽ ᐊᔭΓ▽ρᔪᑲᵇˣ

ᐊᔭΓᐊ·Δᵃˣ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᘐᔪᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ᐅUΔ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·∨ᑕᒧ·Δ Δᓕ⁻ᒪᵇ ▽ Δᔭᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ·ᐊᔪᑕ·Δσᓕ⁻ᐤ ᑭ ᐸᒧᑭ ᐊᑲᵈ ᑲᑭ ᐅᑎᓕᓕᵇ; ᐸᑭUᓕᒪᒪ·Δἀᵃ σᓕἀᵃ ▽·ᐊᘐ ᐊᑲᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐧᑐᔪᒪᵇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ϥ·ᑲᓇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᑲᑭϥ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑭᒧᐳᵇ ᑭ ᐸᒧᑭ ᑲᑭᑎΔ·▽·Δσᵇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᒪ·Δᐳᒥᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑎᔪˣ X ᐯᒪᑎΔᐳᒥᓯ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᑾᓯ ᖃᓂᐢ ᑎᐯᓕᒥϥᓯ ᐊᑾᑭ ᑾᓇ, ▽ ᐯᐳᘐᔪᑲᵇ ᐊᑾᑭᵇ, ᐯᐳᵇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᔪᑭᵇ ▽ᑲ·Δᔪᑲᓯ ϥ Δᵐ·ᑲᐸ⁻ᓕᵇˣ ▼ᒣᵃˣ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇΔϥ·Δᵃˣ ᐊᐸᔪᓕᵇ ᐅᓯ ΔᓯᑎϥΔσ·ᐊ·ᐊ ii. 1.

ᐃᔪᐱ Lᑲ ∨ᵃᑎᑲᔪᓯ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᵇ ᒥᑐᓂ ·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓕᵇ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ Δᑕᓯᑭᵇ ▽ ∨ᐳᘐ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᑲᑎᵇ ∨ᐅ·ᑲᓇᵇ ᑭ Δᑦᑦ·ᐊᵈˣ ϥᑕᑕ·▽ Lᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᵈᵇ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ∨ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᵇᵃ ᑦᐱᔪᘐᵇ ᓓ Δᔪ ᐊΛᑭᵇˣ ᑭ ᓇᘐᓓᘐ·ᐊᵈ Lᑲ ▽ ᑦᵐᑲᓓᑭ ᒥUᓕᓕᐊ, ᑦᐱᔪᘐᵇ Δᵐᘐሀᵒ ▽ ΔᔪἈ·ᑲᓕᓕᑭ, ᑭ ·ᑌᐅᑦᘐ·ᐊᵈ Lᑲ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᑕ ▽ Δᑕᑭᑭᵇˣ ᒥᑦ·▽ Lᑲ ᑭ ᓓᑲᔪᑲᵇᑲᑦ·ᐊᵈ ᐸᒧᑭ ᐊᑾᑭ·ᑲx ᑭ ᑕᔪϥ·ᐊᵈ Lᑲ ᑭᐅᓓᒥᵇ ᒍᑦ·ᐊᵈ, ▽ ᐊᔭΓ▽·ᐊᑎᔪ·Δ Δᓕ⁻ᓕᑎᵇ, ᒥᑦ·▽ ▽ ᑕᔪᓀ-ᓄᔪᓕᒥ Δᓕ⁻ᓕ·ᐊ ᔭᐸ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᵈᵇ ᐅᑎˣ ᐃᔪᐱ Lᑲ ᐅL ᑲ ᐸᓯᐅᑦ·ᑲᵇ, ᑲ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᵇ Δᓕ⁻ᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᑭ ∨ᑭ L·ᐊᑭΔᑕ·ᐊᵇ, ᑭ ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲᓄᑦ·Lᵇ Lᑲ, ·ᐅᔪ ᑕ Δᓕ⁻ᓕᵒ ᑭ ∨ᑦ·▽° ▽ ᐊᔭΓᓕᒥ ᑎᐱᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᑭ·ᑦ·Δσᵇˣ ᒥᑦ·▽ ▽ Δᑕᑭᵇᑭ Lᑲ ᑭ Lᒪᑦ·▽ᓕ·Lᵇ, ᑭ Lᒪᔪᑲ·Lᵇ Lᑲ, ▽ Δᑎᑕᑭᵇ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᓇL ᓰ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᔭΓᑭᵇ ᑲᓄᓕ·Δ-ᓄᓕ·Δ·ᐊᵇ ʔ ᒪᵃᑌ Lᑲ ·▽ᑭ ∨ᑦ·ᐊᑯᵈ ᑕ Δᓕ⁻ᓕᵒ ᑎᐱᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ Δᔭᑭ·ᑦ·Δσᓰᵇ, ᑲ Δᔭ σᑦ·Δᑭᐳᵇ ʔ ᐸᔪᑫᐊᓇᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ Δᓓᒪᑦᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔪϥᑭᵇ ᒥᒧᐳUᒥᐊΔᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᒍᑎᐊΔᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᑲᐸᔪᑦᵇ, ᐸᵃᑦᒪᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᐅᔭᑲᑦᐊΔᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᑲᐱᔪᑲᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᐅᐱᑦᐊΔᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᐸᔪᒪᓓᓕᐊΔᵇ, Δᑭᐸᑎᵇ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᓕᐱᔪᑲᵇ ·ᐊᔪᑲ ᖃᓓᓂ, ᖃᓂᐢ ᒪᵃᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᔑᒥᵇ ᑦᑭ,

ᒍ·ᐊᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᕿᓴᑭᐱᒪᑎᓴᒃ, ᒃᓗᕈᒃ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓗᐱᐊᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᑕᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓪᓚᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᑭ·ᓕ·ᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑕᓪᓕᒧᑦ·ᒪᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑎ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊᓯ

ᒥᓗᑕᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐᓯ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᑲᓐ xiv. 15.

ᑭᓴᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ, ᑮᓂᐱᓐ ᑭ ᓯᑕᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᑫ, ᑲᓇ·ᐃᕆᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓯ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔪᒋᐅᔪᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᓐ ᔨᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᒥᓂᓕᒧᐃ·ᐅ·ᐊ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᕆᒃᓯ; ᐅᑦᑐᓂᐤ ᐅᑦᑐᓂᐤ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓕᒧᐃ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᒪᐱᓂᐤ

ᐊL·ᐊᒋᒃ ·ᐊᑦ∪·△σ⊂° ρ <¬ρ ᐊ|ᑯᵈᵇ ь ᐅᒋ<⊂⊂ᵇ: <ᑭ∪⊂ᒋL·△ȡᵅ σ⊂ȡᵅ ▽·ᐊძ ᐊ|ᑦᵇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ σᒋ)ᑕᒧᵇ ᒋᒋ·▽ ٩·ьɑ, ъᵐᑕ ьᑭ٩ ᑭᒋ ᒋᑭ¬ᒋᑦᵇ ρ <¬ρ ьᑭᒋΔ˜ ·▽·△σᵇ, ь ρ ьᵐᑭᑕL·△ᑦᒋᑕ ᐅᒋ ᒋᑦᵛ X VᒧᒋΔᑦᒋᑕ, ь Λᒪ∩ᒋᑯ ъᵐᑕ ∩∀⊂ᒋ٩ᑕ ᐊᒋᒋ ᑭɔ, ▽ ∀ᑦძᑦᵇ ᐊᒋᒋ ▽·ᐊძ ᐊ|ᑦᵇ, ∀ᑦᵇ ᑭᒋL·σ), ᐊᑦᵖᵇ ▽ᑲ·△ᑦьᑕ ٩ Δʷ·ьᑦ<⊂ᵇˣ ▼⅂ᵅˣ

ᑭᒋLᒋɑΔ٩·△ᵅˣ ᐊᑦᑕ⊂ᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᒋᒋ٩·Δσ·ᑦ·ᐊ **x. 34.**

▼ძ Λᑕᒃ ь ᑦ<ᐊᵈ ᐅ)ᵅ, ρ △·∪° Lь, ᑦ·∨ Δᑦ σ ·ᑦ<∪ᵅ ᑭᒋL⊃) ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑦᐱ)ʷ ΔU⊂⊢Lᑦ ᐊ·▽⊂·ᐊ: Lь Γᒋ·▽ ▽ ᑕ)ᵇъᒋ⊂Γ Δσ⊂·ᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐊσΔ ь ɑσᒋᑦᑯᒋ, ъᵐᑕ ь ᑐᑕΓ⊂Γ ·ьᑦᵛᑭ∩ᒋ·Δσ⊂°, ▽·ᐊ·ьσΔ ·▽∩ȡᑦᵪ ᐊσL ᑦᑦΓ·Δᵅ ᑭᒋL⊃) ь ρ ΔᐅσᔆᐊL·ᑦᑦ ΔᑦᓄΔᵅ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑦᐅΓᔆ, ▽ ·ᑦ·△ᑦᵇ ьᑦᐃ⊂Γ·J·Δσ⊂° ·△⊂ ᐅᒋ ᒋᑦᵛ X ; (ᐊɑ Γᒋ·▽ ь ∩∀⊂ᒋ٩ᑕ ;) ᐊσL ᑦᑦΓ·Δᵅ, σᑦ △·ᑭᵅ, ρ ᑭᑦ⊂Uɑ·ᐊᵒ ь ρ ∩ᑦᑐᒋьU ᒋᒋ·▽ JσᐊΔᵇ, ъᵐᑕ ьᒃ⊂ᵇ ь Lᒋ ·ΔᒋьU, ᑦᑎL ᐊσL ᒋьᐊᑭ٩·Δᵅ ᒪᵅ ь ·ᑦ·△ᑦᵇ; ᑭᒋL⊃) ь Δᐅ ᑕLᑦძᑭ ᒋᑦᵛ ȡᑦᵛᑭ٩ᑕ ь ᐅᑭ⊂ᒋ ь <¬ρᒋ⊂ᒋ ᐊᑭь ъᵐᑕ ᒋ∩ᒋ·Δσ⊂° ᐅᒋ; ᐊɑ ь ᑦ<ᑐ)ᑌᑦ ▽ Γ⊃)ᑭ٩ᑦ, ъᵐᑕ ▽ Γɑ·ᐊᒋᑭᑦ Γᒋ·▽ ᐊσΔ ь ɑъьᒋΔძ⊂ᒋ LᒋL⊃)·ᐊ: ·▽ᑦ ᑭᒋL⊃)·ᐊ ρ ·Δ٩·Δძˣ σ⊂ȡᵅ Lь σ ∩ᑦ)ᑌȡᵅ Γᒋ·▽ ٩·ьɑ ь ρ)ᑦᵇ, ᑦᐱᑦᵈᵇ ᐅᑦ ᑦᑦᵖ·ᑦᵈ J·ᐊᵇ, ъᵐᑕ ᑭᑦᓄΓᵇ; ᐊɑ ь ρ σ<ᐃძ⊂ ъᵐᑕ ь ρ ᐊძ⊂ძ⊂ Γᑦ∩ძᵇˣ ·Δ⊂ ᑭᒋL⊃ ρ ·ᐊσʷьъ° ь σᑦᑕ ρᔆьᑦᵇ, ъᵐᑕ ⅃ᔆ٩ ρ ѻძ∇°; ɑL·Δ⊂ Γᒋ·▽ Δ⊂⊢·ᐊ, Lь ᐅ∩ᑦᒋ⅃·ᐊ σᑦьɑь ь ρ ·ᐊ·▽ȡ<Γძ⊂ᒋ ᑭᒋL⊃)·ᐊ, ·ᑦ·ᐊᑭ σ⊂ȡᵅ, ь ρ ·ΔᒋΓΓᒋᒪᒋᑭ ъᵐᑕ ·ΔᒋΓσ·٩Lᑭᑕᑦᒪ ь ·ᐊσʷьᑦ ᐅσ∧·ᐊ ᐅᒋˣ σ ρ ᐅ⊂ɹ·ᑦ∩ძȡᵅ Lь ᑭᒋ ь٩ᑭᑭLᑭᑭᵇ Δ⊂⊢·ᐊᵇ, ъᵐᑕ ᑭᒋ ∩ᑦ)ᑌᑦᒧ ·Δ⊂ ▽·ᐊძ ь ρ ·ᑦ·▽ȡ<Γძ⊂ ᑭᒋL⊃)·ᐊ ᑭᒋ ∩ᑦᐱძȡᑦ ь Λᒪ∩ᒋ⊂Γ ъᵐᑕ ь σ∧⊂Γˣ ·Δ⊂ ∩ᑦᒋΓძ Γᒋ·▽ ᐅᑭᒋᑭ·ᐊΔ٩·ᐊ, ·Δ⊂ ᐅᑦ Δᐅσьᒋᒋ·Δᵅ ᐅᒋ ∧ძ ᐊ·▽ɑ ٩ ᑕ·∨ᔆ⊂ᒧᑦ·٩ ьᑦ Γ<ьσ·Δ° ᐊ⅂ɑL٩·Δᵅ LᒋᑦᑕᒃΔɑ ᐅᒋˣ ⅂·ьᵏ Λᑕᒃ ᔆᑲᑦᐱ ▽ᐅΓᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐅΓ·Δɑ, <¬ρ ᐊ|ᑦь ρ ᐅ∩∩·ძ·ᐊᵇ Γᒋ·▽ ᐊσᑭ ь ∨ᑦᑭᵇ ᐊᐅΓ·Δᑦ⊂°ˣ ᐊσᑭ Lь ь ᑭᔆᑭᒋ·ᐊᒋᑦ·ᑲьσ·Δᒋᵇ ь ᑦ·∨ᑦᑭᵇ ρ ⅃Lᔆьᑦᑦ·Lᵇ, Γᒋ·▽ ᐊσᑭ ь ∨ᒋ ·Δᑦ·ᐊᒋᒋᵇ Λᑕᒃ, ᐊσᑭ ᑫᐟᑦ ᐊᒋᒋ ▽ ρ ᒋᒋ·Δ⅃LᒋᵇL·ᑦ ᐊᒋᒋ ь ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅΓ·Δᑦ ь ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅΓ·Δᑦ ь <¬ρᒋᑦ ᐊᒋᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅΓ·Δᑦ ь ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅΓ·Δᑦ ь <¬ρ ᐊᒋᒋ ь ᑦ·∨ᑦᑭᵇ ρ ᐊᒋᒋ·Δᑦ⊂°ˣ ᐊᑦᑕ⊂ᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᒋᒋσьᒋ·Δσ

ᐊᐧᐁᓪᓕᐊ ᑲ ᑕᐧᐯᔪᓭᒪᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨᐊᑲᓗᓯᓪᓕᑭᑉ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓪ-ᐧᐃᓂᓪᓄᖅᕽ ᐧᐁᐧᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔨ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑐᑎ ᐯᑭᑎᔨᐧᐁᓄᖅ ᑐᐃᓯᔪᔪ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᑲᒥᑦᑕᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᐊᔪᑭᓪᓄᖅ ; ᒪᒃ ᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᑦᓂᐧᐁᔪ ᐊᔪᑭᕽ ᐊᐅ ᑲ ᑕᐧᐯᔪᓭᒪᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᑲᓗᓯᒪᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑕᐧᐯᔪᓭᒪᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᐊᑲᖏ. ᓂᔨᐧᐊᑲᑭᒪᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑐᑎ ᑕᐧᐯᔪᓭᒪᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᑐᐃᓯᔪᔪ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᑲᓗᓯᒪᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᐃᔨᓂᐧᐁᓄᖅ ᑲ ᐯᔪᐃᓪᓕᑭᑉ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ

ᒪᓂᖅᓯᓂᔭᕐ : ·ᐅᓴ ᓂᓕᔪᑕᒥᓕᓐᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓂᔪᐊᐅᖅ ᒪᖓᑌᑎᐊ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᔨᐊᓇ ᒃᑕ ᓄᔾᐱᓇᑌᔨᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᔭᒣᔨᐊᒃ : ·ᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᔨᐊᓇ ᓂᓕᔪᑕᒣᔨᐊᒃ ᒪᖓᑌᑎᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓂ-ᔨᐊᓂᐅᖅ ᐅᒣᒋᓂᖖᑌᔨᐊ ᐊᑦᓯᓄᒃᑲᓂᖖ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᖖ : ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᔨᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓕᔪᑕᒣᔨᐊᒃ ᐊᑐᓄᔨᐊᒃ ᑐᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᒍᑦ, ᑭᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᔨᐊᖖ, ᓂᓯ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᒪᓂᖖᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑭ ᐃᖖᓂᖅᑐᑦᓂᐊᖅ ᐊᑐᓄᔨᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᖖᓂᖅᑐᑦᓂᐊᖅ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᔨᐊᖖ ᐅᑭ ᐃᖖᓂᖅᑐᑦᓂᐊᖅ

ᑌᑦᐃᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᐢ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐧᐊᐢᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᐢ ᖃᐢ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐱᐢ, ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐅᐢᑭᔪᓯᑎᐢ ᑭᓴᑦᒋᒥᐢ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᓫᐢᓫ ᐊᓫ ᓄᓂᒪ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐱᐢ ᑭ ᓫᐱᐧᑦᐧᐅᐢ ᒥᔅᐱᐧᑦᐧᐊᐢ, ᐊᓫ ᓂᓫ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓫᐱᐧᑦᐧᐅᐢ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓫᒥᑎᐢ ᑕᑭᔪᐧᐊᐢ ᐊᓫᐧᔪᐢ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐊᐢ. ᐊᓫ ᖃᐢ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓫᐱᐧᑦᐧᐅᐢ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓫᒥᑎᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐅᑦᒋᒥᐢ ᒥᔅᐱᐧᑦᐧᐊᐢ ᐊᐢᓂᐢ ᐅᐅᑦᒋᒥᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐅᑦᒋᒥᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓫᐱᐧᑦᐧᐅᐢ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓫᒥᑎ

ᑭᓇᐸᓐ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑕ·ᑲᕐ ᑭᑭᔨᔅᓂᐃ·ᐃ ᕐ·ᑲᓐᓇ? ᓴᓇᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊ·ᐅᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᖏᖅ° ᑭᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ ᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓰᔨᑕ ᑭᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ, ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᑯᓱᐸᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ ᖅ ᐃᑦᕉᓵ ᕿᐱᔨᑯᓐ ᖅᑭ ᓴᓇᑕ ᐅᐱᓵᖅᓂᐃᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᓂᐃᑦ: ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐅᓴ·ᐊ ᖅ ᓰ·ᐯᓯᓴᒥᓯᑯᑦ ᐅᖅ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓓ·ᑎᓯᑯᓐᓂᖅ, ᒪᓐ ᑭᐱᔨᑯᓐ ᖅᑭ ᐅᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ ᖅ ᐃᑦᕉᓵ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ ᖅ ᑭᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ, ᐃᓴᓴ·ᐃᑯᓱᐸᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᔨᔅᓂᒃ ᖅ ᐃᑦᕉᓵ ᐊᐱᔨᑯᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᖅ ᐃᑦᕉᓵ ᐅᑎ

ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᵇx ᑭ ᓴᑭᔪᐃᓄᵒ ·ᐃᓕᔨᑉᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᒪᵇx ᑭᓐᓴᵃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ·ᑌ·ᕿ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᔪᵒ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐁ <·ᑲᒋᑉ ·ᐃᑭᔭᓇ, ᑭᓱᓴᑭᑭᵒ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᔪᑉ ·ᐃᑭᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᔪᐸᒪᑉ, ᒋᓂ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓴᑭᔪᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ·ᔪᐸᒪᑉ? ᐅᒪ ᑲᕿᖅ·ᕿ·ᐃᵃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᓇᵒ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᔪᑉ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ·ᐃᑭᔭᓇ ᐊᔨᑉ ᑭᑭᔪᑉx

ᒥᓄᔨᑭᒧ·ᐃᵃx ᐅᐸᓀᑦ ᓱᵇ xvi. 19.

ᑭ ᐃᐸᵒ ᐯᔭᵇ ᐁ ᒥᓀᑦᓀᑉᔪ ᐃᓕᓕᵒ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᓱᵇ ᒥ·ᕿᑭᓂᓕᵒ ᓗᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔅᓂᓕᵇ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᔨᑲᑭᓂᓕᵒ, ᓗᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓄ> ᑕ·ᐸᵒ ᑲᔅᑲᓕᑭx ᑭ ᐃᐸᵒ ᓗᓂ ᐯᔭᵇ ᐅᐸᔪᔅᐃ·ᐁᵒ ᓴᓵᔾᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᔪ, ᑲ ᐱᒥᔅᒪᓱᓂ·ᐃᐸ ᐅᐸ ᐃᓄ·ᑲᑌᒥᓕᓂᑉ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᔪ, ᐁ ᓇᐸ·ᐁᓕᐸᵇ ᒪᓱ ᑭᑭ ᐁᔭᓱᓕᓂᑉᐃᓕᓂᵇ ᐅᑭ; ᔪᐱ·ᒪᵇ ᓗᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᔓ·ᑲᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᓕᒥx ᑭ ᐃᑭᵃ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐸ ᐅᐸᔪᔅᐃ·ᐁᵒ, ᐁᵃᓱᓓ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ·ᐃᓕᓂᔨ ᐁᐸᓓᒧᒪ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒧᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᵇ: ᑭ ᒥᓀᑦᓀᑉᔪ ᓴᓵᔾᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐸ, ᓗᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓱᵇ ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑦᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐸᵒ ᐯᔭᵇ ᐅᐸᔪᔅᐃ·ᐁᵒ ᓴᓵᔾᑦ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᐢᓯ 1 ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᒐᓱ iii. 13.

ᐯᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒪᓴᑕᒧᓱ, ᓂᑎᓵᓂᐊᓐᓱ, ᑭᓂᐱᓇᐢ ᐸᓴᑲᑎᓯᐊᓱ ᐊᔪᑭᓯ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓀᑕᑌᓇᓇᐢ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂᒪᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᐢ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᐢ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᐊᓯᐢ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐊᓯ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑦᓂᐊᑎᑲᓭ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓯ ·ᐃᑭᑦᓂᓇ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᓪᓴᓯ·ᐃᐢ: ᑭ ᑭᔪᓀᑕᑌᓇ·ᐊᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᓪᓴᓯ·ᐅᐢ ᐯᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᓯᐊᓂᓚᐢ ᐯᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓴᓯᐢ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᐢ ᐯᓇᓭᓇᐢ ᐅᑎ: ᑭᓭᓇᓇᐢ ᑲᑎᐢ ᐯ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓴᓯᐢ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓯᐊᓂᓚᐢ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ

ᒪᒃ ᕿᐊᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᒋᔪᑫᓴᒃᓇ, ᐧᐊᓪᓚᐃ ᐃᐧᑐᑌ ᑭᑎ ᒣᔨᒃᓇᐤ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒣᓂᔨᑎᓂᐤ, ᔭᔪᑭᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑭ ᐱᐧᑫᑭᑎᐧᐦ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒃᔨᑭᔭᖃᓂᒪᔨᐧᐦ ᐧᐁᔨ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓇᐤᐤ, ᓇᒪᐧᔨᓪᓚ ᐊᐧᐅᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓪᔪᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓚᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᔨᑭᑎᐧᐦ

ᐁᑯ ᒐᐱᓕᑯ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᓴᒃ ᒥᓪᑕᒧᐊᓱᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐯᓱᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᓪᑕᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ·ᑫᖏᓴᑦᓪᓕ, ᐊᓪᐊᓗᑌ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᔅ ᓱᑭᐢᑐᔨᓐᔅᐢᑕᐤ ᓱᑭᔨᓱᐃᓐᔅᐢᑕᐤ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑲ ·ᐅᓴᓴᑭᑎᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᖏ ᑲ ᓇᑕᓪᐢᑕᒥᑭᒃ ·ᑫᖏᓴᑦᓪᓕᓪᐢᑕᓂᐢᙵ ᓱᓂᔨᐱᐁ ᑫᑯ ᐃᓴᓪᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐊᓱᓪᐊᑦ ᒥᔨᑦ ᐅᓪᐊᓗᑦ ᓱᓪᐊᓗᑦ, ᑭᐢᑐᔨᓐᔅᐢᑕᐤ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐁ ᐅᓪᐊᓗᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᓴᓂᑦ, ᓱᒃ ᐃᓇᑕᓪᐊᑦᓕᒣᐤ ᓱᑎᒪ ᒥᖏᓪᐊᑌ? ᐃᓴᐱᐱ ᒪᓴ ᑲ ᒥᖏᓪᐊᑦ, ᒪᒪᓪᐃ ᓇᔨᒣᐤ ᐅ ᔨᑌᒪ ᓂᓪᑕ ᓪᐃᑭᐃᓪᑕᓪᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓪᑌᑦ, ᓪᐃᑭᒥᓪᐊᑦᓕᒥᐢᑲ; ᐅᐱ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᖏᓪᐊᑦᐤ ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓪᐊᓂᐱᐢᙵ ᐃᑯ ᐊᓂᔨᐱᐁᑭᒃ ᐁᑭᒪᓪᐊᑦᐤ ᑲᑭ ᐃᓪᑌᑦ ᐁᑭᒪᓪᐊᑦᐤ ᐃ

ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᑐᖅ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓂᒃᑐᖅ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᐅ ᐊᐅᒪᓴᑭᓂᒃ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᐅ ᐸᓪᓴᖃᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓂᓯᓪᓚᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐃᓂᓪᓕᐃᓂᓯᓐᐳᒃ ᑭᒪᔨᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐊᓂᒪᓂᖅ ᐅᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐅᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐃᓂᓪᓕᐃᓂᓯᓐᐳᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᖃᓄᐸ ᑭᓪᓚᐃᒪᒃᐃᐸᔪᒃᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓐ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃᐃᐸᔪᒃᑭᓪ ᐅᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐃᓗᓐ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃᐃᐸᔪᒃᑭᓪ, ᐊᓐᓇ ᓴ ᐅᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓚᐃᐸᑦ ᑲᑎ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᓂᐅᐟ ᐃᓚᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐃᓚᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐃᓂᓪᓕᐃᓂᓯᓐᐳᒃ ᐅᐃᓐᐳᒃ ᐃᓂᓪᓕᐃᓂᓯᓐᐳᒃ ᐃᓚ

ᑭ ᓂᐸᓪᐃᐤ ᔨᓂᒃ ᑭᓄᓴᓐ ᓴᒃᐃᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᓪᐊᓵᓕᒪ ᒪᓐ ᓂᓂ ᐃᐱᓪᓄᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑯᑎᓂᐸᑭ ᓴᒃᐃᐃᓄᓂᓄᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᓄᕐᒥᓴᓪᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑕᓪᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᔾᕿᓪᐊᓯᑎᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓓᐱᓪᐊᓪᐊᓄ ᑭ >ᓯᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐱᓪᒃᓂᓄᒃ, ᖃᓐᒪᓓ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓓᓪᐁᓪᐃᓯᓕᑎ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᓪᐁᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓪᐱᔭᓂ ᑭᑭᓐᓇᒪᓪᐁᓪᐃᓯᓕᑎᓄᓪ ᐁᑯ ᓄᐊᐱᓐ ᐃᐱᓪᒃᓂᓄᒃ ᑭᑎᓄ ᐃᓵᐱᓪᐊᓪᐃᓯᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᓐᓇᒪᓪᐁᓪᐃᓯᓕᑎᓄᓪ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓵᐱᓪᐊᓪᐃᓯᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐱᓪᐊᓪᐃᓯᓕᑎᓄᓪ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓵᐱᓪᐊᓪᐃᓯᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᓐᓇᒪᓪᐁ

ᒉᐧᐯᑌᓭᓇᐤ ᐊᓱᑭ ᖃᙵ ᑯᒥ·ᐃᒥᐱᒪᑎᓱᒪᒃ: ᐁ ᑭᕐᓂᒪᒃ **X** ᐁ ᕈ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓂᖅᑲᓭᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᐤ; ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᐅᓴᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᐞᐧ ·**ᐁᓴ** ᐊᓂᐁᓪᐤ ᐁ ᕈ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᒪᑭ·ᒥᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐯᐅ·ᑲᐤ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᓱᑦ ᐁ ᕈᒥ; ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᐅᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒋᓱᑦ, ᐱᒪᒋᓱᑦ·ᐁᐤ ᕈᑭᒪᓂᔨ. **ᐁᑯ** ᖃᙵ ᕈᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᑕᕈᒥᑎᓱᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᓴ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᕈ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᓱᑦ·ᐁᐤ ᕈᑭᒪᓂᔨ·ᐊᐤ. ᐅᐱᐤ ᖃᙵ ᕈᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᑕᕈᒥᑎᓱᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᓴ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᕈ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᓱᑦ·ᐁᐤ ᕈᑭᒪᓂᔨ·ᐊᐤ. **ᐁᑯ** ᖃᙵ ᕈᓪ·ᐊᐤ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐁᓕᒥᓀᐊᐤ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᐊᓂᔪ ᑫᑯ ᒥᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓱᔪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᓕᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓀᓂᐁᐃᑭᔪᒃ? ᐅᐁᓴ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓂᓀ ᐃᑕᒍᐊ ᓂᐱᐃᐃᓂᒃᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓀᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐳᔪᓴᓀᓂᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᓀᐊᐤ ᓯᓕᐊᐤ ᐃᑕᒃᑎᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒃ ᐃᑕᒍᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᔨᐃᓂᒃᔪ ᐅᐱᓴᓴᐁᓂᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓕᐁᑭᒃ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᒍᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐁᓀᐁᔨᐃᑭᔪᒃ ᐅᐁᓴᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᒍᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐁᓀᐁᔨᐃᑭᔪ

ᓇᒪᔪᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓕ ᒥᓪᑲᒃᐃᓇᔪᐊᓵ ᐊᔪᐊᑲᓂᔪᐃ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᓴᑭᓯᔪᖅ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑲᒃᐃᓇᔪᐊᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᔪᐃ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐅᓕ ᑌᔪᐯᔪᖅ, ᐊᓴᓪ, ᓄᑦᔪx ᐊᓇ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓂᑭᔪᐊᖅ ᑎᓴᓪᓕᐅᑐᒃ ᐊᔪᓕ ᑭᓪ ᐃᓱᐃᓇᓵ, ▽ᐅᓕ ᐊᔪᐃᔪᔪᑎᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪx ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓕ ᐊᔪᐃᔪᑎᓵ, ▽ᐅᑫ ᓂ ᐃᓂᓴᓂ ᐃᓱᔪᐊᖅ ᐅᓕ ᐃᓱᓇ, ᓂ ᐃᓂᓴᓂ ᐃᓱᔪᐊᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᓕ ᐃᓱᓇ, ᑭᓇᓇᓵ, ᐊᔪᓕ **X** ᒡᐱᓴᔪᖅ ᐃᓂᓴᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓱᔪᐊᖅ; ᑭᓐᐱᓇ ▽ᑭᓵᓂ ▽ ᐅᑎᓴᓂᓕᔪᒪᒃ, ▽ᐅᑫ ᓄᓕ ᑭᓕ ᐃᒡᓱᒃ ᐊᔪᓕ ᑭᓴᒡᓇᓵ ᐅᓕᓂᓕᔪᐊᓵ ᐅᓕᓂᓕᔪᐊᓵ ᐊᔪᓕ ᑭᓴᒡᓇ

ᕿᓄᑦᓴᖏᓄ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᐦᔪᐊᑐᓄ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓄᓇ Lᓄ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓇᐅᐊᒪᑯᓇᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᐊᑦᑐᓄ ᐊᓇᑦᐊᓐᓄ Lᓂᔪᓄᓇᓐ, ᑕᐱᔨᑯᓄ ᓄ ᑭ ᔪᑦᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓇᑦᐊᑦ: ᐁ ᐃᑦᔪᓇᐃᓄᑌᓄ, ᐃᓇᓂᓄᑦ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᓇᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᓇᑦᐊ

ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓂᓗᒃ ᖃᒪᓕᕐᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓂᖅ

ᐅᑯᔾ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ **U**ᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᓇᔪᑦᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓵᓄᓴᒃᓇᓐᒃ; ᓗᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓴᓂᓕ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔾ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᕐᒃ, ᔪᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᕐᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑐᑦᓚᑭᒃ ᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᓴᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᕐᒃ ᐊᓂ

ᐯᓴᓂᔭᐸ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᔅᒃ ᖃᑦᓂᑎᕐᔪ

ᐋᓴᒥᐊᓂᐃᔅᓚ

▶ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᓄᓂᐅᔭᓂᓐ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑦᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᑫᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐ; ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑦᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᓛᓐ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑦᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᒪᓐᓐ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒋᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᕐᖏᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᖏᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒪᓕᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐ: ·ᐃᓛ ᐅᑦ ᑭᖏᐟ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐁᒣᐢᔪ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓐᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᔪ 1 ᐞᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ xv. 1.

ᓄᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑭᓵᓂᑉᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᖏᓕᒥᒥᐃᑎᓐᓇ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᓂᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒪ·ᓴᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᓇᒣᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᐸᖏᒃ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑲ·ᓴᐸᖏ, ᑭᐱᐢᓄ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒣ·ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒪ·ᓴᒃ, ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓓᒧ·ᐁᓂᔪ, **X** ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᔪ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᒣ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓕᒥᒥᐃᑎᓐᓇᒣᒃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᐃᓴᒃ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᔪ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᓐᔪᓂᑲᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦ ᑭᔭᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᔪ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᒣ·ᐊᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔪᓂᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᔪᓂᑲᒃ; ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒥᓂ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᒣ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐋ·ᐋᑊ ·ᐃ ᐅᐠᐱᐤ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᖅᓴᐅᓯ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ, ᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓐ, ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᑕᔪᓐx ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑎᓐ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓕᐤ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᐤ ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᐁ ᒥᓗ·ᑕ·ᐁᓕᒪᖅᓂ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᔪᐸᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᖅ ᑭᓴᓕᒥᑎᓯᓕ ᖅᑕ ᒪᑫᓕᒪ°; ᐊᓇ ᓂᓐᑕ ᖅ ᑕᐠᑌᓕᑎᓯᓕ ᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᓕᒪ°x

ᓂᓪᓕᔭᐸ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓴᓱᒃ ᖃᑎᓂᙳx

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐx

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᔪᐠᖅᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᓂᓐᑕ ᖅᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᔪᐃᔭᓐ, ᒧᐠᖅ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᖅ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᔭᖅ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᓂᓪᓕᐤ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐱᑕᑦᑕᒃ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᖅ ᒥᓪᓕᔭᖅ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪᖅ ᓂᓪᑕ ᖅᑭᑦᔭᖅ; ᔪᑭᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒥᑕᐃ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕ-ᑕᒪ·ᐃᔭᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᖅᓇ ᖅ ᑯᑦᒪᖅ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᐁ ᒥᓪᓕᔭᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓐ ᑫ·ᖅᓇ ᐁᖅ ᐁ ᑌᑦᑫᓕ-ᒋᑦᑲᖅ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᔭᖅ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᒥᑕᑦᑕᒪᖅ ᐱᒪᓐᑭᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑌᑦᑫᓕ-ᒋᑦᑲᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐱᑕᑦᑕᒪᖅ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ

ᐃᓕᓴᒪᓕᕐᓂ, ᐊᑐ·ᐊᓱᐅᑎ ᓇᕐᓴᐃᖅ ᓕᕐᓂᐊᕐᓂᐅᓐ ᑭᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᑭᐅᖅᑕᕐᓂᖅ, ᐊᑐ·ᐊᓱᐅᑎ ᓇᕐᓴᐃᖅ ᐊᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᒃᑕᒥᓐᓂᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑌᓕᑎ, ᒥᓱᕐᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᓱᐅᑎ ᑭᓱᕐᐅ ᑭ·ᐅᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᒥᐊᑌᐊᐅᓐᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐯᐊᒥᓕᑎ, ᒥᓱᕐᐅ ᐅᖃᒃ ᒃ ᓂᕐᐊᓐᓕᓕᑎ ᑭᑭ ᐊᕐᓯᒥᓕᕐᓂᖅ

ᓂᕿᓐᓄᕐᓂᖅ ᐅ ᐊᕐᓯᒥᐅᑭᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᓕᒫᓂᖅ

ᐊᕐᓯᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐᖅ

ᒥᓱᕐᐅ ᓱᓴᐅᑎᓱᕐᓐᖅ ᒥᓱᕐᐅ ᖃᓄᐅᕐᓂᐊᕐᓐᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᓯ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐅᐅᓐᖅ ᑭᕐ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓐᖅ ᒃ ·ᒃᐅᕐᑭᑎᑎᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒡ·ᐯ ᒥᓱᕐᐅ ᑌᐸᐊᓕᒡᓱᕐᐃ ᐊᑐᕐᒃᑭᑭᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑎ, ᑭ ᓇᐅᒡᒪᑎᓐᖅ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᐊᓯ ᐊᑐᕐᒃᑭᑭᒃ, ᒡᒪᐃᑯᒃ ᑎᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᕐᐃᓐᖅ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓄᐅᕐᓂᐊᕐᓐᖅ ᐱᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᕐᓯᒥᓕᕐᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᖃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᒫᓂᖅ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᒫᓂ

ᒌᓐ ᐁᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᓴᓐ? ᐁ ᓇᓐᓂᐊᔨᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᖃ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᖃ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᖃ ᖃᑭᒪᓂᔪᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭᓯᐁ ᖃᑕ ᐊᑎᓄᐤ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᒥᓯᐁ ᖃ ᒪᓐᓂᐃᓯᐁᓂᓄᐤ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᒥᓯᐁ ᖃ ᒥᑐᓂᒥᓂᓄᐤ; ᓂᓐᑕ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑕᐱᔪᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱᑭᐃᑎᓯᐁᓴx ᖃ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ·ᑲᑲᔪ ᖃ ᖃ ᓇᓐᓂᐊᔨᐃᐊᑦᓴᐤ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑦ, ᐁᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐁᓴx ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᑲᑲᖃᑌᓪᓕᓄᐃᑎᓯᑦ, ᖃ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭᔪᔨ, ᐊ·ᐁᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑭᐃᓪᓕᓐᐤ? ᑭᔪᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓐᓂᐊᔨᐃᐊᑦ, ᖃ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐯᓯᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᓐᐤ ᖃᑭᔨᓕᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᖃᑭᔨᓐᑲᓄᓄᑦ, ᖃ ᐁᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒧᑌᐤ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᓐᑎᓄᐤ ᐁᑭᔨᓐᑲᓄᓄᑦ, ᐁᓄ ᑲᑎᓂᓐᑲᓄᓄᑦ ᐁᑭᔨᓐᑲᓄᓄᑦ ᐁᓄ

ᓇᓴᓂᔅᓴᐳᓛᓴ, ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧᐊᓴᓇ. ᓂᕿᔭᖅᐅᓴᓇ, ᑭᖓᓄᐯᓴᖅ, ᒪᒋ ᒪᓂᕐᓴᓇ, ᖃᖓᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒋᐱᔪᒃ ᐅᐅ: ᓂᑦᑲᓇ ᒪᓗ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓕᓇ·ᐊᑭ, ᒋᐱᔪᒃ ᐊᕐᓇ ᐅ ᑭ :ᐃᑕᒪᒋᓕᑦᑲᖅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᓕ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᓴ·ᐅ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑯᓯ ᒪᓗᖅ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓂᔅᐃᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᐅ·ᐅ·ᐃᑯ ᐅᐅ, ᐸᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᑯ, ᒥᓪᑕᒋᒧᐊ·ᐃᑯ, ᑲᓕᑦᑕᒧᐊ·ᐃᑯ, ᑲᓗᓐᓂᒥᓂᒧᐊ·ᐃᑯ, ᔅᓴᓪᓕᓯᒋᓂᑦ·ᐃᑯ, ᐱᑲᓐᓂᒧᐊ·ᐃᑯ, ᑎᓴᓪᓕᓯᒋᓂᑦ·ᐃᑯ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑕᑦᖅᑯ ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ·ᐅ·ᐃᑯ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᓂᑦᐊᓐᓂᖅᑯᓪ, ᐅᐅᓂᑦᑎᓐᓂᖅᑯᓪ, ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᖅᑯᓪ, ᒪᓗᑦᑎᓐᓂᖅᑯᓪ, ᑎᑎᕐᒪᑦ·ᐃᑯ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑕᑦᖅᑯ ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ·ᐃᑯ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᓂᑦᐊᓐᓂᖅᑯᓪ ᐊᐅᑦᑎᓐᓂᖅᑯᓪ ᐃᓐᓇ

ᐊᑎᑯᒪᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᖃᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑎᓴᑦᓱᒃᐊᒪᒃᑐᐃᓴᓐᓄᓪ ᐊᓴᑭᓄᓪ, ᓂᓪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᖅ ᐃᔨᓪ ·ᐁᓴ **X** ᑭᓴᓯᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓂ·ᐊᑭᓐᓄᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᐃᒋᐸᐸᓪ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᑭᓴᑭᓂ·ᐊᑭᓐᓄᒃ·ᐃᓪ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒃᓂᓵ · ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐱᒍᒋᐸᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᓵ ᐅᓪᓓᓯ·ᐁᓂᓂᓵ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᖃᖅᓴᒋᓪᒍᓂᓪᓂᑯ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵ, ᐊᓯᑎ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅᑦ **Δ**ᖏᐃᓪᒪᓓᒪᔪ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑎ·ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓕᓯᓄᓪ ᐃ ᑎᐁᓂᓯᓯᓄᓪ ᐁ ᑎᐁᓂᓯᓯᓄᓪ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐅᑎᑦᓴᓂᓪᓂᑯᓪ ᐁ ᑎᐁᓂᓯᓯᓄᓪ ᑭᓯᓄᓪ ᐅᑎᑦᓴᓂᓪᓂᑯᓪ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᖃᖅᓴᒋᓪᒍᓂᓪᓂᑯᓪ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵ, ᐊᓯᑎ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑎᑦᓴᓂᓪᓂᑯᓪ ᐃᔨᓪ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᒋᐸᐸ

ᑲᓇᖅᐁᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓇ ᑭ ᖅᐱᒃᐃᖅᐁᐃᓐ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᓯᕐᖅᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ; ᖅᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑎᓴᐅ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᓪᙵ ᐁᒣᓐᓴ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐᙵ ᐁᕕᓴᐅ iii. 13.

ᓂ ᓇᑦᐁᓪᑌᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᐁᓪᒥᓪᒥᐃᔪᖏᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᓪᒥᔪᖏᑦ ᑭᓪᓚᐃᓐᓇᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᓴᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᓪᙵ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑯᓂᖅᐁᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᖅᐁᓕᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᖅᐁᓕᒃ ᐃᓴᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᓪᙵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫᓵᓐᓂᔪ ᐁᐃᓴᓵ ᐃᓕᓕᓴᐅᒃ iv. 1.

ᐁᓴᐅᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᐅ ᕿᓴᓵᐅᓪᓴᒃ, ᕿ ᓇᐃᓪᒪᑎᓇᓴᐅᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᐅᓯᓵᐃ ᐱᒧᑌᐸᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᐃᓕᓯᓵᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐃ ᓇᐃᓕᒃᓵᐸᒃ ; ᒥᓯᐁ ᕮᐸᑌᓪᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᓂᒃ ᓂᓴᓪᓕᓯᓵᐃᓂᒃ, ᔮᐱᓪᓕᐁᓯᓵᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᔮᐱᓪᓕᐁᓯᓴᐃᐸᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᓵᐁᓵᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐁ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓪᓵᐁᓕᓪᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐊᓵᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᓪᐊᑎᐊᓯᒃ ᑲᑭᐃᓵᐁᓪᒧᐃᓪᓵᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᐅᓵᐁᓵᐃᓪᓵᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᓴᐅ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐊᓵᐃᓪᓵᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᓴᐅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᑲᑭᐃᓵᐁᓪᒧᐃᓪᓵᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓪᒪᑎᓇᓴᐅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᐃᑦᓂᓵ 1 ᐞᓪᓕ i. 4.

ᓂ ᓇᓴᓕᒪᐤ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᒧᐊᑦ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᔅᐃᓀᒥᑫᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑎᓀᒋᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑦᐊᐧ X ; ᒥᓯᐁ ᑫᑲᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᐃᐸᒋᑦ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᐃᓂᓵᓂᑦ, ᓂᓕ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭᔨᑫᒥᒧᓂᐧᐃᓂᓵ ; ᐅ ᑎᐊᑭᒧᐧᐃᓪ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐳᑭᒋᒪᑲᐧᐃᓂᓵᔅᕽ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲᓂᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᐁ ᓄᐧᐃᓂᒥᓵᑦ ; ᐁ ᐊᔨᓂᐧᐊᐸᒋᐧᒣᑦ ᐅ ᕀᔨᔅᓄᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᒥᑫᒥᓀᐤ ᑭᔨᑦ X ; ᐊᓀ ᓂᓕ ᑫ ᐊᐳᑭᐃᓀᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᓯᐧᒥᑲᑲᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐧᐊᐸᒋᐧᒣᑦ ᐅ ᕀᔨᔅᓄᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᔨᑦ X ; ᐊᓀ ᓂᓕ ᑫ ᐊᐳᑭᐃᓀᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᓯᐧᒥᑲᑲᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐧᐊᐸᒋᐧᒣᑦ ᐅ ᕀᔨᔅᓄᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᔨᑦ Xx

ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᒪᒪᐤ xxii. 34.

ᐃᔨᐱ ᓭᕀᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐯᐅᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐧᐃᓀᐧᐊᑦ ᓴᓭᐊᓯᑲᓵ, ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐊᑦᓀᕽ ᐁᑯ ᐯᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓭᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᓓᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓓᓯᐧᐃᓵ, ᐁ ᑲᔅᑫᑭᒣᐤ, ᐁ ᑲᔅᑫᑭᐊᓭ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᐅᓭ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑭᔨᓄᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᓵᑫᐤ, ᒌᓂᒪ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑎ ᑫᔅᑫᔅᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᓓᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓵᑦ ? ᑭᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐊᐤ ᐅᑭᔨᓄᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᓵᑫᐤ ᐁᐯᐧᐃ ᐯᒃᐤ ᐅᐸᐧᐊᐧᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓂᐧᐃᓵᑫᐤ ᐅᑭᔨᓄᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᓵᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓂᐧᐃᓵᑫᐤ ᐁᐯᐧᐃ ᐯᒃᐤ ᐁᐯᐧᐃ ᐁᑭᔨᓄᓂᐧᐊ

ᓂᓯᑐᒪᒥᑕᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᐋᒃ ᐱᔨᒃᑎᓯᐋᓂᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑐᐸᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐋ ᐋᓂᓯᐋᓂᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐋᐃᔪᔪᓂᒥᑕᒃᔪ **ᒪᒃ** ᓇᒪᐋᓪ ᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔪᓇᐋᒪᓇᐋᐊᐤ **X**; ᑭᓴᐱᓪ ᒃ ᐯᓂᐋᐃᐁᐁᐤ ᐁᓂᐋᑐᓐ, ᓴᓂᓯ ᒃ ᑭᔪᓇᐋᒧᑦᑕᓐᓇ, ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐋᐃᓂᒪᓂᐁᓂᐊᐤ ᒉᐁᐯᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᔪᔪ: ᑭᓕ ᓀᓯᒃᓇᒣᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑲᓐ ᐃᔨᔪᐱᒪᓂᓯᐃᓂᐊᐤ ᐋᓂᒪ ᒃᑲᓐ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ, ᒃ ᒪᓕᓯᒃ, ᒋᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐋᐃᐊᔪᐃᐁᓯᐃᓂᐊᐤ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ; ᖃᓂᓯ ᑭᓕ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑲᒃᐃᐊᔪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᒋᓯᐋᓂᓂᒪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐅᓂᒥᑲᓂᐊᐤ: ᓴᓂᓯ ᑭᓕ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑲᒃᐃᐊᔪᐃᐁᓯᐃᓂᐊᐤ ᐁᓂᐋᑐᓐ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓕᒥᐁᑭᔪᐢᑲᐢ ᑭᐃᐣᔨᐢᑲ ᖃᐃᓂᑎᓇᓯ

ᐊᐢᓕᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣᐟᓯ

ᐅ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᓱᐦᑲᑎᓱᐢᑲᐣ ᓄᓂᐟ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᑭ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᙆ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᔪᐊᒪᐢᑲᐣ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊᒪᐢᑲᐣ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑭ ᑫ ᒪᑭᔪᐦᑯᐢᔭᐢ ; ᓂᓕᓵᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐦᔭᑲᐧᐃᐢᑭᔭᐢ ᓂᔭᐧᐃᓵᐣᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᓱᑭᔨᐧᐃ ᑎᐱᐦᑯᐢᐣ ᐊᐦᓂᔪᒪᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᐢᒪᓂ ᒪ ᓀᔪᐦᑯᐧᐁᓕᐣ ᑭᑭ ᔪᑭᒃᑌᑭ ; ᐧᐃᓗ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐧᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊᒪᐢᑲᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑲᐣ

ᒐᓗᑭ ·ᐅᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐱᑦ ᐱᔭᑫᖅᓄ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᒪᓪᓄ ·ᐃᐅᑭ ·ᐃᓐᓇᑎᒃᓄ? ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᓐ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓕ ᑕᔭᕐᓂᒃᓇᓇ, ᒧᒪᓕᑦᓴᐃᓐᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐱᓐᑎᒃ ᐅᓂᑦ, ᑭᔪᓕᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ, ·ᐅᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᑎᑎᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓪᓚᒃ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᒃ ᒪᔭ·ᐃᓄ ᓄᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᒪ·ᑌᐊ·ᐱᑌᔅᓂᓵᓂᐊᒃᓂ ·ᐅᖏᑭᒥᓵ ᓇᔭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᖃᒃ·ᐞᓴᓄ ·ᑯ·ᐅᓪᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂ

ᓂᔪᒡᓇᓄ ᐱᖃᓄᑦᓴᐸ ᐅ ᑕᐃᒪᐅᑭᔪᑦᑐᒃ ᑭᐃᓂᐅᑎᓂᒃ

ᐊᖃᒥᑯ·ᐃᓄᓐᓂᒃ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᔭᒋᒪᑎᓵᓐ, ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᖅᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲ ·ᒃᑲᖅᑭᑎᑎᑦ ·ᐅᐯᓕᒥᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑲᑦᑭᓕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᓕᑭᐸᓵᓂᓕᓄ ᑲᒪᒃ·ᐅ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᔪᔭᑦᑭᓴᓄᑦ ᓰᑦᓕᒪᓄᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐱᓐᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐱᓐᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐱᓐᑎᒃ ·ᐅᐯᓕᒥᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐱᓐᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐱᓐᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐱᓐᑎᒃ

ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐧᐸᒧᔪ ᓂᐱᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᒥᕽ ᑭᐱᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐧᐁ, ᐱᒪᓂᑭᐤ ᑭᑯᓯᕽ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓀᓀᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔨᐧᐯᒋᐧᒣᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓂᓀᐤ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓀᒥ, ᐱᒪᓂᑭᐤ ᑭᑯᓯᕽ ᐁᑯ ᑫᐹᒥᒪᐸ ᐊᓂᐁᓀᐤ ᑎᐸᔭᑲᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒧᒉᓂᐤ ᐃᓯᐱ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑎᓂᒥᓇᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᒉᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒧᒉᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒧᒉᑲᓂᐤ ᐁᑯ ᐃᑎᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧᐃᔪᒉᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒧᒉᑲᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒧᒉᓂᐤ ᐱᓯᒧᒉᑲᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓯ ᐁᑯ ᐃᐧᑌᓀᒥ ᑎᐸᔭ

ᐃᑎᓐ ; ᒪᒃ, ᐱᓕᕆ ᓂ·ᓴᓗᒋᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᓂ·ᓴᓪᓛ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᒃ·Δ ᐅᑭᒫ·Δ·Δᵉ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᒃᓐ ᑕᐱᓂᑯ ᐯᓪᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᖅ, ᐅ ·Δ ᐊᑭᑕ·ᒪᒋ Δᵐᐱᵐ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᐱᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑎᑭᑐᒋᓇᓐ ᒃᓂᒪᓕ : ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᑎ ᐊᑭᒋᓂᑦ, ᐯᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᓂᐱᓐ ᒥᑕ·ᑕᐣ ᑭᑐᐣᓕᑕᓇᓐ ᑕᓐᓯᐣ : ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑫ·ᐅᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐃᑲᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖏᑦ, ᓯᐣᒥ ᑕᐱᓂᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᐸᑎᓕᑦᑐᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᑭᑐᒋᓇᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᑉ

ᑭᑎ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒃ ᐊᔅᓱᐊᒋᒪᒃ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᓱᐁᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᖃᓄᐢ ᑭᓴᐢ **X**; ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᓱᐸᑭᓇᑯᒋᑦ ᒃ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᓕᒋᓱᒃ ᑭᔅᓱᐃᓇᐢ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨᒋᓕᒋᓱᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑑᔪᘏᒪᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐅᐃᐢ ᒥᓯᐁᓱᒃ ᑭᑎ ᔅᑯᓯᒪᓕᐢᓯᓕᐢ

ᒥᓗᐊᓂᓕᐢ ᓴᐃᔨᓱᐢ xxii. 15.

ᐁᑯ ᓄᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᕿᔪᓯᔅᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᔅᔅᒥᐃᑐᐊᐢᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒋᓂ ᓄ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓱᓴᓱᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐃᓱᐊᓂᓕᐢᓯ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᓱᐁᐊᐢᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᓕᐊᒪᓱᓴᐊᓱᐊ ᐊᔪᑭ "ᐁᐳᑎᔅᓕᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᓱᑌᓯᑭ,' ᐅᑭᔭᓕᐊᒋᒪᓄᐢ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᓯᑌᓇᐢ ᐁ ᒋᑦᐯᔅᓇ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔭᓕᐊᒋᓄᓱᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᒋᐃᓇ ᒋᑦᐯᐃᓂᔅ, ᐁᑫ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᐁᐊ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑦᑦ; ᐧᐁᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑦᓯᐊᐢᐊᒃ ᐃᔨᓇᐢᐊᓇᐢ ᐃᓇᓕᐢᓯᓕᐢ ᐃᑲᓂᒪᐢᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᓱᐁᐊᐢᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᓱᐁᐊᐢᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᓱᐁᐊᐢᐊᒃ ᐁ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᖅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐯᕆᒪᖅ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐢᕆᒪᑦᖅᑲᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓴᖅᑭᓴᖅᑲᐧᐁᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐢᓀᓕᑲᑎᑌᓕᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓪ, ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᖃᔨᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᓴᓂ ᐊᐱᑯᐧᐃ ᓂᓗᔪᓕᒧ ᐧᐃᓂᖅ; ᑭᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᐢᖅ ᐁ ᑌᐸᖏᓕᑯᓗᔪᑦᐁᓐᐁᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐢᓄ, ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓕᐧᐁᐅᐁᖅ, ᐁ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᐢᖅ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐃᔅᖏᐊᐧᐃᓂᖅ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᐁ ᓕᑭ ᑭᖏᓐᑐᖅ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᔪ ; ᐁ ᒪᓂᖅᐧᐃᓂᔨᖏᐢᐊᖅ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᓗᖅᑎᓂᐧᐃᓪ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᑌᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓂᓪᐁᐅᒪᓕᐧᐃᓪ; ᐁ ᓇᓪᔨᔭᐢᖅ ·▼ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐧᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑕᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓗᓂ ᐊᐅᒃᓴᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐅᐧᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑎᖅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᖅᑲᒃ ᐧᐃᓂᖅ.

ᒥᓗᐧᐁᐅᒧᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔨ ᒪᑲᖅ ix. 18.

ᒣᐧᑲᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑦᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᔪ ᐯᓴᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᓪ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔨᑦᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔪᓪ, ᓂᑦᓂᔨ ᐊᕐᓄ ᓇᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑯ: ᐯᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᑭ ·ᐃᓴᐧᐃᖅ, ᐁᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑦᖅ ᑭᔨᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ <ᔪᔪ, ᑭ ᓄᔨᐱᓇᑌᯅ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᔪᑭ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑲᒃᓇ ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᐯᓴᖅ ᐃᔨᐧᓀᐧᐊ, ᒃ ᐊᔪᓂᔪᑎᑭ, ᐁ ᐅᑭᒃᐧᐊᓂᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑎᔪ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᓂᓕᓄᔨᑦ ᐱᐧᑦ, ᐅᔨᐱᔨᓇᒃᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᔪ, ᐁ ᓴᒥᓇᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓭᑎᖅᓪ ᑎᑎᐱᔨᑦᐃᒃᓂᖅ: ·ᐁᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓂ, ᑭᑲᓪ ᑭᓇᓕᒪᓐ ᐅ ·ᐃᓭᑎᖅᓪ, ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓪᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔨᔨ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑲᒃᑕᐧᐊᓪ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᑭᑎᔪᓪᓇ ᐊᐧᓇ ᔨᒥᓇᓕᑫ ᐅ ·ᐃᓭᑎᖅᓪ, ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᒃ ·ᐃᐧᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᑫ·ᐃᓕᒥᐧᐊ ᓂᒥᓂ ᐃᓕᒥᐧᐊ ᐁ ᓇᓂᑲᓐᑌᓂᖅ ᐁ ᒥᓂ·ᐃᑭᑎᓕᒧᐧᐊ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓪ, ᑲ·ᐃᓪ; ·ᐁᔨ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᒥᓂ·ᐃᑭᑎᓕᒧᐧᐊ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᒥᐧᐊ ᑭᓇᐧᐊᑭᔨᑦᐃᒃᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᓕᒥᐧᐊ ᐁ

ᐁᐅᐊᐧᑫᓪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᒃᓱᓂᐧᐃᓪ, ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᐢᑭᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑲᓴᐧᑭᑎᓱᐧ-ᐃᐃᓂᓐᓀᓚᐤ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᑎᑭ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᐊ ᐸᐟᓪᓓᐧᐊ, ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᐢᑭᑫᐤ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᑦᑭᐢ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃ, ᐱᒋᒪᓱᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᐢᑭᑫᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔅᒪᑦ ᐃᐟᓗᓪᓕ ᐅᐟᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᔅᑎᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᐟᑭᐢ ᐅᑎ; ᒪᑲ, ᐱᒋᑎᓱᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔅᒪᑦ ᓴᐧᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᑦᒋᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᔅᑎᔅᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᐟᓗᓪᓓᓕ ᐅ ᐧᐃᐟᓴᐅᓴᐧᓕᐧᐅᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓕᐧᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᐅᐧᑫᐤ ᐅᐟᐠ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᐢᑭᑫᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓕᐧᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᐅᐧᑫᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᐧᑦ ᑕᐢᐁ ᐊᐟᑭᐧᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐃᔅᑎᓴᐧᐊᐢᑭᑫᐤ; ᒪᑦ ᑕᔅᑫᐧᐊᐢᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐊᐢᑭᑫᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓕᐧᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᐅᐧᑫᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓕᐧᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᐅᐧᑫᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐃᔅᑎᓴᐧᐊᐢᑭᑫᐤ; ᒪᑦ ᑕᔅᑫᐧᐊᐢᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐊᐢᑭ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᓱᐃᐸᒃ ᐁ ᓇᔪᒥᓂ ᑭᓂᔪ ᑭᓴᓂ **X**ᑦ, ᖃᓐᑦ ·ᒋᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᒋᑦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑦᔾᔨᒃ, ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᐁ ᓇᔪᒥᓄᔨᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓀᑭ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓄᔨᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓱᐃᐃᒪᒍᒪ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᔪᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓀᑭ ᑲᔪᔾᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ·**ᐃᓪᓕ** ᑫᔾᐸᒃ ᑭᓴᔪ **X** ᑎᒋ **U**ᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᖅ **ᐁ**ᒣᓐᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᖅ ᓄᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ x. 9.

ᑲᓂᐱᓐ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓱ ᑭᔪᓄᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐁ **ᑎ**ᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᔪ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᒉ·ᐯᑕᒪᓱ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᐃ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᒋ ·ᐊᔨᓐᒦᓄᔨᒥᑦ **ᑭ**ᑎᒪᔨᓂᔪ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᖫ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐᖅ ·**ᐁ**ᔪ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒉᒉᐯᓕᒪ ᑫ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔨᓪᓚ ·ᒃᒃᔪᑭᑎᓂᔨ·ᐃᔨᓕᓂ; ᖃᓐᑦ ᐅᔪᓄᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒪ ᑫ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔨᓪᓚ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃᔨᓂᔪ·ᐃᔨᓕᓂᑲᖅ ·**ᐁ**ᔪ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃᔨᓂᔪ·ᐃᔨᓕᓂᑲᖅ ·**ᐁ**ᔪ ᑫᒪ·ᐃᓕᓂ ᐊᔨᓪᓚ ᐃᑌᓕᒍᔨᓂᔪ ᑭᒪᔨᓂᔪ ᑭᓂᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ **ᔪ**ᓗᑭᓂᔪ; ·**ᐁ**ᔪ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᑫ ᑌ·ᒉᓕᑭᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑫᔾᔪᑦᒃ ᒃ **ᑎ**ᐯᓕᒪ ᑭᓂᔪᐯᑭᓂᔪ ᑭᓂᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᓂᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᑭᔨᓂᔪ ᑭᒋᑌ ᒪᓕ ᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓐᓇᑦᒃ? ᑭᓐᑌ ᒪᓕ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᑦᒃ ᐊᔨᓂᐃ ᐅᑲᒃ ᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐯᑕᒃ? ᑭᓐᑌ ᒪᓕ ᑫ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᓴᑎᓄᔨᒃ ᐅᑲᖅᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᑭ? ᑭᓐᑌ ᒪᓕ ᑫ ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᒥ·ᐅᒋᒃ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔭ·ᑲᒥᓂᒃ ᑭ? ·**ᐧ**ᒥᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᓴᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ·**ᐊ** ᒥᓄᓴ·ᒃᓂᓪᓂᑭ ᐅᓱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᔨᓂᔪ ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓕᖅᒃ ᑲᒃᔾᒥᓂᒪᔨ·ᐃᔨᓂᔪ ᒥᓄᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᑎᔾᔪᑕᒃ ᒥᓄ ᖅ·ᑲᓇ! **İ**ᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒉ·ᐯᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᓄᐊᔨᒪ·ᐃᔨᓂᔪ·ᐅᓐ ·**ᐁ**ᔪ **Δ**ᐃᓴᔪ ᐃ·ᐅᑉ, **U**ᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᒃ ᖫ ᒉ·ᐯᑕᒃ ᓂ ᑲᖅᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᔨ·ᐊᔨᓇᓐ? **ᐁ**·ᐊᔨ ·ᐅᑭ **İ**ᒃ, ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓕᓂᔪ ᐁ ᑲᖅᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᔨ·ᐊᔨᓇᓐ? **ᐁ**·ᐊᔨ ·ᐅᑭ **İ**ᒃ, ᓂᓪ ᖫ ᒥᓴᒃ·ᒃᓂ ᐊᔨᓂᔪ·ᐊᓂᔨ·ᐊᔨᓇᓐ; ᓂ ᖫ ᓄᔨᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓱ ᑲᖅᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᔨᒥᑦ; ᓂ ᖫ ᓄᔨᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓱ ᑲᖅᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᔨᒥᑦ ᐊᔨᓂᔪ ᒃ ᓇᓪᓕᑎᒃ ᒥᓄᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᑕᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑎᒪᓚᓯ

ᐊᓱᒥᐃ·Δᵊₓ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᐋᑲᑎᓯᓴᵊ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ∨ᒪᑎᓯᓴᵊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᐃ·ᐃᓯᑌ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᒋᓴᵊ ᒋ·∨ᔪᓭ-ᕕᒧ·Δᵊ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓭᓇ·ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᐸᓵᓭᒪ ᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᱹᓭᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᒪᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᒪᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᒪᓭ

∇ ᐊᓕᒃᑎᑎᓯᐊᒃᑲᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ

ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ

ᐅ ᐹᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅ ᑲᖏᐹᒥᓂᐅᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᓴᐅᓚᓯᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᑦᓂᓯ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑐᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ∇ ᐊᓕᖏᑲ ᒥᓗᐊᓯᒪᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᑎᑦᐹᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᓇᔭᐊᓕᒪᓇᔭᖅ, ᓂᓪᓚᔭᖅ ∇ ᐹᖏᓐᓯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒪᑦᓴᖅ ᑎᑎᑦᓴᖅ ᑎᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᓐᓂᑦᓂᓯ, ᐹᑎ ᐊᓐᓂᑦᓂᓯᑲ ᓂ ᓇᔭᖏᓕᒥᐊᓂᔭᖅ ∇ᐊᐊᓂ ᐅᑎ, ∇ ᓄᖏᐱᔭᑦᓂᒪᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐹᖏᓐᓂᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᐊᑦᓂᔭᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ

ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᓐᓂᓪᓚ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ; ᖃᓐᑦ ᐃᕐᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᑎᑕᖏ: ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᕐᑎᓭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑎ ᓴ·ᐃᓴᖃᓕᒪᑲᑲᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᑎᓚ ᐊᓇᐧᐃᐠ ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑭᐃᓐᑲᐠ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐸᒥᓭᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᓂᑎᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓕᓴᐅᑲᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᑎᓂᑫᐠ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑲᑭᓂᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐃᐧᐃᐠ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒐᑲᑲᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᑎᓂᑫᐠ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑲᑭᓂᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐃᐧᐃᐠ, ᖃᓐᑦ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓐᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓄᓚ Ḷᓕᑲ iii. 1.

Ḷᑎᖅᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔭᐤᐧ ᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔭᐤᑯᑲᓐ, ᑲᒃᑕ ᐊᔪᔨᖅᑲᐃᒃᑕᐤ Ḷᑲ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒍᑌᐤᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕿᐤ ᒥᓕᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓐᔪᒃᑕᓐᑐᒃ ᓴᐳᓂᓄ ᑲᒃᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓗᒥᐤᐧᐃᑲᒥᓂᖅ, ᐊᓄ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔭᐤᑯᑲᓐ ᕿ ᑎᓐᔭᓂᒃ ᓂ ᓇᔪᒥᑐᐤᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᑲ ᒥᔭᓂᒃ, Ḷᑎᖅᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕿᐤ ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᓂᔪᔨᐤᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ; ᐅᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᐧᐃᒥᐤᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᐅᑭᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕿᐤ Ḷᑲ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔭᐤᑯᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕿᐤ ᐅᑭᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕿᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕿᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᕿ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᑭᒋᐊᖅ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑐᒃᓱᐃᓴᖅ, ᒪᑎᓂᒃ, ᐊᓱᐊ ᐊᓱᐃᔨᓴᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐸᑭᔾᑭᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ. ᑭᑦ ᓱᐊᓂᒪᑦᑎᒃ ᒥᑦᑐ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ; ᖃᓄᑦ ᑕᐱᔾᔪᑎ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᖓᓱᐃᓐ ᐊᓱᐸᑎᓪᓗᒥᐅᓪᓚᐤ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᖓᓱᐃᓐ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᓴᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᓱᐸᑎᓪᓗᒥᐅᓪᓚᐤ

ΔΣρ·ᒉ·Δσ·ᐊᵇ, ᐊᓴᓀϹL, ∇·ᐊd ▽ Δ·ᒉσ·ᐊᵇ, ᒥd σϹ·ΔρΡᑲᵃx ·ᐁᓴ ΔϹᓯᓂΔbUᵒ σbJ·Δ LᓯᓂΔbσᵇ, ᐁdΣ ᐅ ϹΣq·Δᵃ bϹ ΛΣΣ·bᓀᵒ, ᓂL ᓄᵐϹ ᐊ·ᐁᓂ Δᓀᓀᵒ ᐊᵃϹ bϹ ·Δρᵒ; ᓄᵐϹ ᐅϹ ᐊᔆᒥᐊ·Δ ΠΛᓀᒥᑫ·Δᵃ ᐁdΣ ᵭϹρ bϹ ᐅΠᓂᒥᓀ·ᐊx ᐁ·ᐊd ᐅΡ ᐅd Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᵇ b ·Δባ·ΔϹ·bᵇ ᒧᔆᵇ ᒣ·bᵇ ᐅΠΛᓀᒥᑫᵒ ᑭᓴᵎ b ·ΔΡΛϽᑫᒥϹᵇ ᓄᵐϹ b ·ΔΡ·ᐊᓂ·ΔΓϹᵇ, ∇ ᒪΡ·ᐊΡϹLᵇ ᐅ ᓭbᐊᒉᑫ·Δᵃ ᑲᵃ, ᐱᓄᵐ ᐊσ·L ∇ Ρᔆᑲᵇ ΔᵋᓴΛ ΔᵐΛΓᵇ b ᐅΠᓇbσ·Δᑦ ᑭᓇᓇᵃ ΡΡ, ᑫΡᓇᵐ·ᐯᔆᵇ bϹ ᐸbσᓀᐊbσ·Δᵒ ΡΡ ∩ᐸϽᑦ ᐊᵭᑦ ᑭᓇᓇᵒ ∇ ρ ·ᐊσᵐbᓀᒥx σᓀ Lᖷ ρ ΔϹΡᒣ·ᐊᵇ, ᔑᓀᓐ, b Δᔆσbᓀ ᓴᐸᓴᐸ, b ᐊᓴΛσbᓀ ᑲᓴᑦ, ᓄᵐϹ L᙮ᵏx ᑭ ᐊᔆᒥᐊ·ᐊᵇ Lb, ∇ Δ·ᑌΡᵇ, ᑭᓇ ᑌᑕᓀᓀ·Lᓀ Γᓯᓂᐊ·Δᵃ ᐅᑌΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ·ᐊᐸΠᓀ·∇ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᐅd b σᔆΡᵇ b ·ᐊ·∇ᓭᐸLᓀ, ρΡ ·ΔΡΔ·∇ᑦ ᐅL ᐊᔆᒥᐊ·Δ ᐃᐅᓴᐟ·Δσᵇ, ᓄᵐϹ ᐊᐸᓀ Ϲᓀ·Δ·Δσᵇ, b ᐅΡ ᐸΡᔆᵇ JᑦϹ, Lᑎ ᐊᓭᑌᓀ·Δᵃ ᐅΡ, ρΡ ΔϽUᓀ ΠΛᓀ·∇ ᐅ ϹΣq·Δσᵇx ρ LΔbᓭᑌᔆq·ᐊᵇ Lb, ᓄᵐϹ ᒪᖷᵭᐊ ρ ᐅΠᓇbσ·Δᵒ; ρ ᐊΔΣϹΡᒪbσ·Δᵒ Lb ᐊσΔ ∨ᓴdᓭᓀᐸ ᐊᐸᓀϹᓀx

ᒥ⊃ᐊΡᒧ·Δᵃx ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᓀ ᒪᑫ° xi. 25.

∇dᓀᐱ, ᑭᓀᵎ ρ ᑭϽ ∇ Δ·Uᑦ, ρ ᓇᓭᓀdΓUᵃ, ᐅ ·∇ᐅᑦ·ΔL·Δᓴᵃ, UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᵃ ρΡΡΡᔆdᵇ ᓄᵐϹ ᐊᓀᑲᵇ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·bᓇ ∇ ρ bϹ·ᐊᒥᵇ ᐅbᑫϹ·∇⊂⊂·Lᵇ ᓄᵐϹ ᐅ⊂·ᐊᑲ·bᵇ, ∇ ρ ·ᐊᐸΠ⊂Γᵇ Lb ᐅᵐb·ᐊᔆᔅᓴᵇx ∇dᔆ ∇d ᑫ ΔΡᑲ, ᓄᑦ; ·∇ᓀ ∇·ᐊd ∇ᔆ Γ⊃ ΔU⊂ᒥCLᵃx Γᒧ·∇ ᑫ·bᓇ σ ᐸΡΠᓇLᵇ ᓄᑦ·Δ: ᓂL·Δᓇ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᓄᵐϹ ρᔅᑫ⊂Γᵒ ᐅdᒧᒧL·ᐊ, ·Δᓇ ᐱd ᐅᑦ·ΔLᵒ; ᓂL ᓄᵐϹ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ρᔅᑫ⊂Γᵒ ᐅᑦ·ΔL·ᐊ, ·Δᓇ ᐱd ᐅdᒧᒧLᵒ, ᐊσΔ ᓄᵐϹ ᐅdᒧᒧLᵒ ᑫ ·ᐊᐸΠᓇ·ᑫx Vᑭ ᓇᓰᵇ, Γᒧ·∇ ᑭ⊂·ᐊᵒ b ᐃᑦᔅᑫᐊᵃ, ᓄᵐϹ b ·<·ᐊUᐊᵃ, ρ b Γ⊂Πᓂᓇᐊᵒ Lb ρΡΡ ᐊ·⊃ᐱᐊᵃx ᐅΠᓂLᒧᵇ σ ᒉᐱᔅbbᵃ, ρᔅᑭσ·ᐊᐸᑭᵇ Lb, ·∇ᓀ σ ⊃ᔅᐸΠᒧᵃ ᓄᵐϹ σ ᐸᐸΠ⊂⊂Jᵃ σUΔᵇ: ρ b ᒥᔅᑫᓇ·ᐊᵒ Lb ᑫ ΔΣ ᐊ·⊃ᐱᑭᵇ ρᵋ ᐊbd·ᐊ·ᐊᵇx ·∇ᓀ σ ᒉᐱᔅbbᵃ ·∇ᑕᵃ, ᓄᵐϹ σ ·Δ·ᐊΣ·Δᵃ ᓭbΣᵃx

∇ ρ ·ΔϹL·ᐊbσ·Δᶜ b Ͻᐅᐁᓀᑯᓀᶜ ᐅᔆρσρᓴ·qo ᒣΠx

ᐊᔆΓᐊ·Δᵃx

ρ ᓇϽᐸLΠᓇᵃ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᵃ, ᓯᑭᓇ ρ Ͻᐅᐁᓀᑯᓀ·Δᵃ σUΔᓇᵇ ᒉᐱᔅdᵒ b ΔΣ ᑭᔅᑫᓀᑦ·LΡᑦ ∇ ρ ·ΔᐅᓯᓀΔᐊbσ·Δᶜ ᑭdᓯᓴ ᑭᓴᵎ X ∇ ρ ·ΔϹᵇ ∇ᔅᑭᑦ, ∇d ᓄᵐϹ ᐅᑦ ᐊΣUᐊᑎdᒪ ᓄᵐϹ ᐅ ·ΔᐱᑫᓀϹᒧ·Δᵃ ᐅᑦ ρΡ ρ ∨ΣΔb·Δᐅᵇ ᐅ ᑭᐱU⊂ᒧᑭ·Δ ·ᐊσᵐ·bᓀΔσᵇ; ·ᐃᓇ ᑫᐅᐸᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᵎ X UV⊂ᒥᑎᒧᑦx ∇ᒪᵃx

ᑭΡᒪᓯᓇΔᑫ·Δᵃx ᐊᓴᓀ vii. 10.

ᑫᐅᐸᑭ Lb ᐅΠV⊂ᒥᑫᵒ ᒥᓇ ρ ᐊᔆΓᐁᵒ ∇ᐊᓴᵎ, ∇ ΔϹᑦ, ᓇϽᐸLᵒ ᐅΠV⊂ᒥᑫᵒ ρ ᑭΡᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᔅ·ᐊᑭΡᑲᵃ; ᓇϽᐸLᑫ Lb ρΡ ᓂ·bᵇ ΔϹ ∇ ᑭᓴᑎᵇ·ᐊᵇ, ᓄᵐϹᐱd ᑭᔆdᵇ

ᐃᓕᐱᒥᔅ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐁᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑦᒪᓇ, ᓪᒪ ᓴᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓀᑭᐊᐤ· ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᑭᕐᓀᔅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃᑲ, ᓇᐳᑦᒪᔅ ᐁᑯ, ᐅ ᐋᐤ ᐃᓪᓕᓴᑯᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᓇ ᓴᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒪᔅ? ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑎ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᑭᕐᓀᔅ ᓀᑭ·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓪᓕᐅ ᑫ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᑭᓪᓕᑭᕐᓂᔅ; ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᐅᓂᑭᓀᑭᓴ·ᑫᐤ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᓂᒃᑦ·ᐊᓂᓕ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐤ ᐁᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᓂᔅ ᔪᐳᔅᒪᓪᑦᒪᓂᑦᓂᔅ; ᐅᓂᑭᓀᑭᓴ·ᑫᐤ ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓪᑦᒪᓂᑦᓂᔅ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᓀᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᓂᒃᑦ·ᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᓪᓕᓴᑯᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᓪᓕᓴᑯᐊ·ᐊᐤ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᐁᑫ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᐁᐃᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ iv. 7.

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒋᔨᔭᖅ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑲ·ᐃᓇᓂᐤ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᙳᐱᔨ ᒪᑎᓂᒪᒋᖅ **X**ᕽ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, **ᐃ**ᔨᐱ ᐃᙳᐱᒥᖅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐱᔨᖅᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑭ·ᐃᓄᐤ ᒥᑦᑲ ᖅ ᒪᒪᒋᑦᑕᒥᑎ, ᓴᙳᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐤ ᐃᓓᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓄ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᖅ ᐁ ᐅᐱᔨᖅᑦ, ᑫ·ᖅᓇ ᐱᑯ ᓱᙳᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᔨᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᖅ ᑦᑦᔭᙳ ᖁ ᐊᑎᑭᖅ ᐁᔨ ᐁᔨᑭᖅ ᐁᑦᔨᓕᒪᖅ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓴᙳᑦ, ᐅᑭᔨᑭ·ᐃᓇᑫ·ᐊᖅ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓴᙳᑦ, ᒥᓄᐤᑲᒪᒋᓕᑫ·ᐊᖅ; ᐊᑎᑦ ᓴᙳᑦ, ᐅᖅᓇ·ᐁ·ᓕᒥᓯ·ᐊᖅ ᓴᙳᑦ ᐅᑭᔨᑭᓇᒪᓕᑫ·ᐊᖅ; ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᐁᑫ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᐸᓀᑭᓴ ᐁᔨᑭᖅ ᐁᑦᔨᓕᒪᖅ ᐁᑦᔨᓕᒪᖅ ᐁᑦᔨᓕᒪ

ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᖅ ᐃᓚᓪᓴ ᓴᖅᑕ ᖃᒪᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᐦᐊᑯᓐᓇ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊᓲᐅᓐᓇᓐ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭᓪ ᒋᐧᐯᐅ ᑭᖃᓕᒥᑲᐅᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᐊᓐᓂ ᑎᓴᒃ **X** ᐅ ᐊᓴᑲᓪᓚᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᒋᐧᐯᐅᓐᓇᓐ ᓴᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᖅ ᐃᓚᓪᓴ ᓴᓐᓂ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᖅ ᐊᓚᓐᓂ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᖅ ᐅ ᐊᓴᑲᓪᓚᐅᑦ ᐅᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᖅ ᐃᓚᓪᓴ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᖅ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᖃᓴᓕᑦᑌᓇᵒ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᵇ, ᐸᵊᑌ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᖃᓕᒪᵇ ᒣᓴᒃᓇᵒ? ᑭᓴᓴ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒣᓴᒃᓇᵒ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᒐ·ᐯ·ᐃᵊ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᓂ·ᐃᵊ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓇᑌᵒ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᔪ ᓰᓄᐱᵊ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᒥ·ᐁᑯᐸᓄ, ᖃ ᑲ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᒪᒐ·ᐊᵒ ᓄᒐ·ᐃ ᓄᓂᑦ: ᐊᓄᵇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᒪ·ᐊᵒ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᖃ ᖃ ·ᐃᐸᒪ·ᐊᵒᔪ ᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᑌᐯᓕᖃᓴᵇ, ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᓇᵊ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ, ᐅᑯ ᐁ ᓇᐁᓕᒐᒪᵇᔪ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᖃ ᖃ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ ᖃ·ᓄᵐ, ᐅᵐ·ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᓕᵊ ᐃᓕᓴ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᖃ ᐃᐸᒥᑦ ᖃ ·ᐃᐸᒧᵒ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ; ᐸᵊᑌ ᒪᒃ ·ᐯᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᵊ, ·ᐅᐸᑎᓕᓇᵊ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᖃ ᒐ·ᐯᐁᵊ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐊᵇ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐃᑦ? ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦᓪ·ᑲᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓪ ᑭᑭ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᵊ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᑲ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᵊ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦᓪ·ᑲᵇ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ; ᓄᓂᑦᐱᐊᒃ ᒐ·ᐯᑦ·ᐃᵊ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᒐ·ᐃᒪᵒ; ᓄᓂᑦᐱᐊᒃ ᐃᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᔪ

ᒦᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᒃᓴᐸᔪ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᓪ ᒦᒃ ᐊᒻᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒃ·ᐊᒃᑯᓂᓐ·ᐊᓂᓐᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐱᔨᓗᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭᐅᓂᓐᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔾᒃᒪ ᒃᓪᑎᐊᔪ ᑭᔪᓴᓐ ᐁd ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃᓇᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐃᓪᓚᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔾ ᒃᓄᑭᑦᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓚᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔾᑎᔨᐊᐃ-ᒪ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᔪᒪᔾᐊᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᐃᐊ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᔨᓄᑦᓚᒥ ᔦᑎᐊᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓚᒥ: ᐊᓂᐁᓚᓐ ᓄᓪᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑭᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᔾᑎᔨᐊᐃᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄᓚᒋᓚᒥᓚᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᔨᓐᓪ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᐃᔾᑎᔨᐊᐃᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᓚᓐᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓂᐃᐊ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓚᒥ·ᒃᒃᓪ ᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐃᔾᑎᔨᐊᐃᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒪ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᑲᔾᓴᒋᓂᐧᐊᓐ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐱᐧᑲᑉ ᑲᑦ ᓀᓴᐧᐃᒋᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓐᓇ: ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑕᒋᓴᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᑕᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓴᒋᓂᐧᐊᓂᑕᓂ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑲᓴᑉᑲ ᒪᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᐧᑐᐧᐊᐧᑲ: ᐧᐁᔪ ᐅᑎᐯᑕᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᐳᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᓂᑕᓂᵒˣ ᐯᒋᓴᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᓐ, ᑌᐧᐯˣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐤᐧ ᒪᐤ, ᑫᐧᑲᓐ ᑫ ᑌᐧᐯᔾᓐ? ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑲᓴᑉᑲ ᒪᔪᔨᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᒥᓄᓇᔨᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᒋᐱᔪᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᔨᓂᐧᐊ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᑭᓂᒥᑦ: ᒪᔪᔨᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᑎᐧᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐧᑌᒪᑲᓂᑕᓂᵒˣ ᐯᒋᓴᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᵃ, ᑌᐧᐯˣ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᐤᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐅᐧᑌᒪᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐅᐧᑌᒪᑲᓐ ᐅᐳᓐ ᑭ ᐃ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔪᒡᒡᓂᕐᑲᑦ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑕᓂᕐᑲᑦ ; ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒡᒡᓂ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᕐᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᕐᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒡᒡᑦ ᓂᒡ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᓴᑭᓗᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᔪᓂᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢ; ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐢᐤ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᐢᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᒡᒡᑦ ᓂᒡ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᔪᐊᒪ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᕐᑲᑦ, ᑭᓕᓇᓇᐢ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑎᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᕐᑐ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᓄ ᒪᑭᔪᒡᒡᓂᕐᑲᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᓂᒡᑦ ᐃᓂᑲᓂᕐᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓄᑭᓴᑭᓗᓂ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᐸᔪᐊᒪ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᕐᑲᑦ, ᑭᓕᓇᓇᐢ

ᓄᐊᑌᓚᐅᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᐋᑌᓕᑯ ᐱᐱ ᑭᐸᐅᐳᓚᐃᑲᒥᓂᑯ, ᑭ ᐅᐢᒪᓪᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓴᐱᒃᓕᑯ, ᑭ ᐸᓂᓂᑯ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓪᑌᓂ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓄᐊᓂᓐᖁᐊᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓕᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᑲ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐊᐅᐢᒪᓂ, ᐳᓴᐸᓂᐅᐱᓐᓱ ᒪᒃᓗ ᑭ ᐱᐊᓐᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓂᐅᑦ ᐱᐊᓐᓂᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯ ᐱᐊᓐᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐊᕐᓵᖅ ᐊᐸᑦᑕᓪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᕐᓵᐅᓕᕐᓂᐊᖅ xi. 27, ᐸᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐱᑦᑭᑎᓂᐊᓚᒃᓵᖅ xii.

ᒣᕐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᕐᐊ ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᕐᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᕐᐊᐃᕐᐊᕐᒃ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑎᑭᒃ ᑮᑭᓴᓪᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ ᑭ ᕿᓯᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᑎᒃ ᐊᒃᓴᓂᒃᑯᓯ, ᑭ ᐅᑕᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑲᓪ·ᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓵᓪᓴᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒃᐧᐊᒃᑖᓂᐊᕐᐊᓪᓚᓪ ᒥᓪᓂᐊᕐᐊᓪᓚᓪ ᑭᓯᐃᐊᕐᐊᓪᓚᓪ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓪᓚᓪ ᑭᓯᐃᐊᕐᐊᓪᓚᓪ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓪᓚᓪ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑎᑭᒃ ᑮᑭᓴᓪᒥᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓪᓚᓪ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑎᑭ

ᓱᐅᓪᒥᑫᐊᓂᓪᓄ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᓴ ᒉᐃᐯᑦ ᓄᓂ ᐊᐅᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᐃᓂᓪᓄ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒪᒪᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᐊᓵᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᒥᐊᐃᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᒋᑉᐧ ᐊᓂᐅᓪᓄ ᐁᓵᒥᐊᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐃᐯᑦ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐊᑭᐧ ᐅᐱᓇᑭᐧ ᐅᐃᐊᑫᐧᓴᓪᓄ ; ᐃᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᐠ X Uᐯᓪᒥᓵᒥᓪᕆᓂ ᐁᒣᐧᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣᓂ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓪᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓂᐃᐊᐃ ᐯ. 12.

ᐅᑎᑎᐃᐊᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓪᐧ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᓇᐃᐊᑎᑲᓇ ᓄᓂ ᒪᒪᓴᑦᐅᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᐃᐊᑲᑎᐃᓂᓪᓄ ; (ᒥᓯᐃᐁ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐯᓵᑯ ᒥᑐᓵᓴᑲᓂᑎ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᐃᐊᑲᐃ ᐱᑎ ᓰᓪᒪᓪᐧᐣᓂᓪᓄ ᐊᓂᐅᓪᓄ ᐁᓵᒥᐊᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐱᑌᓵᒥᑎᓯ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐊᑫᐧᐣᐃᐊᐃ, ᒪᓇ ᐃᓵᒥᐊᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓵᒥᒥᑦᓪᐧᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑫᐧᐣᐃᐊᐃ ᐁᓵᒥᐊᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᐁᓵᒥᐊᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐱᑌᓵᒥᑎᓯ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐊ

ᑎᐁᓪᑭᕐᑫᑦ ᐊᓱᑭ ᑭᓪ ᓄᓕᑦ **V**ᓕᑭᓱᑦ **ᐊ**ᐃᑲ, ᐯᓴᵇ **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓕᓐᓗ, ᐊᑦᑭᵇ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓕᓴᑲᓪᓚᵇₓ **ᐁ**ᒣᵃₓ

ᑭᑭᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᵃₓ 2 ᑯᓗᵃᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ iv. 1.

ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪᵇ ᒪᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐅᐅᵇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᑦᑫ·ᐃᵃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓪᓴ·ᐃᐅᐅᵇ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᵃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑐᑯᑌᐊᓇᵃ; ᒪᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓴᓇᵃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔪᑫ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᵇ ᑲᑲᔅᓯ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓪ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᔅᐃᑲᵇ·ᐃᔅ ᑐᑯᑌᐊᓇᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᓐᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐊ·ᐃᵃ; ᒪᓴ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓕᑯᑯᐅᵇ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᵃ, ᓂ ᒥᓗᐊᑦ-ᒥᑎᓯᑦ·ᐊᓇᵃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᓴᵃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓴᓚᑲᓂᵇ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᑦᒥᑦ **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓐᓗₓ **İ**ᓚ ᑲᓴᓐᓗᵃ ᓂ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᵃ ᑭᓱᑎᑌᑭᓚᵇ ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᑦᒥᒧ·ᐃᵃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᔪᑦᑭᓐᓗ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐧᓐ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᵇ ᑭ ᑲ·ᐯᐊᓇ·ᑐᵒ ᐅ ᒥᓐᓴᑦᑭᓂᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᔅ·ᐯᐊᒥᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᑦᔅᑌ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓪᓚᵈᓯᓱ·ᐃ ᒥᓐᓴᑦᑭᓂᒧ·ᐃᵇ **X**, ᑲ ᓴᔅᐱᑦ·ᐸᑦ **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓂᐧ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪ ᓵᑲᔅᑌᑲᑦᑫₓ ·**ᐁ**ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥ·ᐃᑦᑲᵃ, ᒪᓴ ᑭᔪ **X** **ᐅ**ᑎᐯᓪᑭᕐᑫᵒ; ᓂᓪᓵᵃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᑫᓴᑲᓂᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊᵇ ᑭᔪᓴ ᐅᑭₓ ·**ᐁ**ᓴ **ᑭ**ᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑫ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᓴᵃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐊ·ᐃᵃ ᑭᑭᒪᓐᓗ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᓴᕐᓭᑯᑦᕐᐊᓐ xii. 7.

ᑊᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᓂᓯᐧᐁᓐ ᒪᓚ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᐁᑊ: ᒪᕐᐊᓚ ᓄᓐᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒐᓚᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐧᐁᑊ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᓇᐧᐁᑊ ᒪᓚ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᑭᓐ ᓄᓐᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᓂᒪ, ᓇᒪᐧᐊᓚ ᒪᓚ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᓯᕐᐊᑊ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᖏ ᕐᐅᐸᑊ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑭᓚᑐᓴ ᐃᑑ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑑᑦᑊ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᐁᑊᕐᓴ ᑭᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᓇᐧᐁᑊ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᓐᖏ ᖃᑦᓴ, ᑊ ᐧᐊᐸᔅᐃᐧᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᓴᑦᑊ: ᐊᓴᑭᑊ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐊᓚᐧᐃᐧᐁᐁᓇᓴ, ᐁᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᓇᐧᐁᑊ, ᑊ ᐃᔅᓂᑊᓚᓂᐧᐊᓐ ᐁᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᓇᐧᐁᑊ ᒪᓚ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓚᐧᐃᐧᐁᐁᓇᓴ,

ᑰᔪᓯᑲᵇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᐣ, ᑭᑎᑭᔪᔪᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐁᵃᓚᓕᒥ·ᑰᐊ·ᐊ ᒧᓴᵇ ᖃᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᑦᑰᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᔪᵇ ᑲ ᐃᑰᓕᑦˣ

ᐅᐸᓀᑭᓴ ᒥᓂᐊᒋᒧᐊ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐣ ᓂᵇˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᑰᐊ·ᐃᵃˣ

ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᐋᖃᑎᔪᓴᵃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔨ, ᖃ ᑭ ᓇᔨᒪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᵃᑦᔪᓇᑦᐣ ᓴᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑰᔪᑎᔪᔪ·ᐃᵃ ᒥᓂᐊᒋᒧᐊ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᖃ ᐃᑦ·ᖃᓂᓇᵇ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓂ ᒪᵐᑭᑭᔦ ᖃ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐋᓐ·ᐃᓇ ᓗᑦ ᐊᒃᔪᓇᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒋᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭᓐ; ᖃ ᖖᓂᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᔦᒥᑦ ᐅᑎ ᔪᐊᒋᑦᓂᐣᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᒪᓂᐃᓂᵇ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ

ᑕᒧᐅᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑕᐅᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑦᐳᐅᓴᓂᖅᓵ ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐁᒋᐅᐊ ᐄᓴ ᐅᑯᓴᓐᓂᐊᓐᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᐳᐅᓴᓂᖅᓵ ᐁᑦᐳᐅᓴᓂᖅᓵ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐅᓂᓐ: ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᐅᑲᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐅᐁᒋᓐᓂᐊᓐᓴᑦ ᑫᓱᑦᓵ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑦᐳᐅᓴᓂᖅᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑕᔪᑫᓂ, ᐁ ᒥᑭᔪᓐ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐅᓂᓐ: ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᐅᑲᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓂᐅᓴᓐᓂᐊᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᓱᓂᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓐᓂᖅᑎᑦ: ᐅᓯᐱᓐ ᐊᒥᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓐᓂᖅᑎ

ᒥᓗᐊᒧ·Δᵃₓ ᐅ<ᓗᑭᔪ ᒐᵃ xv. 17.

ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᑦᓂ·ᐃᑎᑎᓀ·ᐊᵒ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭΔ❯ᔪᑦᖯₓ ᑲʷᐱᵃ ᐊᓴᑭ <·ᑲᑎᓂᔪᑦᖯ ·<ᒧᔨᔪ <·ᑲᑎᓂᔪᑦᖯ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᵒ ᑲʷᐱᵃ ᐊᓴᑲᵇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ·▽ᓂᔪ<ᓗ, ᐊᓴᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᒉᒪᑲᑲ<ᵃ ᐊᓍᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·Δᑦᒪᑲᵇ: ▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᵇ ▽ ᐅᒋᔪᑦᖯ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃ·▽ᓱ<ᒥᑦ·ᑲᵇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᵇ ᐅᒋ, ▽·ᐊᓂ ·▽ᒋ <·ᑲᑎᓂᔪᑦᖯ ᐊᓴᑭₓ ᑲʸᑭᑦᑲ ᐊᓍᒪ ᐃᔭᒥ·Δᵃ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑎᑦ·ᑲᵇ, ◀ᑐᓴᑫᒉᵃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐃ·ᐃᑦᑌ Δᑘᓪᓂᓪᑎ ᐅᑘᓪᑦᓂᓪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪₓ ᑲʷᐱᵃ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑲᑭᑦᑲᵇ; ᑲʷᐱᵃ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·Δᑦᑦ·ᐃ·٩ ᓂᑦ Δ·ᑘ·Δᓂᓪᵒ, ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑘ·Δᓂ·ᐊᵒ ᔪʷᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇ·Δᑦᑦ·ᐊᵇₓ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑦᑯ·ᐃ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᑦ Δᑐᓂᑲᑦᑦ·Δᓂᓪᵒ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒪᑭᵇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐅᓪᑦₓ ᑲʷᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᔭᒥᐊᑭᵇ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔭᒉᓇᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦᑦ·Δᓂᓪᵒ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᵇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ٩·ᑲᓪᵒ ᐃᔭ·ᐊᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊᑭᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂ·ᐊᵒₓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᔪᑦ <·ᑲᑎᵒ ᓄᑦᑕₓ ᑲʷᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ·ᒪᵒ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᒉᒥᑲᵒ ᒉᓀᑎ·Δᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑯᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᔪᑦ ᒉᓀᑎ·ᑲᑎᵒ ᓄᑦᑕ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔭᒉᓇᵒ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓪᵒ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᵇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ٩·ᑲᓪᵒ ᐃᔭ·ᐊᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊᑭᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂ·ᐊᵒₓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ <·ᑲᑎᵒ ᓄᑦᑕₓ ᑲʷᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ·ᒪᵒ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᒉᒥᑲᵒ ᒉᓀᑎ·Δᓂᓪᵒ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᵇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔭᒉᓇᵒ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓪᵒ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᵇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ٩·ᑲᓪᵒ ᐃᔭ·ᐊᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊᑭᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂ·ᐊᵒₓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ <·ᑲᑎᵒ ᓄᑦᑕₓ ᑲʷᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ·ᒪᵒ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᒉᒥᑲᵒ ᒉᓀᑎ

ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓴᓂ ᓴᒥᓇ ᓴᐅᓵᔪ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ Δᑕᑐᐅ·Δᓯᓀᒪ **Δᖏᓄᐧᐃᐣ** ᐅᓯ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᑎᓂx **ᔪᑦ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᔫᓪ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᑲᓯ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃᑦx **▼ᓴᓯ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᓴᐢᓀᓪᓚ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᒪᓐᓯᓴ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᓂᐢᓀᓪᓚ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᔪᐢᓀᓪᓚ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᔫᐢᓀᓪᓚ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᐃᓱᓐᓚ** ᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᑌᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐃᑭᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃx **ᔫᓂ

ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᒋ ; ·ᐅᓴ ᑕᑉ ᐊᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑎᔪᔅᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᔭᐅᒪᓯᑉᒋᓯ·ᐃᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᑕᒋ ᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᒋᑲᑦ, ᖃᓐᑉ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᐊᑕᒋᑲᑲ, ᖃᓐᑉ ᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᔪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑎᔪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑕᒋ ᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᒋᑲᑲ

¶ ᒥᑭᓴᐃᑎᒃ, ·ᐊᐱᐧ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐊᐳᓄᑭᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐃᑲᑎᑌᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯ-·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑌᑫ ᐱᑎ ᐊᐳᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᐊᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑫᑭᓴᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᔪᔅ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭᓀ ᐊᐳᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᓐ ᑭ·ᐁᑎᓄᒋᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐁ ᑲᐸ·ᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᒥᑭᓴᑲᑦᓂᐠ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐁᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐁ ᑲᐸ·ᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᐳᑦᓂᐤ ᐁᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐁᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐁ

ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᓐᓇᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒻ: ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐳᐧᐊᐧᐊᑲ ᑯᕈᑭᐳᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐱᐃᓐ

ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐊᑲᕽ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐᓇ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓐᒃᑭᑦᑐᐳᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐯᐳᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔅᑦᑭᑻᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᕿᐧᑲᓐ ᐁ ᓇᓴᐱᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᑭᑕᑭᔅᑭᑲ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃ-ᑦᑲᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᑲ ᑦᐸᔅᓀ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂᐱᑲ ᐊᑦᒥᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᑲᕽ ᐁᑲ-ᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᑲᓴᓴᑦᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐅᒪᐧᐊᑲ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒻ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᒥᑕᒧᐧᐃ ᑭᑭᒪ-ᓂᑐᒻᐃᓐ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᔅᔅᓴᑲ ᐅᑦᑦᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓪᒥᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᓪᓴ ᓂᓵᑐ ᓂᑦᑐ ᓄᐠ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐳᓂᓵᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᔅᑭᑲ, ᓂ ᐧᐃᐸᑎᓪᒥᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᕐᑭᐧᐃᓂᓪᒥᐧᓄ ᒥᑦᑭ ᑭᑭᒥᑫᑎᒥᕐᒋᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑭᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓪᒥᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐊᑲᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐸᐧᑲᓄᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᑫᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒻ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᑫᓄ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᒦ ᑕᑐᒻ ᒥᓪᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᓄᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᒥᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐊᑲᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᑲᓗᑭᐸᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓵᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓪᒥᕐᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᔅᑲᑲᓐᓇᕽ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒻ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᑲᓗᑭᐸᑭᑭ ᐅᓗᑭᐸᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓵᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓪᒥᕐᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᔅᑲᑲᓐᓇᕽ ᐅᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒻᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᐳᓐ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᕽ

▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᑦᔅᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓯᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᓄᓄᑦ ᑭᔾᓯᔪ, ᓄᓄᑦ ᑭᑦᓂᔪ, ᓄᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓪᒃᓐ, ᓄᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓪᒃᓐ, ᓄᓄᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᐅᐤ ᐱᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐢᕽ ·▼ᔪ ᓂᔾᑦᑭᓯ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑯᐸᓐ ᑭᑎ-ᑭᔪᔾᓪᐤ ᓄᓄᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓪᐤ, ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓪᐤ, ᓄᓄᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᐱᔾᓐ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᓂ·ᐣᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᵇ: ▽·ᐊᔾ ·▽ᑎ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐅᔾᔾᓄ ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᐤ ▽ ᓂ·ᐣᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᵇ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐸᑲᓓ ᐊᔪᐢᔾᓂᐠᐸᓐ ᐃᒃᕽ

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇᕽ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ, ᓴ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᐠᓓ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓓ ᑭᑎ ᓵᑲᒥᐢᔭᵇ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽ

ᐁᔭᒥ▽·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᕽ, ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒪ ᔾᐢᑦᐃ ᓄᓄᑦ ᑭᑲ·ᐃ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᑀᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᐊᓓᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪᕽ

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇᕽ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ, ᓴ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᐠᓓ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓓ ᑭᑎ ᓵᑲᒥᐢᔭᵇ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽ

ᐁᔭᒥ▽·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᕽ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓵ·ᐊᓐᕽ

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇᕽ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ, ᓴ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᐠᓓ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓓ ᑭᑎ ᓵᑲᒥᐢᔭᵇ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽ

ᐁᔭᒥ▽·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᕽ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔾᑎᓐᕽ

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇᕽ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ, ᓴ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᐠᓓ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓓ ᑭᑎ ᓵᑲᒥᐢᔭᵇ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽ

ᐁᔭᒥ▽·ᐃᑭᒪᵒᕽ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᔪᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒪᐠ ᑭᑭᐃᓪᒥᒥᐠᕽ

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇᕽ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓓ, ᓴ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᐠᓓ, ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓓ ᑭᑎ ᓵᑲᒥᐢᔭᵇ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽ

ᐊᓴᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᓴᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑎᐃᓪᓕᓪᐤ ·ᐃᑭ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᓴᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑎᐃᓪᓕᓪᐤ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓇᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓇᑲᓇ ᐃᓴ·ᑫᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᐅᐧᐯᒥᔨᓗᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᕋ

ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲᕋ ᑌᐯᓪᓂᑫᐅᓪ, ᕐ·ᐁᓪᓂᒥᓵᓪ, ᒪᓗᓪᐊ ᐃᒪ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑌᐃᓵᑲᕋᓪᐤ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑎᓵᓪᕋᓪᐤ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐯᐅᑲ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓴᓕ·ᑫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᔨᒪ·ᐊᐳᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ,

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑐᕋᓪᐤ

ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓗᐦᑎᑎᓗᐦᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ), ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᓗᑲᑎᓗ·ᐃᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐅᐳᑲ; ᕐ·ᐁᓪᓂᒥᑲ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐅᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ: ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓵᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓇᑲᓇ ᐱᑲᑎᓗ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔨ·ᑫᒥᓵᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᒥᐅᒥᑦ, (·ᐃᓪᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᓂᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᑐᓴᑲ·ᐊᑦ) ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓗᑌ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓪ ᑭᑭ ᓵᓪᑫᒥ·ᐁᓪᓂᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᓂᐊᓗ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓗᓗ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ: ᓂᓪᓂᓵᓪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᔭ·ᐃᑦ) ·ᑲᔨᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴᑲ·ᐊᑦᓵᓪ, ᑭᓴᑌ-ᓪᒪᓵᓵᓪ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧ·ᐃ ᓵᓪᐃᑦ·ᐊᑦᓵᓪ ᑭᓪ ᐅᒥ, ᑦᐱ-ᓴᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕ ᐊᑦᐅᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓪ; ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᒥ ᒥᔨᔨ **X** ᑌᐯᓪᓂᒥᐅᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᓪᓂ ᐊᓗᒥ ᓂᕐᑕ **V**ᓂᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᓱ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗᓵᓪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᒥᑫᐅᓪ, ᐃᑲᑭᑲ ᐯᐅᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ, ᐊᓴᑲᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓴ·ᑲᐸᓪᓂᑲᓪᐤ **ᐁ**ᒣᓪᐤ

ᓴᓇᕐᐱᑯ,

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕐᑲᑎᓯᕐᓚᓐ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᕿᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᕐᓚᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᕐᓄᐊᒋᒪᑯᓐᓗ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒥᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒋᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃᓐ·ᐊᑦᐊᑐ, ᓴᓵᑦ ▽ ᐃᑕᕐᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᓴᓵᑦ ·ᓇᕐᑭᓐᓚᒥᑲ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓐᐃᐸᓕᓴᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ▽ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒍᓴᑲ ᑭ ᓐᑐᑦᒪᑎᐅᓐᓗ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑕᕐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒥᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ ᕃᐃᐅᑦᑐᑲᑐ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒋᒪᓵᕐᑫᒍᓐᓗ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑕᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᐅᑦᑐᑲᑎᓐᓗ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑕᕐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᐅ·ᐃᑕᓐᓗ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᐅ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᒪᔨᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓓᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᑦᓂᓐᓂᑲᓂᓐᓗ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑎᑎᑦᓂᓐᓂᑲᓂᓐᓗ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓂᑦᐸᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓓᑦᓕᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᑦᓂᓐᓂᑲᓂᓐᓗ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑕᕐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᐅ·ᐃᑕᓐᓗ, ᒪᔨᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓓᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓓᑦᓕᑎᑦ ᑭᐅ·ᐃᑕᓐᓗ ᐃᑎᑎᑦᓂᓐᓂᑲᓂᓐᓗ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᖃ·▽ᓕᓕᑎᑫᓴᓐ ᐅᑦᑐ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᓴᕿᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᓴᓵ X ᑌᐯᓕᑎᔨᒥᕐᓵ ▽ᒣᓐᓵ

¶ ▼ᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔅᑲᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᐊ·ᐃᓐᓵ ·ᑐᕐᓴᑲ ᒪᓗ ᑭᔅ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᓂ·ᐊᑫ, ᐊᔨᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᐟ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐟᓵ ᑭᔅ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᒪᓗ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐊᔨᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐟ, ▶ᑦ ᑭᔅ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ ▼ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᑦ ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᐟ (ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑭᑲ)ᓵ ᑭᔅ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᒪᓗ ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᑕᒧᐅᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᓴᓇᕐᐱᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑐᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑫᔨᐸᑲ ▽ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑭᑲᑲᓵ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐅᓐ ▽ ᑦᑦ ▽ ᐯᔨᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐟ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕐᑲᑎᓯᕐᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᓂᐟ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓂᐟ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑲᓂᑭ ᓄᑲᓂᑭ: ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐅᓐ ᓴᓵᑦ ▽ ᑦᑦ ▽ ᐯᔨᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ, ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦᑐᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐟ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦᑐᑯᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐸᑕᒧᐅᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑐᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᑐ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐊᖏᑌ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᒻᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑕᐱᖏᑊ ·ᐯᐅᑦᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓂᒋ ; ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ, ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᓪᓐᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᒃ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᔭ-ᓯ·ᐃᐃᑯ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒻ·ᒃ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑦᕕᐊ ᒣᑏᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ-·ᐃᐊᑲᑐ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭ ᑭᖏᑦᒃ·ᒃᐊᑯᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᓐᓴᓄ ᐅᒋ ᒣ·ᑲᓴᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᓂᒋ ᐸᓪᑎᔭᖏ ᐸᓪᒐᔭ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐃᐱᖏᓂᒋ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ ᓪᐃᑲᑦᒃᐊᑲᑐ·ᐃᓪᓐᓄ, ᑲ ᓂᖏ ᑭᔪᑦᒃᐊᑲᑐ·ᐃᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᓐᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑐᓂᒋᑭ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᐱᖏᑊ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᔭ ᒥᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᖏᑊ ᐅᐃᑭᓂᑦᕕᐊ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒣ·ᑲᓴᓄ ᐅᐃᑭᓂᑦᕕᐊ ᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᖏᑊ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓇᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒧᓇᓈᑎᑯᒥᓕᓂᐠ, ᒃᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓴᐢᓀᑎᐊᑯ ᐊᐠ·ᐊᓀᑌᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐠᑦᓀᓇᐃᒃᓂᔅ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᐃᓂᐢᒃ ᐅᑭᓇ

ᐁᑯᔑ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔑ ᒐᒃᑌᑌᒃᑯᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᔅᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔅᑎᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᒥᑭᔑᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒥᓇᐠ ᐅᑦᑕᒥᑦᐠ

·ᐊᑲᓇ ᓴᓵᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒥᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᔪᔪᑭᐃᒐᓕᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇ ? 1 ᑯᒪᓐ-ᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᑭᓵᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒧᑦ·ᑲᓴ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐃ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ, ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓵᑦᐃ ᓐ ᑭᑎ ᒪᓂᓵᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗ·ᑭ·ᐊ ?

ᓇᒪ ᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓵᓂᑌᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᓄᑎᒋᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲ-ᓂᓂᑭ ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑎᓯᑦ ᐸᑭᑦᑲᓐᒪᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐳᑦ ᓓᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂᑲ ᐸᑭᑦᑲᓐᒪᓇᑯᓴ ? ᐁᑯ ᓴᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᑭᑦᕿᓯ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑦᒪᕿᑭᑦ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂᑯᓵ 1 ᑯᒪᓐᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᔨᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵ·ᓴᐱᓂᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᔨᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑦ ᒪ-ᓂᔨᑭᑯ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓵᑦᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵ·ᓴᐱᓂᑭᑦ ᒥᓵᑦᐃ ᓴᓵᑕ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᔨᑭᑯᓵ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑦ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐄᓴᑭᓵᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓵᑕ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᐊᑎᓴᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓴᑭᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓵᑭ-ᓄᓵᒥᑭ ᐁ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵ 2 ᑯᒪᓐᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᐃᒪᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓂᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑋᓴᒪ·ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᐃᒪᑭᓂᑭᒥ ᒥᓵᑦᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓐᓴᓂᒥᑭᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᓴᔨᔨᐃᑎᓵᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᓴᒪᐊᑯ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑭ·ᑲᑦᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵ·ᓴᐱᓇᓵᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᑯ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑭᓂᑯ ᓴᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓵᑲᓵ ᑲᓂᓴᐊᓇ 6.

ᒣ·ᑲᑫ ᐁ ᓇᐃᐸᓂᐃᔨᑲᑲ, ᐁᔨᔨᑦ ᒥᓄᐊᑦ·ᐊᑦᐃᓇᑲ ᒥᓵᑦᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᐊᑲ, ᐅᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᔦᓂᒥᒥᓂᑭᓵ ᑲᓂᓴᐊᓇ 6.

ᒪᓂᓄ·ᐊᑎᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑭᐸᓂᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑭ·ᐃᓐᓇ ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓇᓇᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᑲ,

ᖃᑭᓇᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᖃ·ᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭ·ᐃᑦᐋᓇᓂᓚ 1. ᑎᒧᕆ 6.

ᐃᑦᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓯᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᓪᓕ-ᑦᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓇᐃᖃᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓯᑭᓕᓯᒥᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑭᒃ; ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓵᑦᑭᖃᑦᐃᓯᒥᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓵᑦᑭᒃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ ᖃ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᓪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠᓂ 1 ᑎᒧᕆ 6.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐠ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᔪᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᖃ-·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᓴᓵᑦ ᖃ ᐱᖃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑋᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ, ᑲ ᖃ ·ᑋᑦ-ᑎᓪ·ᐁᔪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᖃ ᐅᑏᑦᒪᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑦᓕᓪ-ᑭᔪᒃ, ᖃᐅᓵᑦᔪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑏᑦᒪᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃᓯ "ᐃᑦᑋᐠ·ᐊ 6.

ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᑕᑭᔪᒃ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᖃᔪᒃ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭ-ᑦᑭᓯᒃ: ·ᐁᑦ ᐁᑯ ᑐ·ᐃᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᑭ·ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᐱᖅ ᒥ·ᓪᓂᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓯ "ᐃᑦᑋᐠ·ᐊ 13.

ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓵᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ·ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᖃ ᐃᒪᓇᓇᑭᓂᐠ ᐃᓂ·ᐃᑭᓐᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓗᓯᓪᑎ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᖃ ᐁ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᐅᑕ·ᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑕ·ᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓯ ᐅ ᐊᑭᐱᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ? 1 ᐅᑦᓕᓪᑦ ᒪᓇ 3.

ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᑐᓂᑦᑕᐠᓂᐠ ᐁ ᒪᓗᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐠ, ·ᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᑐᓂᑦᑕᐠᓂᐠᓯ ᑐᐱᐃᓓᑦ 4.

ᑭᖓ·ᐊᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐁ ᑲᓴᑭᔪᓇᓵᓇ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᒥᓴᑕᐃ ᐁᓴ-·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ᒥᓴᑕᐃ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ; ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐊᐱᐃᓯᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ·ᐃᑲ·ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓕᓯᔪᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐱᐃᓯᓴ ᐅᑭ: ·ᐁᑦ ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓕ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑦᑕᒪᓯᔪᓇᓵ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓯᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐃ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓯᑭ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᐃᑦᐱᐃ 4.

ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑭ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐃᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭ-

ᕿ·ᐊ: ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᐯᒡᓂᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐯᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸ-ᐊᒪ·ᐊᐅᕐ ᐋᖏᐸᐊᕿᒧᒍᐃᓐ 19.

ᖃᓂᐯᒡᓂᒋᐅ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐸᐱᒋᕿᒡᓪᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᕆ: ᑌᐯᒡ-ᒥᕿᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐯᐅ ᐯ ᑭᔪᑲᒡᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒪᓂᒡᒃᕐ ᓂᑲᒧᒍᐃᓐ 41.

¶ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑕᒋᓐᑲᑲᓂᔪ ᐯᖃᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᑯᑦ ᐋᖃᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ, ᐊᖃᒥᐯ·ᐃᓐᑲᒥᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᓪᓂᐯ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓕᐱᐃᐅ ᑎᐯᐯᐃᑭᓐᑯᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓂᐯ ᐯ ᐃᐸᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᖖ ᑐᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐᒪ ᑫ ᒥᓴᑲᓂᐃᑎᒃ ᐅᒪᓂᒋ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓕᐱ ᑯᑭᑲᖅ ᐅᓪ ᐅᑦᕿᒪᑫ·ᐃᓪ-ᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐯ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᒃ ᐅᓴᑲᓂᐃᑎᒃ ᑲ <ᑲᑎᓂᑲᑕᒃ ᑭᖖ ᐃᓪᑦᓴᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐯᐩ·ᐯᐅᐤ ᐊᖃᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᒡ·ᐊ ᑫ ᒡᐸᑕᓕᒧᐃ ᐊᖃᓪᑦᒡᒃ, ᓂᓕᐱ ᐯᐩᐱᐃᐅ ᐅᓪ <ᑲᑭ ᒥᒥᓕᓂᐅᓂᐢ

¶ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔭᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐᓴᓂ·ᐊᑭᑲ, ᐊᖃᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᐤ ᒥᒥᓕᓴᑎᓂᔪ ᐃᓕᐱᐱᐊᓂ ᐊᓪᓂᐊ·ᐊ ᐧᓂᓕ ᓄᒥᓴᓪᓂᐤ, ᑲᑦ ᑕᐱᐸᓪᒪᐢ

ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑐᓂᑲᑕᑫᓂᐤ, ᐊᖃᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑕᐤ

ᐊᖃᒥᐯᖏᒪᒥ·ᐊᐃᓴᒃ ᒥᒥ·ᐯ ᐯ ᐃᐸᒥᓪᒥ **X** ᐅᑦ ᐊᖃᒥᐊᒪ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐢ

ᒥᒥ·ᐯ ᒥᔪᑲᑎᒥᔪᓐ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᒥᔪᓐ ᑭᑎᓂᐯ, ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐸᖏᒥᒡᓪᒪ ᐃᓐᔪᒃ ᑭᖃ ᐊᖃᒥ-ᐯᖏᒪ·ᐊᑭᑎᒃ, ᑭᖃ ᓇᑐᒪᑫᖏᒪ·ᐊᑭᑎᒃ, ᓂᓕᐱ ᑭᖃ ᓇᓀᖖᑯᒧᒪᒪ-·ᐊᑭᑎᒃ ᒥᒥ·ᐯ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊᒃ; ᐯ ᒡᐸᑕᓕᒧᔪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑕᒪᓐᐃ ᑭᑎᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓐ ᐊᖃᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ

ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᐃᒪᐅᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭᓕ ᓇᓇᓴᓴᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᐅᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓂᐃᒪᒃ **X**ᑕ; ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᕐ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓇᒃᓵ ᐃᒃᑐᒪᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓕᐅᑭᐃᒪᓴᓴᒥ-ᓇᓵ; ᒣ·ᒃᒡ ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᔾᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒃᔾᓚ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᒃ·ᐃᔾᓗᒃ: ᒥᓚ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᐃᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓪᓂ-·ᐁᑦ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑾᐃᐃᒥᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂᖏᑕ ·ᒃᔾᓴᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᓴᐊᓂᑭᓂᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᐱᑦᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᓂᓴ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒪᑕ ᑫ·ᒃᓪᓛ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓛ·ᐁᓂᒥᓂᒪ ·ᒃᔾᓴᒃ ᐊᔾᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑦᑎᓴ·ᐃᔾᓴᒃ: ᐅᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑭᐃᒪᐃᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓪᓚᓪ-·ᐁᑦ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑾᐃᐃᒥᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂᖏᑕ ·ᒃᔾᓴᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᑫᓂᒪᒥ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᐱᑦᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᓂᓴ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒪᑕ ᑫ·ᒃᓪᓛ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓚ·ᐁᓂᒥᓂᒥᓂᑭᓂᒪ ·ᒃᔾᓴᒃ ᐊᔾᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓂᖏᑕ ᒥᓂ ᐃᑦᑎᓴ·ᐃᔾᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ, ᒥᓚ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᒃ·ᐃᔾᓗᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔾᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ, ᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᓴ·ᐃᔾᓗᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑎᓴ·ᐃᔾᓗᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ ᐅᑭ

ᑭ ᓐᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁ ᓐᑐᑕᒪᑦᑐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓱᒃ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᓄ·ᑯᐸᒪᑭᑭᒃ, ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᓗᔅᑦ ᓂᓕᐅᓐ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᓱᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᒃᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ X, ᐱᔪᖏᑯᑦ ᐁᖏᒥᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᖏᒥᑦ ᓗᔅᑦ ᓗᐃᓕ·ᐁᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᖏᒥᖅᕐᔪ ᐁᒣᓐᓄ

¶ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᕿ ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᕿ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᓀᒪᕿ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᕿ·ᐃᓂ-ᓂᓕᓄ, (ᒧᔅᓗ ᕿ ᑐᔅᓗ ᐃᐊᖏᒥᐁᑭᔨᓕᓂᑭᑉ ᓗᓄᑕᐱᔨ ᔨᑦᓗ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᔨᓇᓕᓗ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᓗ,) ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᕿ ᓇᕿᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᖏᒥᑕᓄ ᐅᒣᓕᓄ ·ᐃᑕᒪᒪᕿ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓐᔪ

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑦ,—ᑭᔨᑲᕿ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓀ ᐃ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓀᒪ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿ ᐋᖏᒥᐁ·ᐋᑦ-ᑎᓗ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᑦ ᓗᔅᑦ ᔅᓄ·ᑲ·ᐋᑌᓕᑕᒧᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓀᐁᓕᑕ-ᒋᓴᑲᕿᑫᑦ ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᒋᑲᑌᓕᓕᑦ ·ᐃᖏᓂ ᓗᔅᑦ ᐅᒥᔅ X; ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓀᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓄᑭᓴᑭᔪᑐᓀᒧᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᔅᑭᑕᓴᒪᕿ·ᐃ ᐋᔨᔪᑌᐋᑎᓄᒥᒥᓂᓂ ᓗᔅᑦ ·ᐃᓴᕿᓀᓕᒧᒪᐃᓂᓂᓂ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᔅ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓀᑕᓴᓀᑲ·ᐃᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓀ·ᐊ ᓗᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᔪᔪᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᖏᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᓴᑦ·ᐃᓐᓂᓂᓐᔪ ᐁᑌᐃᓀᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᔪᔪᑕᓴᑲᑭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓴᑲᔪᑦ-·ᐊᑦ ᓴᒃ, ᓗᔅᑦ ᐱᓴᑎᓂᔪᑲᔪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᓀᓀᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑫᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᔪᔪᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓴᑲᔪᑦ-ᔪᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᔪᔪᖏᑦ; ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑌᐢ ᑭᒋ ᔪᑭᒥᒥᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᔪᔪᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᔪᔪᖏᑦ; ᓂᓕ ᓂ

·ᐸᒧᔪ ᐊσᒪ ٩ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥ)ᓂᓕᒥᒃ ∇ᕀᐱᒋ ᑭᕀᑌᓕ-
·ᑲᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐋᓯᑎ·Δᵊ, ᓂᕀᑦ ∇ᕀᐱᒋ ᑯᕀᑕᑌᓕ·ᑲᒃ
∇ᑲ ·ᑲᐳᕀ ∇ ᐅᑎσᑲᑌᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᐞᓀᑲᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᒥᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ
ᓀᑦ·Δ ᑭᕀ٩ᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥ)ᓂᓕᑭᑲσ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ∇ᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᕀ Δᔪ,
ᓂᕀᑦ ᒋᐱᕀᑯᓄ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ·Δᑲ·٩ ·ᐋᐸᔪᐋᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᒪσ)·ᐊ;
ᐃᒃ Δᔪ ᑐᑕᒧᒃ ٩ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᐸᒃ ∨ᒋ ᐞᑕᒥ·٩ ᐊσᒪ
ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑲ·Δ ᒪᑯᘁ·Δᵊ, ∇ ·Δᐟᑕᒥᒃ Δσᒪ ·Δᑭᐩ ᐊᑯᐸ ᑲ
ᓀᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᑲ ᑭᑎᒪσ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᓯᓀᐱᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᑯᐸ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᐸ
ᑲᑦ·Δσᐟᐊᑲ ᑕᐱᓓᑯᓄ ᐊ·∇σᑲᓀᐟᐊ ᓂᕀᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐸ-
ᒥ·Δσ·ᐋ·ᐊ ∇ ᑎᐸᐊᑫ·∇ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪσ) ᐅ ᑲ٩ᔪ·٩·Δᓀ; ∧ᐊ
Δᑕ ᒪᑲ ٩ ·ᐋᐸᒥᑎᓯ·∇·٩ ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒥᒃ, ∇ ΔU-
ᓕᑕᒥᒃ, ∇ ᐊᑯᒥᐊᑲ, ᓂᕀᑕ∧ᐊ ∇)ᑕᒥᒃ, ∇ᐊᑕ ٩ ᒥᑦᑦ-
ᒥᒃ ᑎ∧ᓕ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δσ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᓂᕀᑦ ٩ ·Δᑕᒪ·∇ᒃ
ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓄᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪσ) ٩ᑭᓓᔪ ∇ ΔUᓕᑕᒥᒃ ∧)ᔪ
ᑭᒋ Δᔪ ∧ᐃᒪᑎᓯᐊᑲᵡ ᑰᔪ∧ᓀ ᐃᒃ ·ᐋᐸᑕᒥ·٩ ∇ᑲ ∧ᐊ
ᑭᑎᒪσ) ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊσ)ᑕ·∇ᑲ, ᐃᒃ ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊσ)ᑕ·∇·ᑲᒃ
ᓂᕀᑦ ᑭᑭΔᓕᓕᒥ·ᐋ·ᐊᑲ, ∇ᐊ ᒥᓀ ٩ ·Δᑲ·٩ ᐅ)ᑌᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃ,
∇ ᓀᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᒥᒃ Δᔪ∧ᔪ ∇ ᑲᔪᑭᐸᔪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭ·∇ ᒥ→·ᑲᒃ
ᓂᕀᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓀΔᓕ·∇∇·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐃᓕ)ᑕᒧ·Δᓀ ᓂᕀᑦ ·ᐊσ-
)ᑕᒧ·Δᓀ ᑭᓕ·ᐊ• ᑲ ᑭ)ᑕ·∇ᑲ ᔪᑕᒃ ᐊ·∇ᓀ; ∇ ᓀᑦ-
·∇ᓕᓕᒥᒃ ᓂᕀᑦ ᑭᒋ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·∇·ᑲᒃ ᔪᑕᑭᔭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊσ)-
ᑕᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ∇ Δᔪ ᓀᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑎᒪσ) ᑭᒋ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪᑦᑲ
ᑭ ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒧ·Δσ·ᐋ·ᐊ: ·∇ᔭ ∇ᑲ ᐅᒪ)ᑕᒥ·٩ ∇ ∨ᒋ

ᓇᑕᒣᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᐅᕐᐅᓐᖏᓚ, ᑭ ᓪᑭᒋᓐᓇᐅᕐᐊᐅ ᐱᓂ ᑭ ᓂᔪ-ᐊᓇᑎᓂᕐᐅᓕᕐᐊᐅᓚ ᐅᕐᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓂᔪᖅ ᒪᑎ ᐊᓪᓚᒍᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᑎᓪᓗᒍ, ᓂᐱᑎᑕᐃᕐᓂ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓂ ᒪᑎ ᐊᓪᓚᒍᑕᐃᒪᕐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᕐᐃᓂᕐᓄᑦ, ᐯᔨᕐᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓂ ᓂᐱᑎᑕᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᓪᓚᒍᕐᓂᕐᓄᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓂ ᑎᐅᓪᒥᕐᐃᓂᕐᓄᑦ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓂ ᓂᐱᑎᑕᐃᒪᓕᕐᓂᕐᓄᑦ, ᒥᒥᓪᓚᕐᔪᖓᓪᓚᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑕᓂᕐᓚᒃ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᕐᐃᓂᕐᓄᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᕐᐃᓂᕐᓄ

ᓂᑭᔭᓂᐧᐳᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓴᖅᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓐ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᔆ·∇·ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᐃᑎᓐᓇᒪᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ: ∇ᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ∇ᔅ ᓐᐧᑎᑕ·ᑲᒃ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᒥᓴ·∇ ∇ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᒃ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑭᔪᒃ, ᑭ ᓐᐧᑕᐧᐃᑎᓐᓇ·ᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ, ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᔨᔨ X ᐅᒥ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᓄᑕᒣᒃ ∇ᑯᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐯᒥ ᐃᐧ-ᑌᔪᒃ, ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ∇ᔨᐱᒥ ᓴᖅᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᓐᐧᐃᒥᑕᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐃᑯᒥᑕᒃᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑌᓐ·ᐊᐧ ∇ᔨᐱᒥ ᓵᔪᑦ·∇ᓕᓕ·ᑕᒃᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐊᔑᔭᑦ·∇ᓕᓕ·ᑕᒃᑲ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔨᒃ·ᐃᑕᒥ ∇ ·∇ᓗᑦ-ᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᑯᐦ·ᐃᓂᓕᐧ, ᑲ ·ᐊ·∇ᓕᔨᑦᒥ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓵᐃᑎᑯᒃ ᒥᓴ·∇ ᑦ·ᐃ ᒥᒥᒪ, ∇ᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᐧ ∇ ᓓᑦ·∇ᓕᓕ·ᑕᒃᑲᓕᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓓ ᐊᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐸ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᓕᐧᑕᒃᑲᓕᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑦᐧᑌᑕᒃ ∇ ᐊᔨᓕᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑦᐧᑌᑕᒃᓵ ◁·∇ᓐ ∇ ᐃᑕᔅᔪᒃ ᐅᒪ ∇ ᑦᑕᐊᑲᒃ·ᐃᑕᒥ ∇ᑲ ᑫ ᓐᐧᔨᔪᑕᒃᑲᓕᒃ? ◁·∇ᓐ ∇ᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑕᒃᓵᓐ ᓐᐧᔨᐱᖏ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑦᑕᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑦᑕᒃ·ᐃᓐ? ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓐᐧᔨᐱᖏ ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓐᐧᔨᐱᖏ ᓴᒃᑎᒥᓯᒃ, ᑫᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐧ, ∇ ᓀᑲᒥᑕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᓐᓇᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑦᐧᑌᑕᒃᓵ ᐸᓐᓇᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ

ᖃᑦᓯᒃ ᓯᓂ ᖃ ᐃᓘᓴᔨ ᓯᐱᓴᑌᓕᓚᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑐᐊ ᐦᑭᓕᐊᐃᓕᑌᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓕᐅᓕᓚᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᖅᓯᐊᓂᐅ ᒥᓗᐱᑦ-ᒧᐊᐊᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓕᐁᑭᒃ ᓕᑦᐊᑭᑭᒃᓂᓕᓚᐅ, ᓄᓇᑕᐱᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐃ ᓂᑭᑦᐁᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐋᐱᒥᑐᓂᖅᓯᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᓇᑕᐱᓂ ᐁ ᖃ ᐦᐊᑭᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪᑦᐊᓚ ᖃ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᓕᓚᐊ ᐅ ᐦᑭᓕᐊᐃᑌᐊᓂᓂᑦᐊᑦ, ᖃ ᐃᑕᑭᒻᒪᒃᓂᐊᐃᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑦᓂᑭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᒃᐊ ᒪᓂᖅᐊᐊᓂᓕᓚᐅᓄᖅ ᓂᓚ ᐊᐊᓚ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑦᔪᒃᐊᓂᓄᖅ; ᓄᓇᑕᒻᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓐᓂᐊᑎᒃᐊᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐊᓂᓂᒃ, ᖃ ᐊᐃᓂᑎᑎᓕᐊᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐊᓂᒃᑐᓂᖅ ᐊᐃᓂᑎᑎᓕᐊᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᓕᐊ

¶ ᒣ·ᑲᑫ ▽ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐᓭᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ·ᐃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐊᑲ ·ᑲᖏᑫ ▽ ᐊᓭᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓓ·ᒪᑭᑲ ᑭᔪᑫ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᑫᒧᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤₓ

ᑫᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒣᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓓᑕᒣᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓀᖁᑦᐃᓓ ·ᐃᓴᐤ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X ᐯᒧᒥᐃᑕᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓓᑲᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓓ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᑲᑫᔭᒧᒪᔪ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔭ ᐸᓕ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᑕ·ᐊ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓕᔪ ᑭᑭ ᑲ·ᑫ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒥᑎᓱᓕᒥ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·ᑎᓱᓕᒥ·ᐸᒧᐃᔑ ᐁᑌᓕᑕᒣᑕᒥ ᑭᑭ ᒧ·ᐊᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᓴᓱᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᑲᓕᐤₓ ᐃᓓ ᐃᑲ ᓓᔭᐱᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓁᐅᓕᑲᑲ, ᑭᐟᐱᓓᒥ ᒥᒥᑲ·ᐁᓕᒪᑲ ᒥᑌᐃ ᐅᑎᓓᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᓕ·ᐃ ᐁ·ᐯᔪᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓓᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐤ ᐁᑌᓕᑕᒣᑕᒥ

ᑫᓱᓀᔪ ᐊᓕᔨᑌ ᒥᔨᐅ ᑫᓱᓀ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑎᔨᔪᖅ ᑭ ᓱ ᓀᓴᓕᒪᓕᐊᓄ ᑭᑌᐃᓕᐊᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓕᐅᐅᑦᐃᒪᓕᐅᑦ, ᓕᐅᐅᑎᔨᔪᒪᐃᑦ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᔨᓕᐊᖅ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᓕᓕᐊᖅ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓱᑭ ᐅ ᓕᐱᓕᐅᓐᐊᓐᓂ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐅ ᐅᐃᓱᑫᑕᑐᒧᐅᓐᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑎ X ᐯᐃᒥᐃᐅᑦᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᐃᑦ ᓴᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑕᓕᐃᑦ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑎᔨᔪᐃᑎᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᐱᑌᐊᓂᒪᓂᒃ, ᑭᓕᓀᓇᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᑌᓱᑫᑫᒃ ᐊᓂᑎᑭᔨᓱᐅᓐᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᓴᓐᑕ ᓂᐱᓐᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᐃᓐᐊᓐᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᐃᓐᒥᓕᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᒃᐅᓐᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᒪᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᐃᓐᒥᓕᓂᖅ ᐅ

ᓄᕐᐱᓇᓪᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᑲᑫᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐱᒍᑦᑦᓪᓕᒃ ᐅ <ᓂᓕ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ ; ᐯᑎ ᐃ)ᑌᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᓪᒍᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑎᓇᒍᒃ ᐃᒃ <ᓂᓕ ᓴᒃᕿᕐᒣᓪᑦ ᕐ ᐅᑎ ᒥ·ᓂᓪᒍᒍᕐᒃ; ·ᐃᑦᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒍ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑦᐃᒪᕐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ, ᐁ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒍ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᕐᒃx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑦᐃᒪᕐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒍᑦᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᓕᑲᒃ ᑭᕀᕀ ᐅ <ᓂᓕ ᓂᐯ·ᕐ·ᐃᓂᓪᒍᓪ, ᐯᖅᒃ ᐊᖅᒥᑕ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ; ᒐᐱᕐᑯᒃ ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓪᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒍ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᕐᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓪᒍᒃ ᐃᒃx

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᓕᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐅᒐ·ᐃᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᖅᒥᑦ ᑭᕀᕀ X, ·ᐁᔪᒐᖅᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ, ᑌᐸᕀᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ; ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇᓇ ᓴᓪᑦ ᓂ ᒥᒋᑌᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐊᖅ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᕀᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᑭᒪ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᑲᑭ·ᒋᒪ ᓇᕀᐱᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᒋᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐃ ᑭᑭ·ᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃᐃᒋᒃ ·ᑲᖅᓴᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᒋᓪ·ᐁᔪᕀᑕ·ᐃᐅᖅᒃ ᓴᓪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓱᕀᑕ·ᐃᐅᖅᒃx ·ᐁ·ᐁᓪᒥ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᖅᓪᒥᑌᓇᓇ, ᓴᓪᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓴ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᓱᓪᓇᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ ; ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᓱ)ᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᒪ·ᑭᐅᓇᓇ ; ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᐊᔪᓱᖅᒃ ·ᐁᓵ ᑯᓱᑭᓴᓐx ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓇᓇ, ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓇᓇ, ᐃ·ᐊᑎ ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᑭ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᑯᓱᔨ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᖅᒥᑦ ᕐᕀᕀ X ᐅᑎ, ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭ)ᑦᐃᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑲᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒧᓱᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᑲᒃᑦ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓇᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᓀᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒍᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎ ᕐᕀᕀ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᖅᒥᑦx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᖅᒥᑕ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ (ᓴᓂᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᑭᐊᖅᒥᑕ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᖅᒥᑭ) ᑫ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ·ᑫᕐᑲᓴᐸ·ᐃᖅᑦᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒋᐳ·ᐁᓄ ᐅᒣᓪᒍᓄ ᐊᒣᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓂᓪx

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇᓄ ᑭᕀᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᐅ

ᑭᒋ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᒥᑎᓕ·ᐁᓴᓕᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓴ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑦ·ᐯᓴᓕᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ·ᕿᓱᑦᑦᑯᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥ-ᑯ·ᐊᓄ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪᒧ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᓴ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᒋᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᓴ ᒪᓱᑲ·ᐃ-ᐃᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐯᔨᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᕿᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᐃ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑉᓵ ᐁᒣᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐳᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᓵ

ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᒥ·ᓂᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᑉᒃ ᒋᓴᐃ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᑫᓴᑦᑦᑯᑦᓵ ᐯᒋ ᓵᔨᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᒃ, ᓂᓴ ᑲ ·ᕿ·ᐊᑌᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓵ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᓂᐱᓴᒃᓵ ᐅᕿᓂᑭᓴᒃ xi. 28.

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᓴᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᐤ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓴᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨᐊᓵ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐱᓴᓕᒋ, ᐃᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐳᓕᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤᓵ ᐅᕿ-ᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᒐᓵ iii. 16.

ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑦᓵ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᕿᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᕿᓵᓐ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᒪᓱᒃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓵ, ᓂᓴ ᑌᕿᑫᓕᑦ·ᑲᓵ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᒃ, **X** ᒪᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᑦ ᐅᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᓵ 1 ᑎᒧᕆ i. 15.

ᓇᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑦᓵ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᕿᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᒐᓵ·

ᑲᔭᐱᓵ ᐊ·ᐁᓵ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳ·ᐊᓵᓰ ᐅᑦᐳᒥᐁᓴᑦᒪᒪᓰ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐᓵ; ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᓴᑦᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓵ·ᐊᓄ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃ ᒐᓵ ii. 1.

¶ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ

ᐅᐱᓇᒧᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐋᒋ·ᐊᐦ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᓗᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑐᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᐁᑯᔪᒋᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐦ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑌᓕᒋᓴᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᖅ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᑫ ·ᑫᔾᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᔾᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ ᐅ ᒥᒋᔨᓴᑎᓄ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᒪᑲᖅ

ᓇᔾᐱᓗᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓐ, ·ᑲᓴᔾᑭᑌᓕᒋᓴᑲᓐ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓐ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕ-ᓕᒋᔨᒋᑦᑲᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᑲ, ᒧᓱᑲ ᐱᔨ ᐃᑕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᑲᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᔾᐊᒥᕐᒋᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄᖅ,* ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓪᓴ-ᑲᑎᔨᓴᖅ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᔨᓴᖅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐦ

¶ ᐅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐸᓇᐯᐦ, ᐱᔨ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ; ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ, ᐅᒪ ·ᑕᐸᐦ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᓐᖅ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔨᔪ ᐁᓇᒪᓕᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭᒥᐁᓇᒪᓕᒃ, ᐊᔨᔪ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒥᑲ, ᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᑌᓇᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑌᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑕᑦᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑦᑲ·ᐃᓐ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑕᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔪᑲ ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐅᓗᑭᑫᔪᓐ, ᐅᓗᑭᔨᔪᓐ, ᐅᓗᑭᔨᔪᓐ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓪᓴᑎᔨᓴᖅ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑲ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᔪᐸ ᐄᑲᔪᓂᓄᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦᐊᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄᓐ ᐃᒪᐊᒥ ᐁᔨᐯᓕᒥᑕᑲᓐᖅ ᐁᒣᓐᖅ

ᐅᐅ ᐸᑏᐱᓴᖅ

ᐃᔨᐦ ᐦᓭᔨᓴ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᐦ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ·ᔨᔨ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᔨᑦᓴ

ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓂᑲᓐ ᑭᔨᔨ X ᑭᔪᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐯᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓂᒋ:ᐃᑭᑦ ᒋᐱᔨᔪᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐦᐱ ᓂᓕᓵᓐ ᐅᒥ; ᐅ ᔪᑲᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᒥ ᐁᓗᑭᔪᓕᒥ ᐊᐡᒪ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓴᔨᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᔭᑉ-

*ᐅᐅ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓓ (ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᑭ) ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᓓ ᐃᔨᐯ ᔭᓂᑎ ᐁ ᐊᐡ ᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᑦᓂᖅ

ᓂᑭᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᑦᓴ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ; ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᐧᐊᐧᖓ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᖓᖏ, ᑭᑎ ᐸᕆᑭᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑎᕽ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓯᑎ ᐁᓐᒪᓪᓕᑲ, &c.

ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ·ᖏᖏ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᖏᑦᕽ

ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓇᖏᐱᖓ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑎᓯᓇᓐ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓯᑦᒪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔅᒥᑦ: ·ᐁᖏ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᓯ ᐸᖏᒃᓕ ᒪᓂᔅᒪᓂᔅᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᖏ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᔅᕈᖏᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕈᖓᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᖏ·ᐃᓂᒃᓂᓕᖓ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓯᑎ ᐁᓐᒪᓪᓕᑲ, &c.

ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᐱᒃ·ᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ·ᖏᖏ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᖏᑦᕽ

·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᓇᖏᐱᖓ ᓭᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓂᖏ ᑭᖏᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔅᒥᑦ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᒃᑦ ᒧᔨᖅ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓭᖏᑦᕽᐊᑦ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᖏᓕᒪ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᖏᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑎ ᐊᕽᖏᒃ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐃᔅᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᕽᐅᑦ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᐱᖏᒃᒪᐅᖅᒃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑭᒪᔨᓂᓕᖓᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐃᑦᕽ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᑦ ᐃᔨ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ

ᐊᐱᒍᓕᐊᓂᓪᓗ ᒥᔪᓕᐅ ᐅ ᑐᕆᑲᓂᔪᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓕᐊᑐ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐯᔾᑲᓕᐃᓚᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᐊᑎᐯᔪᓕᐊᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᔪᐊᑎᓕᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐊᕆᐸᒃ ᐃᓕ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕕᑫᓕᒥᒋᑲ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᔪᔪᕕ ᒪᕕᕕ X× ᐅᐊᔪᔪ ᐅᒥ, &c.

ᐃᕕᐱ ᕿᓂᑎ ᒪᔪᕐᓕᐃᓐ ᐱᔪᔪ

ᑲ ᐯᓴᔪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐃᓴᓐᓇ, ᐯᓴᔪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕕᓴᓐᓇ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᔪ ᐅ ᐯᓴᔪᓴᓐᓇ, ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᕕᑐᐃᓴᓐᓇ ᐊᐅᒥᒪ ᑲ ᒋᐊᐯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕕᑌᒋᔪᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᐃᒪᓂ, ᐅᔪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᔨ ᒋᐊᐯᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᕕᑌᒋᔪᐃᓐ ᐅᔪᔪᒋᒪᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓴᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᐊᒋᐊᒃ ᐱᕕᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᔪᔪᒋᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᐊᑐ ᐅᐊᔪᔪ ᐅᒃᐱᓕᐊᓂᑲ, &c.

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐊᔾᒥᒋᓂᐊᑫ ᐯᔾᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕿᓇᐯᕕ, ᐊᒋᔪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᐊᒋᓂᐊᓴ ᓂᓕᐯᐱᔪ ᒃᑕ ᓂᒃᒪᐃᓂᐊᑫ,

ᐅᐊᔪ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔪᒥ ᐅᓴᓕᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᓴᓕᓴᒃ, ᐊᔪᒥ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᔪᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓭᓴ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᕕᑌᓕᓭᓴ ᑭ ᑭᕕᑌᒋᔪᐃᓂᐊ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔪᐃᓐᓴ; ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐃᑌᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᐃᓴᓴ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᐃᓴᓴ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᐃᓴᓴ, ᑌᐯᒥᒥᑫᓴᓴ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᐅ ᐯᒥᑭᔨᓂᓄᓴᓴ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᕕᑭ ᓴᒃᑭᓄᓂᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐃᐊᔪᓴᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ: ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲᒃᐃᓴᓐᓇ ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᒥᑫᓴᓴ ᒪᐃᐊᔪᓴᓐᓇ ᐅᐊᔪᔪᓴᓐᓇ

¶ ᐅᔨ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐟ, ᐅ ᐅᒥᒥᐃᓴᐱᐟ ᐅᑎᐯᒥᒥᑫᐟ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓴᓴᑎᔨᐃᓂᔨᐟ, ᒃᑕ ᐃᐃᐟᐅ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔨᐃᓂᐊᒥᑦ ᒥᔪᓂᐅ ᐅᐊᔪᔪᐊᑐᐃᓴᓐᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᐊᑐᐃᓴᓐᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᐊᑐᐃᓴᓐᓇ ᐅ

ᑭᒋᐅᑌᓕᒋᐊᓕᑭ ᑭ ᔅᐅᕆᓕᑭᕐᐅᓇᓐᓂᖅ ᓇᒪᓕᐅᓕ ᓂ ᑌᐸᕐᕆᓕᒋᓂᐊᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒧᔅᑭᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᐱᓕᐊᑎᐊᓇ ᔪᐸᐃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓂᐊᓐᓂᑦᓂᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐅᓕᓂ ᕐᐃᐅᖅᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᑎᓂᓂᓇᓐ ᒧᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔅᐅᕆᓕᑭᕐᐅᓇᓐᓂᖅ: ᐸᑭᑌᕆᒪᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᕐᕐᐃᐊᓂᓂᐱᐃ ᑌᐯᕆᓕᑭᕐᐅᓇᓐᓂᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᒥᒋᐊᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᐱᐊᓕ ᑭᓂᐃ X, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓂᕐᓚᒥᓕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ, ᑲ ᒪᒋᐊᒪᒃᑭ ᓂᐅᐃᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᐊᕆᓕᓂᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐱᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐃᓚᑯᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᐊᔅᑕᓂᐊᑐᓂᐊᑭᓂᐊᓂᐱᓂᓇᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᒋᒪ

ᓴᑫᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᓚᒪᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᓕ·ᐊᒋ ᒥᓗ ·ᐃᓴᐅᐤ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ: ·ᐃᓪᓕ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᐅᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐋᓱᔭᔪᔪ <ᑭᑎᐅᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, [a]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓪᓕᑯᑯ·ᐊ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐅᐅᔪᒧᑦ, [b]ᑭ <·ᑫᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓐ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅᑎᓂᓴ, ᒧ·ᐃᵇ, [c]ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓗᐤ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐅᓐ ᐅᑦ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᓗᐤ ᐁ ᑭᔭᓪᓕᔭᑦᑐᓵ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᑭᵇ, [d]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓚᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᓂᐤ; ᐃᔭᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓪᓚᑲᑭᵇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒧᔪᵇ; [e]·ᐁᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓇᔭᑎᑐ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᒃ ᔪᑭᓂᒃᑌᑭ ᑭᓪ·ᐋᐤ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒃ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑲᑭᑌᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒧᵇ, ᑕ·ᑕᐤ ᕿ ᒥᓂ·ᕿ·ᐁ·ᕿ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᑐᑕ·ᐃᔪᵇₓ ᐁᒣᓇₓ

[a] ᐅᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᓇᐸᑭᓴᒃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᒃᵇₓ

[b] ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ <·ᑫᓂᐤ ᐊᓪᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊₓ

[c] ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐊᔪᑦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑕᑯᵇ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓪᓕᑯᓇ·ᐃᵇₓ

[d] ᐅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᓴᓴᓂᓪᓂᐤₓ

[e] ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐊᔪᑦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑕᑯᵇ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐅᓭᓴᓇ (ᑭᐳᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐅᓭᓴᓇ) ᐃᑦ ᓄᒥᓇᓗ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑌᵇ ᑭᑎ ᒥ·ᓇᑭᑕᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐋᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓂᓐᓪᒪ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᓪᒥᑲᕿ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐊᓪᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊ ᑐᓐᑦ ᓄᒥᓇᓗᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐊᓪᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊ, ᑐᓐᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ·ᐊ (ᑭᓐᐱᐟ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑕᓪᒥ) ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᓴᒃ, ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌ·ᓪᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓇᐱᓪᒥᑦₓ ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓴᓪᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᓴᒃ, ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐟₓ

·ᐃᔭᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑕᓴ ᑭᔭᔪ **X**, ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᓂ·ᐊᑯᓪᓂᐤ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᑲᓇᐤ ᐊᓪᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊᓂᐤ ᑭᔭᐤ ᑐᑕᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑭᓪ·ᐃᑯᒃ ᐃᔭᑯₓ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊ·ᐊ, ᒧ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᔭᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᐃᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᐋᓪᒪᓂᓪᓂᐤ

ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᖏᑯᕽ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓯᓴᓐ X ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐃᐅᑎᑦᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᓀᖏᑯᒧ ᐃᒃᕽ

¶ ᑲʷᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᓪᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᐤ ᓴʷᓪᐸᐱᐤ ᓀᒥᓪ> ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᐁᖏᑎᓂᒃᑌᐢ ·ᐸᒧᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᒃᓪ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒣᐤ ᑯᓯᑭᓴ ᓪᐸᖏᑯ ᐁᐱᖏᑯ ᓂᒃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌ·ᐃᓪ; ᐁ ᒪᓕ ᐋᓴᒥᓪᓪ ᐊᓐᓪ (ᐯᒪᑭᐃᓴᒥᓪ X ᐋᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓐᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐋᓯᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃᑌ·ᐃᔅ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪᓪ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᐤ·ᐊ; ᓀᒥᓪ ᐊᓐᓪ, (ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᑭᒃ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦᒃ ᓀᒥᓇᓴᓪᐢᓐ

¶ ᐃᐱᐱ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪ·ᓪ·ᐁ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓐᒃ, ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᐸᒪᐢᐤ ᒃᓪ ᑭ·ᐁ ᓴᓪᒪᐢᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒧᐟᐸᓪᓪᓐᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓯᓴᓇᓐᒃ, ᓀᒥᓪ ᒃᓪ ᓪᐸᓪᓴᓪᓐᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᒃᓇ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐋᐱᐱ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐋᓴᓪᓐᒃᐢᐤ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᐸᒪᐢᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐋᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᓪ ᐋᓴᒥᐋ·ᐃᓂᓪᓐᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᓀᐱᐢᐢᐣᐋᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᓐ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑯ ᓇᐢᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓐᒃᐢᐤ

ᓄᐋ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐋᓴᓇ, ᒃᓪ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑌᓪᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᓪ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪᐢ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓪᓐᒃᐢᐤ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᒪᓇᐢᐤ ᒃᓪ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓪᓐᒃᐢᐤ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᐃᐋᐱᑯ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᒃᐢᐤ ᒥᓪᓪᓐᓯ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᐊᓀᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑯᒃᑲ ᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐟᐤᐢᐤ ·ᐁᐯᓪᓐᒪᒪ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂ ·ᐁᐯᓪᓐᒪᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐᒃᐟᐤᐢᐤ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑯᒃᐃᐟᐤᐢᐤ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᒃᐃᐟᐤᐢᐤ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᐃ

ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᓕᔪ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᐅᑎ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕ-ᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓪᓚᓐ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐯ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐧᒣᐯᓕᑕᒪᒃ·ᐃᓗᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᓕ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓚᓐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐅᓗᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐯ ᒋᐅᑕᐅ ᑭᕐᓴᐅᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᒧ·ᐃᐸᕐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑎx ᐅᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓚᓐ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓐᓚᒪᓚᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓗᓐᓵ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᒋᓕᓚᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂᐅ·ᐃᓚᓚᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᐅᓕᒪᒋᓕ·ᐃ <ᑭᑎᓂᕐᓐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁ ᑕ<ᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᓓᑕᒋᓕᒋᒃ, ᒥᓕ·ᐯ ᓂᓪᓚᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓚᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒪ <ᓕᑭᑎᓐ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐃᐧ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᑭᑎ ᐋᑲᓴᑭᓴᑲᑦᓴᑲᒋᐅᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᕐᕕ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑎᑭᔅᑲᑦᐃ ᒥᓗᐅᐃᒃᐅᒃ ᐊᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᕕᓕᒋᒥᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᐠᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒋᓕ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓚᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᒋᒃ <ᑭᑎᓂᕐᓐ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓓᑕᒋᒪᓚᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᑐᐠᑕᐅᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᓐ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐁ ᑲᔅᑭᑦᓴᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᒪ·ᐃᑦᓴᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓚᓐ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐠᐧ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᒥᑦ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᖅᑕ ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᒋᑎ ᐯᓗᑭᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᓴᒃ, ᒥᓕ·ᐯ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑭᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᒥᓕ·ᐯ ᐃᒪᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᓐ ᐊᔪᐸᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐᓴᒃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅᑲᔅᐸᓕᓐᓴᒃ ᐯᓪᓕᐊᓐ

ᓴᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪᓐ

ᒥᒋᒪ·ᐯ ᒋᐸᒃᑎᒋᒋᓐᓵ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ ᐯᐃᒪᒋᒋᓐᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᓂᑌᐃᓵᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓵᔪᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓵᓵᔪᒥᒥᓚᓵᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᓴᒃ, ·ᒃᓴᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᒪᑕ-·ᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓵ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᐃᔪ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᒪ, ᒃ ᐃ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᔪᑕᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐃ-ᓴᓂ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᒪ ᑭᔪᒋᔪ ᐯᐃᒪᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X; ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ·ᐁᐸᑎᓕᓐᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᒋ ᐃᔭᑭᐃᓴᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ

ᐁ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐃᓱᒃ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖅᒃᓚᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒋ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᓂ ᑭᑯᓯᖅ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᔪᓕᑭᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑯᓱᒃ ᐊᖅᐯᓕᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᓱᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒐᓕ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲᖅᑭᒋᒪᑯᓱᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᖅ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᔪᖁᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᔪ ᓇᔪᐱᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓂᒃᓇᓕᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᒍᔅᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᒪᒃ ᑎᓂ ᐊᐅᑦᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᐯᓕᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓇᓂᒃᓇᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒍᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓇᓂᒃᓇᓕᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐ

ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐᕐᓵ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂ-ᖁᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓐᕐᓵ

·ᐁᖏ ᑭᓪ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᔪ ᐅ X, ᐊᓯᓯ Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐊᒥ ᐃᖏᐱU-ᓕᒋᓯᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᖏU·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦᙳ ᐁᒣᓐᙳ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ° (ᓅᓃᑎᔪ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ° ᑲᓃᐱᓐ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁᒋᒃ) ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓅ° ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑐᑌᓕᒥ ᐅᒪ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓵ

ᐅ ᑲᓴᒣᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᑲᓕᓴ ᐃᖏᐱᔭ ᑭᒥ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᓐ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑌᐃᓐ·ᐊᐊ ᓅᓴᓕᓂᐊᑌᓴᑲᑌᓴ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᒥᐱᐊᔪ ᑭᒥ ᑭᖏᓕᒣᓴ ᓅᖏᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓰᖏᐁᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ), ᓅᖏᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᖏ ᒪᖏᖏ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᓴ: ᓅᖏᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑐᐊᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ, ᓯᐸᑲ-ᑎᓯᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᔪᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓅᖏᑦ Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓄᖏᑲᔪ·ᐊᓐ·ᐊᐤ, ᓅᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ-ᕐᒥᔪ·ᐊᓐ·ᐊᐤᙳ ᐁᒣᓐᙳ

¶ ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ ·ᒣᖏᑋ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑕᑭᐤ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᕽ·ᐃᓐ, ᑕᐣ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑲ ᐯᐱᑲ ᓅᓃᐸᑎᔪ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᕽᑲᐸᑲ ᓅᓃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᑦ·ᑦᐣ ᓇᐃᐸᓪᑭ, ᑭᔅ ᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᕽᑭᓱᐸ ᓅᓃᑦᙳ ᐅᐊᔅᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅᓂᐸᓪᑫ <ᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᓅᓃᑦᙳ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ°ᙵ

ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓇᓐᕐᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐᕐᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᒋᑲ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓇᔨᒋᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇᓐᕐᓵ ᓅᓃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇᓐᕐᓵ, ᓅᓃᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᓂᓴᓐᕐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᒋᓴ·ᐃᓂᓂᐣ; ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿᐱᔨᓴ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒋᒪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᐣ; ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐸᑎᓂᓴ·ᐃᓂᓂᐣ, ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔨᒋᒪᓴᑲᑌᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓅᓃᑦ

ᐊᑦᔪᖅᑐᐃᓱᐊᓕ ᐅᐃᑉᐅᓕᓐᓂᐅ; ᐅᓐᓇᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐃ X ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᕐᒥᑦᔪᙳ ᐁᒣᓐᓇᙳ

ᐅ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᓴᒃᑎᑎᓱᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᕐᓇᙳ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᕿᑭᒪᓂ-ᑉᐅᐃᕐᓇᙳ, ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐃᒪᐅᓇᙳ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓱᑭᓯᑦᑕᕐᓇᙳ, ᕿᑦᔪ-ᑕᕐᓇᙳ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᐅᓇᓇ ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂᕐᐅᐃᓇᓇ, ᐃᑦᑎᓱᐅᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓕᓐᐅᐃᓂᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᖅᑫᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅᓪᐱᐅᒃ ᐁ ᓱᕈᓪᒋᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓇ-ᐁᓪᒥᑫᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᖃᓄᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ ᒃᓇᐁᓪᒥ-ᑦᑯᓱᐃᓇᓇ ᓂᕐᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᓇᒃ; ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᔪᑦᑦ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᕐᒥᑦ ᑭᐱᓪ Xᓯ ᐁᒣᓐᓇᙳ

ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓕᐅᓇᙳ, ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᓴᒃᑎᑎᓱᓐᓇ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᓇᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐃᒃ ᐊᓇᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔨᒃᑐ ᓂᑦᐊᒃᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᔭᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᑎ ᓂᑌᐃᐅᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᑌᑭ ᐁᑎ ᓂᑌᐃᐅᓇᓇ ᐁᑎ ᓂᕐᐅᐃᓇᓇ, ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒥᑦᔪᑦᑦᒃ ᒥᓐᐱᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐃᒪᒥᑦᑕᕐᓇᙳ ᐁᑎ ᓂᕐᐅᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᑎ ᓂᑌᐃᐅᓇᓇ

ᓴᓴᑦ ᐅᓴᐱᒋ ᐅᑫ ·ᑯᐱᓴᒃ ᐅᑫ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑭᑫ, ᐃᐅᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒥᓴᒃ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑌᐸᑫᒥᑯᓯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓯᑦᓴ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᒥᒃᒥᑦᕆᖅ ᐅᒣᓐᖅ

ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᑦᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᒥᑲᑫ ᐅ ᓇᑐᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓛ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑐᒥᑲᑫ ᐅᑫ ᑭᑐᒪᒥᑲᑫ ᑭᓯᑦᓴ ᑲᓂᑭᑐᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓛ ᐊᓂᑭ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᑲᓐ ᒋᒥ ᔅ·ᐅᒥᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᓂᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᓛ·ᐃᓂᓛᓐ ᓴᓴᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓛᓐ ᐊᓐᑲᑫ ᑲ ᐅ-ᓭᔨᑉᑭᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᒥᑦᒪ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓂᑦᒪᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒋᒥ ᑭ ᑯᓴᑎᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑫ ᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ·ᑯᐸᑎᒥᑦᑲᑫᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᒥᓂᓂᑦ X ᐅᑦ ᑯᔨᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑲ ; ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᔨᑦ-·ᑯᔪᓴᑲ ᑕᑭ ᐊ·ᐅᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑯᒃ ᒋᒥ ᑭᓂᓯᓂᑲᑦᑲ·ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᓐ ᑫᑭ·ᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑯᒃ ᒋᒥᒪ-ᓂᑐᐊ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑯᒋᒃ; ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᔨᑦ-·ᑯᔪᓴᑲ ᑕᑭ ᐊ·ᐅᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑯᒃ ᒋᒥ ᑭᓂᓯᓂᑲᑦᑲ·ᐃᑦ ᑫᑭ·ᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑯᒃ ᒋᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑯᒋᒃ; ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᔨᑦ-·ᑯᔪᓴᑲ ᑕᑭ ᐊ·ᐅᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ

ᓯᖏᐊᒋᑫᐅ ᐊᓱᐦᐊᑭᖏᓂᖅ, ᐦᒋᓴᖅ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐊᐅᒥᒋᓂᐦᐊᑫ ᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᐦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᔨᔅ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂᐦᐊᖅ, ᓴᓂᑕᐱᔨ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐊᐅᒥᒋᓂᐦᐊᑫ ᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᐦᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᓂᑭᔪᒋ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂᐦᐊᖅ, ᑫ Δᔅ ᐅᓪᑭᑦ **ᐊᐅᒥᐁᖅᐃᖏᒪᐧᐣ** **ᐊᐅᒥᐁᖅᐃᖏᒪᐧᐣᒪᒃ** ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐃᓪᑦ ᓯᖏᐊᒋᑫᐅ ᐊᐱᓱᐦᐊᖏᓂᐧ, (ᑫ ᐋᑲᑭᓄᐃᓂᐦᐊᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑎ) ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐦᐃᔅ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐦᑌᔅ,

ᐊᐧᓭ ᓀ ᑭ ᓯᖏᐊᒋᑦᐊᑲᓂᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐊ ᐊᐦᐊᔨᔅ, ᓴᓄᒋᐱᑯᑲ ᓇᒪ ?

¶ ᑭᓐᐱᐧ ᐃᐦᑌᐦᑎᐦᐁ, ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓇ: ᐁᑯ **ᐊᐅᒥᐁᖅᐃᖏᒪᐧᐣ** ᑫ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᐦᑌᔅ,

ᑫᒋ ᓵᑭᐃᓀᐦᑲᖅ, ᒥᓯᐦ ᐃᓇᓪᓪᐦᐊᖅ ᐁ ᑲᓄᓴᑲᐦᐊᑲᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᑭᖅ ᓴᓄᒋ ᓂᓯᐦᐃᐱᑭᖅ ᓯᒪᒋᐃᓯᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑭᖅ ᐅᓴᑭᖅ ᐃᒪᒋᐃᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑭᖅ **X** ᐁ ᐃᐦᑌᔅ, ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓪ ᐊᐦᐁᑫᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑫᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᐁᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᑭᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐦᐊ ᑲᓄ ᐅᑭᒋᒪᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᑭᖅ, ᐸᑎᑭᒪ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑯᐃᐱᑫᐦᑲᓂᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᐁᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᑭᖅ ᓂᐱᓪᓂᐦᐊᖅ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᓄᒋ ᐯᓗᐳᓯᓀᐦᐊ ᐊᐃᓗᐦᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᐃᐦᒪᓂᓀᐦᐊᐦᐁᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᑭᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐦᐊᐦᐁᐦᐃᐧᐣᐦᑭᖅ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᖅ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᖅ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᓂ

ᐸᓗᑭᒋᖅᓂ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓂᐸᓪᐊᒋᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᒋᔪᑦᐃᓂ; ᑭ ᓂᐊᑎᒪᓂᓂᓪ, ᐅ ᐃᔭᐱᑎ ᔪᓪᐅᓕᒥᕐᖏᓂᓪ, ᑭᑎ ᔪᓪᐅᓕᒥᕐᕿᓪᐃ ᑲᓂᓪᐊᐸᒪᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᓪᐊ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔭ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᒃ;) ᑭᑭᔪᐊᐸᓪᓂ (ᓕᒃ) ᓴᔭᔪ ᐸᓗᑭ (ᐃᒃ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐄᓱᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᓱᐃᓕ (ᓱᐊᓂ) ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭ ᑭᓯᓕᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᐅᑎ ᐱᐃᔪᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᓕᒃᐃᑦ; ᐅ ᐱᐊᒪᑎᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓪᐃᒃᒥᐅᔭᒃ; ᐅ ᐊᓕᑎᑲᐸᓱᓪᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᒉᐯᐊᓕᒍᓪᐃᓂᓪᒃ, ᐅ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒪᓪᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᔭᔪ ᐅ ᑎᑕᓪᐃᑲᐸᓪᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᓂᓪᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓴᓂᑲᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐅ ᐃᔪᐊᒥ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᒃᐃᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᓂᓪ, ᑫᒃ ᒪᒥᖏ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᐸᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒉᓂᓪ ᐊᓪᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓱᓂᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᓂᓪᓂᓪ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔨ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᓯᑎ ᑭᓗ ᐊᔪᒉᒃ ᐅᑲᐧᐣᓱᓪᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐃᑭᒥᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᔭᔪ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑕᓱᓪᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒉᓂᓪ ᐊᓪᐊᓂ (ᑭᒃ) ᐅ ᐃᔪᐊᒥ ᒥᓴᓂᑲᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓂᓂ

ᒪᐸᓪᒃ ρ ρᒋᑭᔨᑲ·Δ ρᒋᓴᒋᐸ·Δᓪᐨᐁ·Δσᐨᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ρᒋ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ (ρᒃ) ᐊσᐁᓪᐨ ᑲρᑫ ᐅρᒋᒪ·Δ·Δσᓪᐨᐤ, ᑲ ρ Δ·ᑌᓴᓐ ρᒋ ᒥᓪ-·ᐁᓴᓐ, ·Δᓪᒪ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᕐᕽ ᐁᒣᓐᕽ

¶ ᐁd Δᓪᓪᐨᐊᒃ 9 σᐸ·Δᒪᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ Δ·ᑌᐤᕽ

ᓇᑐᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧ·Δσᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ρ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᐸ-ᓐᑭᔪ ᒪᕐ, ᒥᑦᑕ ᐱᔪᑭᓯᓇΔᑲσᒃ, σᔪᑦᔨᐸ ᐱᔪᑭᑕᓯᓇΔᑲσᒋᒃᕽ

ᒪᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ρ ᐯᑦ·ᐁᐨᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᔨᓴ, ρᒋ ᓱᒥᓇᓪᑦ; ᐅ ᑭᔪᓄ-ᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ρ ᑭᑕᐊᒪ·ᐁᓪᐨ·ᐊ ᐊσᐃ ᑲ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᓪᒥᒋᕽ ᒪᒃ Δᔪᐱ ᒪᔪᔪ ·Δᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓇᒪ ρ ᓇᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪ, ρ Δᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ, Δᓪᒥᓇᓄᒃ ᐊᐱᔪᑦ·ᐊᑦᔨᓴᒃ ρᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᔨᑭᒃ, ᐁᑲ·Δᓪᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕᐊ-ᒪᓄᒃ; ·ᐁᔪ ᐅd ᑐ·Δ ᑭᒥᒪσᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ·Δ·Δσᒃ ᑲ Δᐦᑕᒃᕽ ᑦ·ᐯ ρᑦ Δᑎᓇ·ᐊᓄ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇᒃ ᐁᑲ ϥ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪ·ϥ ᑭᒥᒪσᑦ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ·Δ·Δσᓪᐨᐤ ᑕᐱᔪᓄᒃ ᐊᐱᔪᑦ·ᐊᑦᔨᓴ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᒪ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑐᑎᓄᐤᕽ ρ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᑲᑦᔨᓂᒃ ᐱᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᐨᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᐨᒃ ·Δᑕᒪϥ·Δσᓪᐨᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧ·Δσᒃ ᐅᑦᕽ

ϥᒋ ᓱᑭΔᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ρ ᐯᑌᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧ·Δσᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓇ ᐯᒪᒥΔᑕᒃ X, ᐁ ρ Δᑕᓪᐨᐁᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓴ ᒪᒋ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ; ᐁ ρ ᑭᔨᑦᑕ ᐊσᐃ ᑲ ρ ᐅᒋΔ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ; ᐁ ρ ᔪᑭᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ Δᓪᐨᓪ·ᐊ ᒪᒋ ᓇᔪᐱ-ᑦᒪᓪᒥ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·Δσᓪᐨᐤ ρ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐁ ρ Δᔪ ᓄᑯᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒥᓇ Δᑌᓪᒪᒃ; ·ᐁᔪ ρ ·ᐁ·ᐊᑭᓄᓂ ᐅᔪᐱᔨᓂᒃ, ρ ᓱᒥᓂᓄ ᓄᓵᑕ ρ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒃᕽ ᐁᑲ·Δᓪᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓗᑦᐁᓪᒪᒋᒃ, ᒥᐧᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧᒃ, ᐁd ᒋᒪ Δᔪ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᔪᑦ·ᐊᑦᔨᓴ; ρᒋ ·ᐁ·ᐊᑭᓇᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭϥ·Δ ᐅᔪᐱᔨᓂᒃ; ρᒋ

ᒥᓪᓚᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᐯᓪᓂᐅ ᒥᔅᑐᑦᑕᒪᓪᓂᓂᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᓯᓪᐃᓂᓪᓂᐅᓂᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᔨᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔨᑦᑕᑭᐃᒃᓂᓪᒃᓕᒥᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᓪᐃᓪᓂᒃx ᐯᓪᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᑫᑎᓇᐅᐅᓴᒃ ᐯ ᒥᔅᓄ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᖏᓪᓕᔪᖅᓴᓂ ᔨᑦᐃᓇᓇᐅ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓴᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐯ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒥᓪᒥ ᐅᔨᔨᓴᖏᓂ ᐯᐯᑭᔨᓴᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᖏᓪᓕᔪᖅᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᑕᑫᓪᐃᓂᒃ; ᐯᔨᑦ ᑦᐯᖏᓪᒥᒧᐃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᔨᓴᓄᒃᑲᐃᑌᓪᒥᒧᐃ ᓇᓇᓴᔨᒪᑦᓀ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓵᑌᑦᓀ,

ᒥᓯᓵ ᓯᖓᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᒪᓂᓍᓵᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃᐃ ·**ᐯ**ᐅᑦᑦᐃᒪᓵᐃᓴᓇ, ᐯ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᐃᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᓴᔨᒥᑎᓇᓇ, ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑐᒥᑦᒪᒃ: ᓪᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒥᒧᐃᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒧ ᑦᐯᖏᓪᒥᒧᐃᓇ ᐯ ᐱᑎᓴᑯᔨᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᑫx **ᒫᓇ** (ᓪᒃ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑲᒃᑲ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᐱᖏᓪᓕᔪᖅᓴᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐱᖏᓪᓕᔪᖅᓴᓂᒃ) ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓂᓪᓕᐃᑭᓪ (ᒥᒃ) ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔨᑦᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᑦᐯᑦᐃᓂᓪᓂᐅ; ᑦᐃᓪᓚ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᓵ **X** ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒥᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᔪᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑦᑎᐯᓪᒥᒥᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑦ ᑭᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ **ᐯ**ᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᑲ, ᐊᓇᒃᑲ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᑫx **ᐁ**ᒐᓇx

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐯᑦᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᑫ ᐃᒋᓪ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐃᐅᒋᑦᐃᒪᓪᓚᑦ ᓂᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐃᐅᑲᒃᐃᓪᒪᓪᓚ

ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᔪᒃ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᒋᒪᕿᐃᓇ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᕿᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᕿᑭᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓇᐧᐁᓂᒋᒪ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑐᑐᒪ **ᐁ**ᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᒧᒃ, ᐅᒉᓂᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ **X** ᑭᑎ ᑐᕽ, ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐱᔪᒡᐊᔨᔪᓕᒃ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐱᔪᒡᐊᔨᔪᓕᒃ) ᐧᐃᓪ (ᐧᐊᐤ) ᕿᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᒋᐧᐯ ᒃᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ (ᐧᐊᒃ) ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᒪᐧᐁᒃ (ᐧᐊᒃ) ᕿᑎᒧᒪ ᐃᔪᐱᑎᓂᔨᑌ (ᐃᔪᐱᑎᓂᔨᐧᒋᐁ) ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒪᔨᑦ (ᑭᒃ), ᑭᑎ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓪᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓂᓪᐧᐊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒧᔪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒋᐧᐯᑦᒧᒪ (ᑭᒃ) **ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐊ** ᐅ ᕿᓗᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐃᓂᓪᓂᐧᐊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒧᐃᓪ ᒃᓇᐧᐁᓂᒋᒪᓪ (ᑭᒃ) ᐅ ᒃᑫᔨᐧᑫᐧᐃᓂᓪᐧᐊᔪ

ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᒃᐧᑫᑎᑫᒧᒉᓇ,

ᑭᓪ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᔨᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᔭ, ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓂ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓇ, ᒪᑎ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᐊᔨᑎ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᒧᔭᑌᓇᐃᑫᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᒥᑭᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐧᐃᐅᔨᔨ ᒪᑎ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᒥᑭᔪᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᐦ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒥᔪᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᐦ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒥᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᐦᔪᓇ?

ᓇᐣᔪᐧᐊᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᔪ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᓂᓇ ᒥᔨᐧᐁᔪ

ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᑭᒪᔪ

ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇ ᓇ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᔨᔦᐧᐃᑎᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔭᑭᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᓂᐤ:

ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑎᐳᔪ **X**, ᐱᔨᐳᑯᓂᒥ ᐅᑯᔨᐳᔪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᐧᒪᓇᓂ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒡ ᒃᓂᔪᒃᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᐸᑐᑭ ᐊᑲᒃᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᔨᐧᑫᐧᐊᐤ ᒉᑦᒪᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐳᔨᑫᓂᑎᐊᑲᒃ-

ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓐᑎᔭᓴ ᕐᓪᓚᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖏᒋᖏ·ᑲᑲᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᓇᐃᒃ·ᐊᑲᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓰ ᑭᕐᕝ ᐊᖏᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᓂᖏ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ. ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓄᒃᓰ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᖏᒃᓰ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓰ ᒥᖏᑦ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᖏᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ· ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑎᑭᓕᒥ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐸᖏᓄᓰ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑐ·ᑲᑲᒃ ᓯᓴᑎᑭᓕᒥ·ᑫ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᔨ

ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᓴ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓄᔨᑦ ᐊᒃᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓴᑲᒃ ᐯᓄᔨᑭᒃ ᑦ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ·ᐁᓴᑲᒃ; ᐁ ᒪᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑫ-ᑐᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᒪᒃᑭᒃ ᒥᔭᓄ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ?

ᓇᓕ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐞᐁᐞᐃᓱᓛ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓱᓛ

ᐋᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓱᓛ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑦᒃ·ᐃᓱ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓂᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ?

ᓇᓕ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐞᐁᐞᐃᓱᓛ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔾ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓂᒋᒪᓱᓛ

ᐋᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓱᓛ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓱᐃᑦᒪᒧ·ᐃ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᑦ·ᒪᓱ ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑦᓕᑭᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓂᑭᑫ·ᐃᓱ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒪᒋᑦ·ᒪᓱ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓇᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓱ ᐃᓇ ᐊᒧᒪᒋᑦᒃᓱᓛ ?

ᓇᓕ·ᑫ·ᐊᔾᐃᐞᐁᐞᐃᓱᓛ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓱᓛ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐋᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓱ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐅ ᖃ·ᐁᓂᑭᑫᔨᓱᓛ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓱᐃᑲ-ᐃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲᒋᔨᔨ ᐋᔨᑦ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᔅᓱ, ᐅᔅᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐞ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ᐋᓂᔅᑲᓴᓂ·ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ ᐁᒣᓇᓱᓛ

ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᐃᒋᔨ ᓱᐃᑲᓂᑫᑭᒪᓱᓛ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓂᑭ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᒃ (·ᐃᔨ·ᐃ·ᐋᑲᒃ), ᓄᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓱ ᐊᐅᔪᒃ ᑲ

ᐅᑎᕿᓕᑭ ᑎᑎ ᐱᒧᒋᔨᓕᑭ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂᕐᐃᑭᓂᕐᑭ ·ᐃᓴ·ᐃᓄ (·ᐃᓴ·ᐃ·ᐊᓄ)ₓ ᐁᒣᵃₓ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᕐᑕ ᑎᑎ ᐊᓱᓕᑦ (ᑭᓄ) ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᓐᑕ ᒪᓐᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᑎ ᓱᑯᓯᐃ·ᐁᑦ (ᑭᓄ), ᓄᓐᑕ ᐸᓴᑭᓕ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᓄ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂᐅ, ᓄᓐᑕ ·ᐃᓱᓯᓕᓂᐅₓ ᐁᒣᵃₓ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒃᐃᓴᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓭᓄᓯ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑎ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᕐᒥᐊᒃᓄ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑫᓴᑌᓕᑐᔪᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔪᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ), ᑲ ᐱᒻᒪᓂᓯᔪᓇ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᕆᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᐊᓴᑰᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅ·ᑲ·ᐸᓕᓚᓇ ᐁᒣᵃₓ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐦᑲᑎᓯᔪᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒻᒪᓂᓯᔪᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ, ᑭᑯᓯᔭ ᓭᔭᐱᑲ ᓯᐊᑭᐹᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᔭ **X**, ᑭᑎ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᒻᒪ·ᐃᐅᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓭᓭᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒃ ᓭᔭᐱᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑦᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᔭᐱᐢᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᓐᑕ ᒥᑯᓂᐩ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᒻᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᓕᒥᒪ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃᐅᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓭᓭᓇ, ᐁ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᑎᓭᓇ, ᐅ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂᓕᒪᒃ; ᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑎᑎ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ·ᐃ ᒪᓭᐸ·ᐊᑦᒪᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓭᓇ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᕐᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔅ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔅᓄᒃ) ᐊᓂᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑫ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑦᐊᒃᓂᑦᑦ (ᑭᓄ) ᑎᑎ ᒥᓭᓄᓯ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᓄ) ᒥᔪᑦᐃ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᒧᔅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑎᑎ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᑦᑦ (ᑭᓄ) ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᒥᔅ ᑲ ᑦᐱᐊᓕᒥᒥᓕᑎ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐁᓭᒥᒥᑎ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᔪ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᔅₓ ᐁᒣᵃₓ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐦᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓵᑦ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ Lᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑭLᓂᐦᐃᐅᑦᐃLᐦᐃᓕᒥᑎ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭLᓂᐦᐃᐅᒃᐦᐃLᐦᐃᓕᒥᑎ,

ᐦᐃᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᐦᐊ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄᐠᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ Lᒃ ᐅ ᐦᐃᓵᓕ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐦᐃᓵᓕᒥᑎ (ᑭᓂᐱᓕ ᐦᐃᑕLᔪᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ Lᓂᒃᐦᐃᔪᒥᑎ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄ) ᐯᒃᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑕᓄᐤ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᐦᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑕᑖᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔪᐦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑕᑦᐃLᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᑎᓓ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐯᐤᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐄᒃᓵ ᐁᒣᑦ

¶ ᑭᐟᐱᓐ Lᒃ ᐦᐃᑦᒃᐦᐁ ᐁ ᓕᓪᒥᔪᓕᒥᑎ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄ ᐁᒃᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑦᐦᒋ ᓂᐱᓕᓄ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐦᑌᑦ ᑫᐅᐦᒃᓂᐃ ᐦᐃᔭᒥᐦᐃᓕᓐ,

ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑕᑖᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔪᐦᐃᐦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑕᑦᐃLᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᑎᓓ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐯᐤᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐄᒃᓵ ᐁᒣᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐦᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᐱᔭᒃᐊᓇᓄ ᐊᐦᐊ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑎ X ᐅ ᐦᐃᔨᓄ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐦᐃᑭᒪᐤ Lᒪᐦᐃᐊᐅᒥᐊᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ * ᑭᐱᑭᓂᐦᐊᑕᑕᓄᓄᓄ ᒃᑦ ᐊᔨᑌᓯᓇᐦᐁᐤ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄ ᐊᔨᔨᑌᐊᑎᑯᓕᓄ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓄᐯᐦᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᔭᑎᓂᓕᓕᒃᓵ ᐦᐃᑕᓕᓄᓄᓕᒥᑎ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᔨᑦ. ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐦᐁᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒪᔨᑦ ᒪᒥᐦᑦᐃᓄᓕᒥᑎ, ᐊᐱᑭᓕᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ LᒥLᓂᐦᐃᐊᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐦᐃᐦᐃᑦᐃᓄᓕᒥᑎ ᐃᑦᐃᓄ X ᐅ ᐃᔨᔪᐦᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᐱᔪᐦᐃᓂᒪ ᐃᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᐱᐃᑎᑦᑌᐤ ᐁᒣᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐦᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑌᑦᕽ

ᐁ ᐦᐃᐊᑕᒣᒃ, ᑫᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᐃᑦᒃᒃ ᓄᒋᔭᓄᐦᒃ ᐦᐃᑦᐊ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᓄᔭᒃ) ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓄᑦᐃᑭ (ᑭᒃ), ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑐᒃᐊᒃᒃᓂᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) Xᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐦᐃᑕᒪᑯᓕᒃ, ᓇᔭᔪᑯᐃᒪᑦᐤ ᒥᒋᐦᐁ

ᓯᔦᒃᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᒪ·Δ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᔨᑦ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓂᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᐁ ΔS ᐱᐃᑎᓯᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᐊᓄᒃᕕ

¶ ᐁᑯ 9 Δ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐅᑭᑭᒃᓇᐱᑭᒃ;

ᓄᑦ·Δᓭᓇ ᑭᑭᑢᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᓴᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓇᕕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓂᕕ ᑭᑦ Δᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐃᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ, ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑭᑭᑢᔪᑯᒃᕕ ᒥᓕᓭᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ 9 ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᔦᒃᕕ ·▽ᐯᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓭᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·Δᓂᓭᓇ ▽ Δᔪ ·▽ᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕᑦ·Δᔦᒥᑭᒃᕕ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᒪᒃ Δᑐᑦᐃᓭᓇ 9 ΔS ᑲ·9ᑭᐱᑲ·Δᔦᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·9ᓇᒪ·Δᓭᓇ ᒪᒋ 9·ᑲᓇᕕ ▽ᒣᓄᕕ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔦᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ 9 Δ·ᑌᑦ,

ᓂᑌΔᓭᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓭᓵᑯᒥᑎᓭᓇ, ᒥᔦ·ᐊᒋ ᔦ·▽ᓕᑭᑫᔦᓇ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓄ, ▽ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᓕ·Δᑭᐊᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᐱᔨᑦ·ᐊᔪᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐱᔨᑦ·ᐊᔪᓂᒃ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐄᒃᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᔦᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑐᒃᐊᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤᑯᒃᕕ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᔦᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ-ᐃᒪᓭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪᓇ, ·Δᓕᓇᑦ (·Δᓕᓇᐊᓂ) ▽ ᓂᐱᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·Δᓂᒃᐅᒋ, ·ᒃᔦᔭᑭᑎᒥᑦ·Δᓂᒃᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ·Δᑫᑦ·ᐊᑦ (ᒪᒃ) X ᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᒋ, ᒋᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑦᓴᒃᑭᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᒃᔦᔭᓂ Δᓕᓕᓇᓂᓕᓂᓂᓄ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒋᒋ ᑭ ᓱᐃᒋᑦᓯ (ᒪᒃ) ᒥᑦ·▽ ▽ Δᑎᑎᓂᓕᓂᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·Δᓇᓄᑦ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ΔS ·Δᑫᑦ·ᐊᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᑭᐃᒋᓴ ▽ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᒋ, ▽ᐃ ᑕᐱᔨᐃᓂ ᒋᒋ ·Δᑫᑦ·ᐊᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ▽ ·ᐊᓂᔭᒃᓕᓂᒋ; ᐃᒪᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᒋᒋ ᐃᑎᒋᓴ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᒪᒃ·Δᐊᑦ-

ᔭᒥᐊᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᖅᕽ ᐁᒣᓄᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂᕐ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑌᐠ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᐅᑦᑕ·ᐃᒪᒻᓪᓕᓂᑭ ᓴᐢᓕ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᐅᑲ·ᐃᒪᒻᓪᓕᓂᑭ ᐅᒣᓕᐠ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᐅᑲ·ᐃᒪᒻᓪᓕᓂᑭ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔅ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔅᑲᒃ) ᑭᓪᓕᐠᐠ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔭᒪᒻᐁᒃ (ᑦᐊᒃ) ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐱᓇᓐᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᒋᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᓴᔅᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓕᓪᒧᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᓴᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᔭᒃ·ᐊᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓀ·ᐊᐠ, ᑭᓪᓕᐠᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᑕ·ᐁᓕᐠ ᑌᓪᓀ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔅ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᔅᑲᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᒧᒪᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑲᔅᑭᑕᑌ (ᑲᔅᑭᑕᒉ·ᒉ·ᐁ) ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᒋ ᑯᓯ·ᑫᓕᒉ·ᑲᑎᓕᓂᒃ ᓀᔭᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᓪᓕᐠᐠ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔭᒪᒻᐁᒃ (ᐊᐠ)x ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᒧᒃ ᒋᒋ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑲ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᔑᑭᒪᐠᐊᒃ (ᐊᐠ) ᒋᒋ ᐯᑲᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᑫᔭᑎᐠᐁᐠᐃᓀ ; ᐅᔭ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᓪᓕᐠᐠ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔭᒪᒻᐁᒃ (ᑦᐊᒃ)x ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᒧᒃ ᒋᒋ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑲ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᒧᒪᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐯᑲᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᑫᔭᑎᐠᐁᐠᐃᓀ ; ᐅᔭ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᓪᓕᐠᐠ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔭᒪᒻᐁᒃ (ᑦᐊᒃ)x ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑌ ᒧᒃ ᒋᒋ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑲ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᐅ ᑫᑦᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᒧᒪᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐯᑲᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᑫᔭᑎᐠᐁᐠᐃᓀ ; ᐅᔭ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᓀᑦᑲᒃ

ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐧᐅᓪᑦᒧᒻᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑦᐧᑦᐝ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᑲᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᒍᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓪᓕᒍᐧᐃᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᓂᐧᑎᐊᑎᓯᓯᓇᓴᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑲᑦᐧᐅᓪᒪᓇᐧᐊᐝ ᑯᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᑯᔨᖅ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᑯᔨᖅᓱ) ᑭᒋ ᐯᑐᐧᑯᒦᓂᐧᐃᑦ (ᒥᓱ) ᑭᒋᑯᓕᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᓂᐧᑎᑦ (ᒥᓱ) ᐧᐃᐸᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑌ (ᐃᐧᑌᐧᑦᐧᐅ) ᑦᐧᐯᑦᒧᐧᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ, ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓄ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᐧᑯᐊᑦᐧᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑭᑭᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᓪᓇᐧᐃᓇ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᒪᓱ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᓴᑭᓪᓇᐧᐃᓇᒪᒪᑫ (ᑭᓴᑭᓪᓇᐧᐃᓇᒪᒪᑫᑦ) ᐊᑴᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃᑲᑭᒪᐧᐊᐝᓇ ᑲᑎᐧᐃᓇᒪᒪᑫᓄ ᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓪᓪᓕᒫᒃᓴ ᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓪᓪᓕᒫᒃᓴ

ᑫᑭᓴᑦᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐧᐊᐧᑦᓇᓭ ᑭᑭ, ᐊᐧᑯᔨᖅᓱ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᐱᑭᒃᐧᑦᒧᔨᔅ ᑐᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᓂᓄ, ᑫᑭᓴᓄ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃᓴ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐧᐊᑫ ᑲᐧ ᑭᒧᓪᓪᓕᒫᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑦᒪᑦᐧᑭᒃᓴ

¶ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᑯ ᑐᐃ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᐧᑦᐧᐅ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᓇᐧᐊᑫ ᐧᑦᒧᔨᔅ ᐅᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᒪᒪᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦᐱᐊᐝ ᐊᐧᑯᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᒪᒪᑫᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᒪᐧᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᐧᑕᑎᓯᓯᓇᓴᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔭ ᑲᐧᑭᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᒪᒪᑫᑦ ᐧᑦᒧᔨᔅ, ᐅᓂᑭᑭᑭᐧᐊᐝ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᓄᓐᑦᐱᐊᐝ ᐊᐧᑯᒪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᒪᒪᑫᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓪᐅᑉᐸᒃ, ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐅᓂᐅᑭᒪᐅ ᑲᑦ ᒃᐅᑫᑭᒧᒍ ᑭᐢᐱᐠᓇ ᐋᐅᓪᓂᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓪᑭ ᐋᕽᓄ ᒃᐅᓯᑦᓯᒃᓂᐅᓂᐅᓐᑫ, ᓴᐢᑕᐱᑯ ᓇᒪ : ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᐅᑌᑦᐅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ, ᐁᑯ ᐋᔭᒥᐅᐅᑭᒪᐅᑉᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ,

' ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᓂᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐠᐊᒃ ᐁ ᒃᓄᔅᒃᐅᑦᓂᐅᓂᐃᑉᐸᒃ ᓴᔅᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᐅᑭᒃ ᒪᒥᐅᑦᐃᐅᓂᒃ ; ᓴᔅᑦ ᐯᒪᒥᐃᑦᐠ X ᐁ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓚ ᐊᐅᓂᓇ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔨᑫᐅᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᒪᐅᐃᓂᓪᓚᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐅᑭᒍᓂᐅᑌ ᓂᐱᓪᓂᓂ ᐅᒥ, ᓴᔅᑦ V→ᑭᓯᓪᓕ ᐊᒧᐅᒃ; ᑭ ᓇᔨᒪᑎᓇᐅᐊᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓵᔨᐧᒣᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨ ᐅᐁᑦᐃᐅᒪᐃᑦ, ᐅᐃᓪᓚ ᐅᒥ ᒥᔭᐃ X UVᓪᒥᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᔅᐅᓪᒥᑭᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓵᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᐠᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂ ᑎᐱᓪᓯᐅᐃᓇᓪᓚᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭᒧᓴᑦ; ᑭᑭ ᓯᐅᓂᐃᑉᐸᒃᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᔨᑫᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᓂᐱᓪᓂ ᐅᒥ ᓴᔅᑦ V→ᑭᓯᓪᓕ ᐊᒧᐅᒃ; ᓴᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᔨᒃᐊᒃᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) Xᑦᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᐃᐅᑭᒥᐅᐁᐅᓐᑫᒃ, ᓴᔅᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓯᔨᐃᓇᐃᓂᐅᓂᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ)x

·¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐅᑉᐸᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔅᑦ,

ᐊᑭᔭᒥᐊᑦᓂx

¶ (ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᑭᔭᒥᐊᐧᒣᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᒃᓇᐱᐧᒣᒃx)

ᒥᓯᐁ ᓯᓴᒃᑎᓯᔭᓇ ᓴᔅᑦ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᔨᐃᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᔅᐃᐧᑦ-ᓓᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᐊ ᓴᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᑦᐃᓇᑭᐃᑦᐠᐊᒃ ᓂᐱᓪᓂᓂ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᐊᑲᒍᑐ-ᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᑘᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔨᒥᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᒪᒃ ᒪᐧᒃᑲᒥ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐃᐊᑎᓪᐁᐅᓇᓪ; ᓴᔅᑦ ᐁ ᓯᒃᐊᑦᓯᒃᓂᐅᓂᐃᑦ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᔨᓯᔪ ᒥᔪᐧ X ᒐᔅᓪᓇ ᓯᐱᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑭᑭᒍᓇᓪ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐧᐃ ᒪᓇᐊᐧᐊᐃᒪᒃᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᔅᐧᐁᓓᑭᑫᐅᓇᓪ, ᑭᑭ ᔅᐧᐁᓓᑭᑫᐁᓇ ᑲᔨᐊᐧᐊᐃᒪᒃᒃ ;)

ᑭᑎᒋᑦᐧᐅᓕ (ᓕᒃ) ᓴᖅᑕ ᕿᓐᑭ (ᐃᒃ) ᕿᓐᑭ ᐊᒍᖅᑲ ᐅᑎ; ᐧᐅᓕ (ᐧᐊᓄ) ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᒃᓂᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᔨᒃᐊᒃᓂᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐅᒃᒥᓂᒃ; ᐁ ᐊᓕᑎᒃᒋᐧᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᒉᐧᐁᔪᓕᑕᒪᐧᐅᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᓐᔪᓯᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᔪᐁᓕᒪᐧᐅᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑎᑦᐧᐅᒃᐸᐧᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐃᓱᑭᐧᐅᐧᐁᐧᐅᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᔪ ᑎᑦᐧᐅᒃᐸᐧᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᒃᑐᒃᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓄ, ᑫᒃ ᒪᒋᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓄ ᐊᓇᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐧᐧᐅᐧᐅᓂᓕᓄ, ᐁᔨᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐧᐅᒃᐸᓕᓂᒃ; ᐧᐅᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓄᓕᒋᑭᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐅᑕᐧᐅᒃᐸᐧᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐅ ᓕᑎᒃᐧᐅᓕ (ᐧᐊᐧᐊ) ᐊᐃᔨᐧᐅ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᒃᐧᐅᑭᐧᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᕼ ᐅᑎᓇ (ᓂᒃ) ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔪᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑎᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᔨᐧᐅᑦ ᑭᔨᑎᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᔪᓇ, ᓇᐧᐅᒋᓕᑫᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᓕᒃ; ᐃᓇᒋᐧᐁᓕᓄ, ᐁ ᑲ ᒋᔪᑌᓇᓕᒃ·ᐃᓇᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᓕᒃ: ᐁᔨ ᐃᔪᑎ ᒥᓕᒃᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ ᓇᐅᒋᓕᑦᒃ; ᐁᔨᔪᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑫᓇᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓇᒋᐧᐁᓕᓄ; ᒋᔪᑌᓇᓕᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᑲ ᒋᒋᐧᐃᔭᑫᔭᒃ; ᐃᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐅ (ᐅᔨ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐧᐊᐧᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᑭᑎ ᒥᐧᔭᓕᐧᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑲᑎᔨᐧᐅᑫᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᔨᒃᐃ ᑭᑎᑎᒋᐧᐁᓕᐧᐅᑦ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂ-

ᒥᒃᐧᐅᓕᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑭᑕᐧᐅᑦᐧᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓄ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᑎᒋᐧᐁᓕᐧᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐁ ᐅᑕᐧᐅᒃᐸ

ᐁᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᓕᓂᐧᐅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᔪᓇ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑭᕆᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦᕽ ᐁᒣᓇᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᑫ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑲ, ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ,

ᓇᐅᑦᒧᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᒥᒧᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ᒪᔨᓇᐊᑲ ᐅᐧᑦᓕᓗᑭᔪ ᓚᓇ, ᓂᔭ ᐱᔭᑭᔨᓇᐃᑲᓂᑲ, ᓅᔭᑦᒪ ᐱᔭᑭᔨᓇᐃᑲᓂᐁᑲᕽ

ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᐁ ᕿᖁᐧᐧᐃᑦᑦ, ᓂᐁᑎᒪᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐁᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᐧᐃᑦᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᔭᔭ ᐁ ᓇᔭᐧᑫᐧᐊᐁᐧᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᔭᑫᑭᑌᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑭᔭᑭᓇᐊᒪᖁᔪᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᔪᓇ; ᐧᐁᔭ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᑫ ᑭ ᑐᒪᒪ ᐅᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᓇ ᑲ ᑐᒪᔪᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐃᒋᐧᐃᑭᑌ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐧᒋᐸᑦᒣᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑦᕽ ᓂᔨᑎᐊᒪᖁᔪᓇ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᔭᑌ ᑎ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᐃᓇᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᓇᐧᐃᑦᑦ? ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑎᐧᐊᐁᐧᐃᑦᑦ, ᒋᐧᐯ, ᒋᐧᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᓇᑦᓇᐤ ᐁᑲ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᐁᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᓇᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐧᑎᐧᐃᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐁᑦ ᐁᑭᔨᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑦᑦᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐃᑦᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ, ᐁᔭᑌ ᑎ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌ ᓂ

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐃᓴᒋᒍᓂᐊᖏ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᓗᐤ ᐅᒣᒋᐤ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᖏᓂᐊᓂᒋᐤᔪ

ᓯᐃᑭᐃᑕᓂᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓄᐃᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑎᐱᒉᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᒋᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᐯᐧᒪᐃᑕᑲ **X**, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᔅᐱᐧᓇ ᐃᒉᓂᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᓴᑦᐃᑭᐧᐃᑭᖏᖖᔪ ᓂᐱᓂᐧᐃᑭᐃᑯᖏᖖᔪ ᓂᔅᓀ ᐊᐗᐧᑲ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐧᖏᐧᐁᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᑲᔪ **ᐁ**ᐧᐊᑯ ᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒣᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᐧᐃᑌᑲᑌᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐄᓴᖏᒣᓇᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐗᓂᓂᐧᐊᑲᔪ ᓂᔅᓀ ᒧᒃ ·ᐧᐸᓴᔨ ·ᐸᒧᔨᐧ ᑲ ᐅᐱᔨᓴᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᖏᑲᑦ, (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐗᓂᒋᓴᑲᑲ ᒪᒋᖅ ᐱᔨᑭᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᒪᖁ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐃᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᑲ,) ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓀᐧᐊᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᒪᐧᐊᑲᓀ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᔨᐱᑎᓯᑲᑲ ᐃᔪᑌᑲ, ·ᐊᐧᐃᑕᒪᓯᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓯᑲ ᒥᓄᐃᑎᒧᐧᐃᓂᓀᔅ ᐸᓀ ᑭ ᒋᐧᐯᑕᑲ ᓂᔅᓀ ᑭ ᓯᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤᔅ ᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᐧᐃᑲᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤᔅ

ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᑯᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒃᑫᕐᑎᓯᑭᒃᓓ ·ᐁᓴ (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑦᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᕿᕐᓴᒃ ᐊᕐᓴᑦᓭ ᕐᕐᒃᓭ ᐃᑦ) ᓯᒃᑯᑭᖏᑫ-·ᐃᓭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔪᓭᓭᓄ (ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᐁ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲᑌᒃ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐃᓭ ·ᐃᓵᓯᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᕐᓭᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᒃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᓴᔪᑎᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ) ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔭᒃ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᔪ Xx ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑲᔪᑎᒧᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᖏᓭ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓴ·ᐁᔪᓕᒥᓕᓕ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑎᔪᑦ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓴᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐅ ᒪ-ᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᕆᔪᓴᒪ·ᐃᑦ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᒥᓗᔪᑦᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓴᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔫᑕᑭᐄᒪᓂᓕᒥᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔫᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᐄ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃᓵ

ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑫᑭᓇᐅᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑘᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᔪᑦᑦ·ᐃᓇᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔫᔪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒥᓕᓕ ᐁ ᔪᔨᑦ ᑭᑲ ᐊᑘᑦᑭᓕᒪᑦ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭᔫᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᐄ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓴᒃᑎᔨᔪᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᔪᓇ, ᑭᑭᑭᔫᒃ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔪᓇ ᐁ ᒡᐸᑘᓕᒧᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓭᔪᔪᒥᑎᓭᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑘᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐋᒥᓕᒧᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒡᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒡᐯᔨᓕᒥᑦᒃ: ᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ· ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒡᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒡ·ᐯᔨᓕᒡᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑭᔪᑦᒃᓴᔪᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅᑦ (ᓕᒃ) ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ) ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓂᒡ·ᐃᑭᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐳᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ; ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑲᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᑦ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒃᓴ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃᑭᑫx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐳᒋᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᑲᐧᕿᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓱᑲᐧᐃᓪᓭᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑲᐧᕿᑭᒋᐧᐃᑦᐧᐃᓪᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᑌᑭ:

ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᖃᓄᐧ ᒋᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐄᒪᒡᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᖃᓄᐧ ᑭᖏᑌᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᖏᑲᑲ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᖃᓄᐧ ᒋᓯᐧᐁ ᒧᖏᑌᐅᐄᕿᕝᐧᐃ ᓇᑦᐁᓭᒋᕿᕝᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ, ᖃᓄᐧ ᐧᐃᐳᓯ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓭᒋᕿᕝᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓄᖏᐊᓇᑕᒪᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᖃᓄᐧ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓭᒋᐧᑯᓇ ?

ᓇᒫᐧᕿᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵᓐᕽ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᖃᓇ ᒋᓯᐧᐁᕽ

ᑲᐧᑭᕿᕝᒧᐧᐃᓵᓐᕽ

ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇ ᐅ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᒋᓯᐧᐃ ᓯᓂᐅᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐧᑕᓐ ᖃᓄᐧ ᐊᖏᑭᓪᓂᐧᕿ?

ᖃᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᖏ X, ᐱᔩᐳᑯᓯᒋᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᖏ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᓇᓀ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓄᖏᑲᐧᐃᐳᓂᐧᐃᓵᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒻᐧᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᖏᓵᐧᐃᐊ ᒣᒪᐳ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐱᔩᑦᓯᒋᐊᐳᓂᐧᐃᓵᑦ ᒣᒻᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓯᒋᑦᓯᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓇᑎᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖏᒋᖏᐧᑲᐧᐃᓵᓂᐧᐃᓵᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᖃᓄᐧ ᓇᐃᑲᐧᐃᐳᓂᐧᐃᓵᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᒋᑦᐢ ᐊᖏᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᓂᖏ ᑭᔨᑲᓯᑲ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᖏᑲᐧ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᖏᑲᐧ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐧᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱᐧᐁᐧ ᖃᓄᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᖏᑭᓯᓯᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᓇᒪᐧᐊ ᒋᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐧᐱᑲᑦᓯᒋᓯᑦ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᑎᐸᖏᐧᓂᓇᓂᐧᐃᓵᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᒻᑲᒃ ᐊᐧᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂᐧᐃᓵᑦ.

ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇ ᐅ ᖃᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓯᐳᑭᓯ ᐊᐧᒪᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᒋᓯᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᐱᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃᒋᓯᒃ ᐯᓯᐳᑭᓯᑭᒃ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᑭᒃ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓂᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇ; ᒋᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᖏᑲᐧᐃᐳᓂᐧᐃᓵᑦ ?

ᓇᒫᐧᕿᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵᓐᕽ ᒋᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᒪ ᒋᑐᓂ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᑭᓯᕽ

ᒪᑭᕐᒪᒍᐅᓴ

ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᒃᐅᓇ ᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑦᐅᐯᔪᓕᒍᐅᓂᒃ ?

ᓇᓐᕐᐊᔨᐃᐅᕐᓴ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᒍᓂᓴ

ᒪᑭᕐᒪᒍᐅᓴ

ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒍᐅᐃ ᒃᓇᐅᓕᑦᒋᓂ ᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅ <ᓐᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑭᕐᐃᓇ ᓅᓴᑦ ᐅ ᒃᕐᕐᕐᐊᓇ, ᓅᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᒋᓂ ᓇ ᒥᓯᐅᑎ ᑕ) ᑭᔨᒃᐊ ᕐ ᐱᔨᒃᐊ ᕐ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᓴᓂ ?

ᓇᓐᕐᐊᔨᐃᐅᕐᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᑐᑌᓂᓴ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᕐ ᐃᐅᑌᔪ,

ᐅ ᖏᐅᓕᑭᕐᔭᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᒃᐊᒋᒃ-ᓂᐅᐃᑦ ᒃᔭᔨᔨ ᐊᒋᒪᒪ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᐊ, ᐅᔭᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᔭᒃᓇᒃᓂᐅᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᐃᔭᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃᓴ ᐁᒣᓇᓴ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᔭᓯ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑭᕐᔭᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᐃᔭᐅᐃᐅᒋᒃ, ᓅᓴᑦ ᒥᓯᐅᑦ ᖏᔪᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᐃᔭᐅᐃᐅᒋᒃᓴ ᐁᒣᓇᓴ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔨᔨᒃ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᒋ ᓅᓴᑦ ᒃᔭᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑦᒋ ᑭᑎ ᑲᔪᑎᐃᐅᐁᒃᐅᓂᐃᑦ, ᓅᓴᑦ ᐸᔪᑭᓕᐊᑎᒃ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᐅᐊ, ᐊᔪᑭᓕᒋ ᓅᓴᑦ ᐅᐃᔭᔨᓕᓕᒃᓴ ᐁᒣᓇᓴ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐅᐃᐅᓇ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒃᐅᐃᔭᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐅᐃ ᐊᐅᔪᑭᐅᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓰᒃᓇᐃᑦᐅᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᓚᐅᓕᑭᕐᔭᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᓯᓯᐅᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒃ ᐱᒪᒍᓯᓇ ᓅᓴᑦ ᑎᐯ-ᓕᒪᓇ ᒥᓯᐅᑦ ᑭᒃᓇᓕ, ᐊᔪᑭᑏ ᐁᒃᐅᐃᔭᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᐸᓕᒃᓴ ᐁᒣᓇᓴ

ᒥᓯᐅᑦ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᐅᓇ ᒃᑭᑭ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐅᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭᔨᓯᔪ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᑭᑦ ᑭᒪᔪ X, ᑭᑎ ᐁᐯᓕᒍᒃᐃᔭᒃ ᓂ, ᒪᑭᑦᒍᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ

ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᑲ ᓴᓴᐱᓗ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓂᓪᓕᑲ ᐅᔭᐱᖏ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᓪᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑯᓪᓂ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᓱᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑦᐃ. ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᓪᓕᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔭᑲᓄᓯᓪᓕᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓱᐊᓪᓕᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᓪᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᐊᓂᓄᑲ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐯᓐᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐱᒃ; ᐱᔨᑎᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᑎᓀᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᕐᓱᐃᓂ·ᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ; ᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᓀᓀᓇᓂᓀᓇ ᐅᓀᓇᓂᓀᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐦᐃᑭᓂᐃᑭᐢ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑦᓯ

ᐁ ᐦᐊᐸᒋᒣᑲ, ᑫᒋ ᐄᓱᑭᐃᒋᑯᑲ ᓂᒋᔭᓂᔪᑲ, ᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐢ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐦᐊᑲ) ᐁ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᓴᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᔨᑲᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᚷᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᒥᒋᐦᐃᑎᓪᓪᑲ, ᓇᓵᔪᑯᒪᑦᑐ ᒥᒋᐦᐁᓂᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖓᐦᐊᑎᒋᐦᐃᓵ ᐅᒋ; ᓴᔭᑦ ᒪᒪᐦᐃ ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐦᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᑐ, ᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑲ) ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐊᓄᓱᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑦᐊᓂᐃᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᒋᑫᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐦᐃᓵᓴ, ᒥᒋᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒋᐦᓴᓄᑭᒋᑲᓵᐱᑲᓵᓵ

ᓄᑦᐃᓵᓴ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᐦᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔨᑯᐦᔨᐦᐃᓵᓴᓵᓵᓵ

¶ ᐁᓀ ᒥᓂᐁ ᐁ ᓂᓪᑕᐃᑭᑲ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓪᒥᑦᑕᐅᑭᐤ ᐅᒉᓕᐤ ᐃᑕᒪᓭᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᑌᓕᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐃᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃᑕᒥ ᓀᓂᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐃᐅᑲᑲ-ᐃᒪᐃᑕᒥ ᓱᓂᑦᒪx

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ (ᐅᓀ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ) ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐧᐊᑦᐸᒉ (ᐧᑲᑲ) ᑭᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᑎᐧᐃᓀᐤ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᓀᓂᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓀ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᐧᐅᓭᒪᐤ (ᒥᑲ) ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ, ᓀᓂᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓀ (ᒥᑲ) ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑲᑦᐧᐁᓕᑌᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᐸᒉᐧᐃᓭ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᓕᓭᐧᐁᐧᐃᓀᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᑦ ᑯᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓀᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᐸᒉᐧᐃᓀᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᑎᐧᐃᓀᐤ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑦᐸᒉᐧᐊᐤ, ᓀᓂᑕ ᐅᔨᒪ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑦᑕᐧᐃᔨᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭ-ᓄᐊᒪᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐁ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐃᓭᓀ; ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᐃᒪᐧᐃᓀᐤ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᐸᒉᐧᐃᓀᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᐁ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑲ·△ᓴᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᓴᑯᓯᓀ ᒪᑎ·ᑕ·△ᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑫ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᓴᑯᓯᓀ ᑭᑎ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑎᑲᑦᑲ; ᒧᔅᑲ ∇ ᔅᑯᑯᑭᓴᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᓀᑕ·∇ᓀᑕᒧᒪ·△ᓂᓀ·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ∇ᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ∇ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᒋᑕᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓀ·ᐸᑲ·△ᓀ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒪᓂᐩ·△ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓀᙵ

¶ ᓀᑕ·∇ᓀᑦᑯᓯᵒ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ △ᓀᓀᵒ ᐅᒪ ᑲ △ᔪ ᓯᑲᐊᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᑦ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᓀᒥ△ᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥ∇·△ᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·△ᐸᑲ △ᵐᐱᵐ ∇ ᓀ△ᐸᓀᓀᑲ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᑦ: ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓵᑕᑲ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᒪ·△△ᑕ·△ᓂᓀᵒᙵ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·△ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓀᵊ,

∇·ᐊᑯ

ᑮᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿ·△ᓵ ᕿ ᑭᔪᕿᓀᑕᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕᑕ ᐊ·∇ᓀᓵ ·ᐸᒧᔪ ᐃᓂᔅᑕᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥ∇·△ᑭᒪ·ᐊᙵ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·△ᵊᙵ

ᒉᓵ ∇ᔪᔪᓂᑲᓯᔅᑲᓵ ?

ᓀᵐ·ᕿ·ᐊᔪᐃ·∇·△ᵊᙵ ᓵ ᓂᔅᑕᐱᐃᑯ △ᙵ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·△ᵊᙵ ᐊ·∇ᓀᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓀᑲ ᐅᒪ △ᔪᔪᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓀᓵ ?

ᓀᵐ·ᕿ·ᐊᔪᐃ·∇·△ᵊᙵ ᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᑕ)·△ ᓄᒉ·△ᔅᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᑕ)·△ ᔪᓂᑲ·△ᔅᑲ △ᔅᐱ ᒉ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᑲ·△ᒋᓀᓵ; △ᑕ ᑲ ᑭ △ᔪᓴᑲᑲ·△ᒋᓀᓵ ᑭᑎ ·△ᑐ·ᐊᑲ **X**, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔪᑎᔪᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᑕ), ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪ-ᕮᑭᑎᑲ·△ᒋᓀᓵ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑲ·△ ᐅᑭᒪ·△·△ᔪᔪᑲᵊᙵ

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·△ᵊᙵ ᒉᔪ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᐟᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᑕ)·△ ᑯᑕ·△ᔅᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᑕ)·△ ᑭᑲ·△ᔅᑲ ∇ᑯᔅᐱ ?

ᓀᵐ·ᕿ·ᐊᔪᐃ·∇·△ᵊᙵ ᑭ ᓀᔅᑯᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᔪᔅᐱ

ᖃᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᕐᓵ ᓂᓐᑦᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓐ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᐧᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᒡᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᓐᑦ ᑭᐱᑎᓂᐧ-ᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑭ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐧᐃᐱᓯᐧ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑭᕐᖃᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᐊᒪᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᖃᐧᑲᓇ Ბᐱᓇᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᓂᕐᓵ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᐁᐧᐊᖏᓕᑦᒪᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᓐᑦ ᑲᖃᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒍᐧᒪᒃ ᒥᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᐁᐧᐊᖏᓕᑦᒪᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᓐᑦ

▷Λᓴᑲ∘ ᑭᑭᔭᔪᑲ, ◁Λ·∇∘ ᓂᔅᑕ ▷ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᓐᓀᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·◁, ᐅᑦ·△L·◁ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓗᑲᑎᓯᓀᒥ; ◁ᓇᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂ∘ ◁ᓂ△ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ᕿ ∧ᐃᒪᑎᓯᓀ·ᕿ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᓂ∧ᓀᒥᓚ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᐯ→ᑭᓯᑦ ◁ᐃᑲ; ᑭᑭ △ᑦᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ᓴᑲᒥᑲ ᐯ→ᑭᓯᒥᑲ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐅᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧ·◁ᵇ; ∇ ᐃᒧ·△ ·△ᕀᐧᐩᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅ<→ᑭᓯ·◁ᵇ; ∇ ·∇ᐯᓀᒥᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·△ᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ·◁ᓂᔅ-ᑲᒪᑲᵇ ᒥᓴ∘, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑭᕀ ∧ᐃᒪᑎᓯ·△ᓪᓚ ∇ᒣᓪᓚ

ᑲ·ᕀᑭᒥ·∇·△ᵊᓚ ᕀ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᐃ ᕀᓴᓄᔨᐊᒪᔪᓇ ᑲ △ᑕᓴᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧ·△ᓂᵇ ?

ᓇᔪ·ᕀ·◁ᔑ△·∇·△ᵊᓚ ᓂᔅᑕᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᓄᔨᐊᒪᔪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒪᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·∇ᐅᑦ△L·△ᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑ△ᑦ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·∇ ◁ᓴᑭᓂᵒᓚ

ᒥᓇ, ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·∇ᐅᑯᓯᒪ·△ᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎ<◁ᐃᒪᕀᓴᑦ-ᒪ·△ᑦ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·∇ △ᓂᓂ·◁ᓚ

ᐃᒋᒃ ᐃᒪᑲ, ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐯ→ᑭᓯᑦ ◁ᐃᑲ, ᑲ <→ᑭ△ᑦ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·∇ △ᓂᓂ·◁ ᑲ ·◁·∇ᓭ<ᒥᑯᓂᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·◁ᓚ

ᑲ·ᕀᑭᒥ·∇·△ᵊᓚ

ᑭ ᑭ △·ᑦᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·△ ᑯᑦ·△ᔪᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·△ ᑭᑲ·△ᔪᑲ ∇ ᑭ ᓇᓴᒧᓴᑦᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓂᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᑲᕀᓴ·ᕀ·△ᓇᓚ ·△ᑕᒪ·△ᓇ ᑦᓇ() ∇ ᑦ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭᓚ

ᓇᔪ·ᕀ·◁ᔑ△·∇·△ᵊᓚ ᒥᑦᓚ

ᑲ·ᕀᑭᒥ·∇·△ᵊᓚ ᑦᓂ ◁ᓂ△ ?

ᓇᔪ·ᕀ·◁ᔑ△·∇·△ᵊᓚ

∇·◁·ᑲᓂ△ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᑭ △·ᑌᑦ ᓂᔑᑕᓇ∘ ᐱᓴᑕᓯᓇ△ᑲᓂᑲ ∇ᑲᓯᑦ ᒪᓯᓇ△ᑲᓂᑲ, ∇ △·ᑌᑦ, ᓂᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕀᐅᓇ ᓄᑦ ᑦᓂ·△ᓇ

ᑭ ᕿᑭᒪᓕᑐᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔨᐧᐃᑕᓇ ᐃᑭᓵᐧ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓕᒪ ᐧᑕᓴᑲᓕᑲᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᑎᒃᐧᐃᔨᓂᓵ

1. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᔨᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᔪᑕᑭᔨᒃ ᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐱᔪx

2. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔨᒃ ᒪᓕᑐᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐧᑕᔪᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓵᑕ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓇᔭᐱᑐᐧᐁᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔪᒃ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᒃ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ ᑕᐸᔨᓵ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᓂᐱᒃ ᐊᑕᒥᒃ ᐊᔨᑲᒃᕽ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐃᐱᑕᐧᐊᒃ; ᐧᐁᔭ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᕿᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᑐᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒧᐧᐃ ᕿᑭᒪᓕᑐᐧᐃᓇ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓵᐧᐊ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᓪᒥᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᓪᓵ ᓂᔭ ᓴᓵᑕ ᓴᐤ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔨᔾᓂᔭᑫ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔨᕿᒃ, ᓂ ᐧᐃᐸᑕᐧᑕᒧᐧᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᑕᐧᑕᒧᐧᐃ ᓴᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᕿ ᑭᑕᑐᐅᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐃᐅᑭᒃ ᓴᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᑐᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔭᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇᐤx

3. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐸᐧᑲᓵᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑭᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᑭ ᕿᑭᒪᓕᑐᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᑲᓕᐧᐃᓇ; ᐧᐁᔭ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪᔨᐧᐅᓪᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐸᐧᑲᓵᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑭᑕᐧᑕᒧ ᐅᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᑲᓕᐧᐃᓇx

4. ᑲᓄᑭᔭᑭᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓪᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓪᒥᐧᑕᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓪᐱᐧᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᕽ ᓂᔨᐧᑕᓯ ᑭᔨᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔭᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇ ᓴᓵᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔭᓪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑐᐊᓯᐧᑕ; ᐁ ᓂᐧᔭᓯᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᑕᐯᓪᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᔨᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ

ᑭ ᒥᓂᑐᒧᒍᐸᓀ ᐊᓂ∇ᓕᓂᐤ ∇ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲ, ᑭ ᐸᓀᑭ ᐸᑲᓄ ᐊᓴᑖᑯᐸᓄ ᒐᑲx

5. ᑮᓴᑌᓕᒪ ᑯᑦ·Δ ᓀᔅᑦ ᑭᑲ·Δ; ᑭᒋ ᒥᑫᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓕᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒪᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴx

6. ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐣ·ᑑᓄx

7. ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑎᓯᓄx

8. ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓄx

9. ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓵᓴᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒪᐤ ᑮᑭΔᓕᓕᓄx

10. ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᓴᑌᓚᐸᐤ ᑮᑭΔᓕᓕᐤ ·Δᑭ, ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᓴᑌᓚ·ᐸᐤ ᑮᑭΔᓕᓕᐤ ·Δ·ᐊ, ∇ᑲ ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴ-ᑫᓵᑲᓀ, ∇ᑲ ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓵᑲᓀ Δᓴ·ᑫᒪ, ∇ᑲ ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅ ᓀ∇ᒥᓴᑐᓗᒪ, ∇ᑲ ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᒪ, ∇ᑲ ᓀᔅᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᐤ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓷx

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᵊx

ᑫ·ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑫᓴᓄᐊᒪᒍᓂᐤ ᐅᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·Δᓀ ?

ᓀʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᵊx ᓂ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᒍᓀ ᓂᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ : ᑫ Δᔑ ᑐᑦ·ᐊ-ᑭᐸᓀ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓀᔅᑦ ᑫ Δᔑ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑎᐸᓀ ᓃᒥΔᓕᓕᵊx

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·Δᵊx ᒉᓂ ᑫ Δᔑ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑎᐸᓀ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᑐ ?

ᓀʷ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᵊx ᐅᒪ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᑫ Δᔑ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᐸᓀ ᑮᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᒉ·∇ᔪᓕᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓀᓂᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᓀᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓵᑭᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂᑌᐃ ᐅᒥ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓂᑎᑲᓀ ᐅᒥ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓀᔅᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂ ᒪᔅᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓀ ᐅᒥ ; ᑭᒋ ᓀ·ᐊᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓀᓀᔅᑯᒪᒪᑲ, ᑐᑦᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔑᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᓀᓀᑐᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑌᑦᒪᓂ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓀᑭ Δᔑᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓀ ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒥ·Δᓀ, ᓀᔅᑦ ᑦ·∇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲᓂx

ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇·△ᓐᓵ ᐃᓂ ᕃ △ᔨ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑎᐸᓇ ᑭᑭΔᓕᓕᓂ?

ᓇᒻ·ᕃ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·△ᓐᓵ ᐅᒪ ∇·ᐊძ ᕃ △ᔨ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᓂᒥΔᓕᓕᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᐊᖏ ∇ △ᔨ ᓴᑭΔᑎᓯᓵᓇ, ᓄᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑕ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᒥᓯ·∇ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ∇ △ᔨ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᒪᑭᖏ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑕ·△ᒥᖏ: ᐧᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᖏ, ᑭᔪUᓕᒪᑭᖏ, ᓄᑦ ·Δᒥᐊᑭᖏ ᓄᑦᐃ ᓄᑦ ᓂᖏ·△: ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪU-ᓕᒪᖏ ᓄᑦ ᓇᓇΔᑕ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓴ·ᕃᓂ ᓄᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ) ᑲ ᐅᓕᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑎ∨ᓕᒥᕃᓕᒥ: ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇΔᑕ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᑎ-∨ᓕᒥᑭᖏ, ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·Δᒥᖏ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᒪᖏ ᓄᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᖏ: ᑭᒥ ᑕᐸUᓕᒪᔪᑕ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᑲ ᑭᔪUᓕᑦ-ძᓯᒥᖏ Δᔅᐱᔅ ᓂᓕ: ·∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊძᐊᖏ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓄᑦᑕᐱძ ᓂᑦ Δᑐᑕᒪ·Δᓇ ᐅᒪ: ᑭᒥ ᒉ·∨ Δᑎᔭᓇ ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑎᔭᓇ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ: ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᓯᔪ-ᒉᑫ·Δᓇ ᓄᑦᑕᐱძ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·∇·Δᓇ ᓂUΔᖏ: ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᑦᑕᒥᒪ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭᒪᓕᔭᓇ, ᑭᓴᔪᑭᔭᓇ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐸ·ᑲᓂᒥ·∇ᔭᓇ: ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᔭᓂ ᓇΔΔᓕᒪᖏ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐸᒥᑕᔭᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᓕ·ᐸᑲᔭᓇ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐸᓕᑎᔭᓇ: ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᔪUᓇᒪ·ᐊᖏ ᓄᑦᑕᐱძ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᒪᑕ·ᒪᑲ ძᑕᑭᔭᖏ Δᓕᓕᒪᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ·Δᑲᑫᔪᓕᒪᑕᓇ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐸᑎᒥᔭᓇ ᑲᔭᔪ ᑭᒥ ᑲᔪᑭᒪᔭᓇ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᒥᔭᓇ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑐᒪᓇ ∇ ᐃᔨ ᐸძᔪᓕᓕძᒥᔭᓇ ᐱძ ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᒥᓯᓂ·ᐊᖏ ΔU ᕃ ΔUᓕᑕᒪ·ᕃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒥ ᑕᓕᕀ

ᐅᑲ·ᑫᑭᒥ·∇ᐧᓵ

ᓂ ᒥᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓴ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑕ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᓕ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᖏ ∇ ᑭ ᐅᒪᒪᓇ ᐅᐅ ᕃ·ᑲᓇ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᒋᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᕃᔪ·ᕃ·Δᓇ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑐᔪᑲ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭᓴᔪᓇ ∇ᑲ ᒥᓕᔪᑕ ᐅ ᓴ-

·▽ᓕᑭᑫ·△ᓂ ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ᒧᓵᑲ ᕿ ·△ᑲ·ᕿ ᑭᔭᕃᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᑦ-ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ▽ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓴᓂᓪ ᐃᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒋᑎᓂ ᕿ ᑭ △·ᑌ·ᐊᓱ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·△ᓂᓪ

ᓇᓵ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃ·▽·△ᵊᓪ

ᓄᑦ·△ᓀᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑲ △ᑦᓴᓂ, ᑲᑦ ·△ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓴᒋ·△ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·△·△ᓂ ᑲᑦ ·△ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓕᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ △ᑌᓕᒧ·△ᓂ ᑲᑦ ·△ ᑐᒥᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᑲ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᑲ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲᓪ ᒥᓕᓀᓂ ᐊᓀᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓴᑲᓪ ·▽ᐯᓕᓕᒪ·△ᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·△ᓂᓀᓂ, ▽ △ᔨ ·▽ᐯᓕᓕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕᑦ·△ᔭᒥᒥᑲᓪ ▽ᑲ·△ᓕ ᒪᑲ △ᑦᕿ△ᓀᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᕿᑫ-△ᑲ·△ᔭᑲ ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓀᒪ·△ᓀᓂ ᒪᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓀᓪ ▽ᒧᓇᓪ

ᑲ·ᕿᑭᒥ·▽·△ᵊᓪ ᕿ·ᑲᓂᓓ ᓗᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥ-ᐊ·△ᓂᑲ ?

ᓇᓵ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃ·▽·△ᵊᓪ ᓂ ᓀᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕᒪ, ᔨᑦ·△ᓀᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑲ ᑲ △ᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·▽ᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᑲᓀᓪ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᑕᐊᒪ·△ᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᓂᓪ, ᓂᓕ ᓗᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ; ᑭᑭ ᓀ·ᐊᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊᑐᔭᑲ·ᐊᑲ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᓀᓀᐃᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦᒪᔨᑦᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓀᑐᑦᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᓯᑎ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎᑭᑦ-ᐊᒪᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕿ·ᑲᓀᓪ ᕿ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᒪᔨᑦᓂᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᔨᓀᓂ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭᔾ-·△ᓀᓀᑲ ; ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᑲ. ᓗᔭᑦ ·▽ᐯᓕᒋᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ-·△ᓂᓀᓂᐊ ; ᑭᑭ ᓀᐁᓕᒥᑲ ᓯᑎ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲ ᓗᔭᑦ ᓀᔨᑦᐱᑦ-ᒥᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓂᐱᓂᓯᔨᑲ ᐊᑎᔨᑲ ᓗᔭᑦ ᒥᔾ·△ᑲ ; ᑭᑭ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᓯᑎ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐅᓀ ᓗᔭᑦ ᒪᑭᐱᓯᑎᑭ·△ᓀᓂᓪ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·△ ᒪᑭᑦᐊᓕᒥᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᔨᓀᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᐱ·△ᓀᓂ ᐅᑭᓯ ᐅᒪ ᓯᓕᑦᒥᓀᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑐᒥᑲ ▽ △ᔨᐱᑭ

ᕿ·∇ᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒥᓗᑐᒋᑫᑦ, ·**Δᓇ** ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐃ **X** **U**∨ᓕᒥᑦᑐᓂ **∇**·ᐊᑯ ·∇ᑎ Δ·Uᓱᓇ **∇**ᒣᓇ, ∇ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ Δᑭᓇᓂ

ᑲ·ᐊᑭᒥ·∇·Δᵊᓂ

ᒋᓇᑕ) ᐃᓴᕿᒣᓇᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑕᓴ **X** ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ∇·Δᑲᒥᑯᑲ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᓂᓀ ∧ᑯ, ᑲ ΔUᓴᒋ·ᑲᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓱᓂ·ᐊᓴ ∧ᐃᒪᑎΔᑯᓯ·Δᓇ, ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂΔ ᐅᐅ, ᓯᑲᒋᐊᒋᑫ·Δᓇ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᑎ∨·ᓴᒥᑫᐤ ᐅ ᓂ∨·ᑫ·Δᵊᓂ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᒋᓇ ∇·Uᓱᓇ ᐃᓴᕿᒣᓇᑕ ∇ Δ·Uᓱᓇ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᓂᑕ Δ·ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓴ·Δᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ Δᑕᑲᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒥᑲUᑲ, ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓴ·∇ᒪᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᕿ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑲ·Δᐳᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᑕ **X** ᑫᒥ·ᐃᑲ, Δᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓱᐳᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑫᓴᒥΔᑕᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓱᐳᑲᓂ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᒋᓇᑕ·ᑕᐠ ∨ᔪᑭᑕᑭUᑲ ᐃᓴᕿᒣᓇᑕ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᓂ·ᕆᐠ; ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓴ·Δᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒥᑲUᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ·ᐃᒥΔ·∇·Δᓇ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ∧ᐃᒪ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᕿ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑲ·Δᐳᑲᓂ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓴ·Δᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒥᑲUᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ·ᐃᒥΔ·∇·Δᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓭᑲᐃᑫ·Δᓂᑲ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᓂ∧; Δᑕ Δᓕᓕᐠ ∇ ᓭᑲᐃᑕ·ᐃᑲᓂ·Δᑦ, ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᐠ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓭ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᑯᓭᓭᒪᐠ, ᓄᕐᑕ **V**→ᑭᓭᑦ ᐅᐃᒪᑲᓂ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·∇·Δᵊᓂ ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ∧ᑎ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᕿ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ?

ᓇᵐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·∇·Δᵊᓂ **∇** ᓂ∧ᐞᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᑲ Δᔨᓯ, ᓄᕐᑕ ∇

ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐸᓇᓂᐊᑲ ᐅᑲᓀᑭᑎᓯᐅᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔨ: ᐁᓴ ᐅᑭᑦᐅ ᐁ ᑭᐧ ᓂᑦᐃᐸᕆᑲ ᒪᑭᑦᐃᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐊᔨᑎᔨᒋᔪᕆᑲ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᑲᑲᐃᐧᐃᕆᑲ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑎᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᐊᔨᑎᔨᒋᔪᕆᑲ?

ᑲᐧᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒˣ ᒉᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐸᔪᓕᒉᔪᓯ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐊᑦᐊᐧᐃᑲᐧᐃᑦ?

ᓇᵐᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒˣ . ᒥᑭᓕᐧᐁᔪᓀᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑲᑭᑲᑲ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐃᓂᓕᐧᐁᵒ; ᓂᔅᑦ ᒉᐧᐯᔪᓀᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓀᒥ ᒉᐧᐯᑦᐧᒪᒥᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓀᒥ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔅᐊ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓀᓕᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᑲᕿᓇᑎᑲᓀᑲˣ

ᑲᐧᑫᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᵒˣ ᒉᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐊᐱᑦᐊᐧᐃᔨᔅᑲ ᔪᑲᐊᑦᐊᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᐃᔨ ᐅᔅᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑲ ᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᵒ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑦᐃᑲ?

ᓇᵐᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᵒˣ ᐅᐅ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐱᐧᐃᒪᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ ᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓀᒥ ᒉᐧᐯᑦᐧᒪᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ ᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ ᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·Δᵊx ·Δᓗᐤᐣᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X, ᐃ·∨ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᒋᓇᔅ ᑲ· ᒥᓭᓄᑲᓂΔᒋᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑲ ᐅᐃ·∨ᔪᓕᒧᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎ∨ᓕᒋᑫᐤ ᐅ ᓂ∨·ᑫ·Δᓂᵇx

ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δᵊx ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂΔ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑐᐃᑲ-·Δᓗᑲ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·Δᵊx ∇ ᒪᔅᑲ·Δᓯᐠᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ∇ ᑭᓯᔪ·Δᓯᐠᓱᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒐᓇ·ᐊᑲ X ·ΔᓗᐤΔᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᓂᐤ, ᐃᐱᐠᑯᒐ ᑭᓗᐤΔᓇᐤᐊ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᐳ ᐅᒋx

ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δᵊx ᐃᓂ ∇ᔑ ᐸᑯᓕᐃᑯᓯᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ∨ᒋ ᓇᑦ·ᐃᓯᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᐅᑎ∨ᓕᒋᑫᐤᐊ ᐅ ᓂ∨·ᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·Δᵊx ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᒪᑯᓯᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᐃ·∨ ᒣᒋᓕ-·∇ᔪᓕᒧᐊ·ᐃᑯ ᑲᐤᔅ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓂ·ᐃᐊᑦ, ∇ ᐊᓕᒋ Δᑌᓕᑭᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑲᑯᒋᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦΔ ᐃ·∨ᔪᓕᒧᑦ·ᐃᒪᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᐅ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ X ᐅᒋ, ∇ ᓇᓵᔭᑯᒪᒣᑲᑯᒋᑲ ∇ ᑭᔅᑭᑯᑐᑦ·ᐃᒪᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᒪᒪᑎᓯᑦΔ ᐃ·∨ᔪᓕᒧᑦ·ᐃᒪᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᒪᑦ·ᐃᒪᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᐊᓕᓕᒧᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ·Δᒋᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᒥᓯᑦ·∇ Δᓕᓕᒧᐊ ᓴᑭΔ)·Δᓂᵇxᵇx

¶ Δᔭᐱ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᔅᑲᵇ ·∇ᑎᑕ·ᑲ·∇ ᑲᑫᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᐤ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑫᐢᑭᑕ·ᑲ·∇ ᑭᒋ Δ·ᑌᑭᑲ ᐃ·∨ᑕᒧ·Δ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᵊ, ᐅᑎ∨ᓕᒋᑫᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᵊ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑭᑭ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·Δᓇ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᔅ·ᑫ·ᐊᔅΔ·∇·ᑲ·∇ ᐞᑕᑭᔅ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δᓇ ᑲ Δᑕᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑕ·ᑲᵇ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑲᓂᵇ, ᑲᑦ ∨ᑐ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᵊ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵊx ᓄᔅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑕ) ᑲ Δᑕᓯᑭᵇ ∨ᔭᵇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᔅᑕᐱᐞ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δ ᐅᑲ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭ·∇ᐤ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᒥᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᑭᐞᓯ·Δᵊx

▼ Δᑕᓴᑌᒃ ᐊᓕᒍᒪΔ·▽·Δᓐ,

ᖃᓂᑕᐅᔪ ▽ ᐊᓴᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭᑭ ᒥᒥᑭᔾ ᐅᓴᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑕ·ᐊᑲᑲᓂ·Δᒧᑲ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᒃ ᑲϥᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓐ×

¶ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᑲᑌᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᐊᓕᒍᑭᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒧᑲ, ▽ ᑭ Δᑕᓭᑲᓂ·Δᒧᑲ, ᖃᓂᑕ ▽ ᓂ>·Δᒧᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑉ ᑭᒥᐊᔾᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊ ; ·Δᓪᓪ (ᖃᓂᑕᐊᔪ ᔨᑕᑲ ᐊᔾᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᑉ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᒪᑕ) ᑲᑕ ᐊᔾᒥᑕᑉ ᐅᒉᓪ ·Δᑕᒪϥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᑉ×

ᐊᓕᒍᒪΔ·▽·Δᓐ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓄ)ᒋᔨᔨᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑕᑭᑲ ᔪᐊᔾᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓕᓂᑉ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓐ ᑭ Δᑌᓪᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅᒉᓪᑉ ᑭᒥ Δᑕᓐᐁᒥᑲ, ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒍᑭᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒥᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᑕᑲ ᑭᒥ Δ·ᑌᒥᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓪᓕᒧ·Δ ᐊᔾᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᑉ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐊᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓕᓂᑉ, ᖃᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᑭᑲᑦ·ᐊᑐᔨᑭᑲ·Δ ᐊᑦᑭᑲ

ᐃᒪ·Δᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᐡᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓪᓴᐦᒍ·Δᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᒋΔ·Ս·Δᓪ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᐡᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑲ Δᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑦᑲ·Δᔨᑲ; ▽ ᐊᓗᒋᐡᔨᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᓵᑦ ▽ ·Δᑕᒣᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ▽ ᐸᐦᓴᓪᐡᓱᔨᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐡ·ᐯᐱᒣᑲ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒣᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂΔ ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ·Δ ᑭᑲ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᐦᓱᐱ ᑲ Δ·Սᓴᐡᒪᐡ·ᑲᑲ ?

¶ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ Δᑕᓱᒋᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓰ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·ᐊᵇ, ▽ ᐯᐡᐦᓱᒋᑲ,

σ ᓇᓴᐦᒪᵊₓ

ᑭᒋ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ

ᑭ ·ΔᒋΔᐦᓱ·Δᓂᓇᐤ Δᑕᐧᑲᓇ Սᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ'·Δᓂᵇ;

ᓇᓰ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᐡᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔑᐦᓂᐤ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓰᵒₓ

ᑭᒋᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ ᒪᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒋᒋᑲՍᓕᐤ Սᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓇ;

ᓇᓰ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ᐊᓗᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓴᑲᑲ ΔᑲᐧΔᓴᑲᑦ ᑫ Δᔅᐧᑲ-ᐸᓕᵇₓ

ᑭᒋᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ Սᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·Δᓂᐧᓇᓇₓ

ᓇᓰ·ᑫ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ▽ᑯᔑ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᓴᑲ·ᐊᒋᓱ·Δᓂᐧᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅΠՈᑯᓇₓ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵊₓ

ᐊᓵᒥᐊᒋᑦₒₓ

ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᐦᑲՈᓱᓵᓇ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪՈᓱᓵᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ΔՍᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᒋ·Δᑭᐊᒥᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒋᑲᓇᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐤ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐩᒪ·ᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒃᑲ ᑭᒥ

·▽Vᓀ⊂ᑕᒪ·ᐊbσ·Δᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▷ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᒪᓵb-·ΔΔᒃ, ρ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᐃᓇ, ▷ UVᓀᒥᑫᓵᓐ, <⊃ρ ᐊᐃᒻb ᐅᒥ ᐅbᑭᒥΔ·▽·ᐊ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᑕ·ᑕo bᔭbᓀᑭ ᓇᑭᑕo ▷ ᒥ)ᓴᓀᒥbσ·ᐊᐃᒃ ρ ᓇᓀbo ᔅ·▽ᓀᒥᑫ·Δ ᒥᓀ·▽·Δᓇ; bϤᑕ·▽ᓀᒥᑕᒧ·Δ ᐊᐃᒻb ᓴᓵᑕ σᓯ)ᑕᒧ·Δσᓀo; bϤᓵᑭᒥ·▽·Δ ᐊᐃᒻb ᓴᓵᑕ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ ᒪᓵb·Δᓯ·Δσᓀo; ᑭᓵϤᓀᒧ·Δ ᐊᐃᒻb ᓴᓵᑕ ᑦ·V Lσ)·ᐊ-ᑎᓯ·Δσᓀo; ᐃbᓵᑭᓇΔᒃ ᒪb, ▷ UVᓀᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᐊσΔ ᐊᐃᒻb ϩ ᐅᒥ <⊃ρ ᓇσᑭᓵᑦᑭᒃ, ᐊᓇᒃ ᓴᓵᑕ bᑭϤx ∇ᒣᓐx

¶ ∇ძ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐅᑭᑭ·bᓇΛᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓷbᵒ ᑭᒋᐊᓗᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ·Δᓀ bᑕ ᐊᓵᑕo ᐅᑭᑭᓗ ᐅᓵᑎ·bσᓀᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᑭᵒb, ▽ Δ·Uᑦ,

ᓇᑕᒪº, ▷ ᑌVᓀᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᐊᑦᐊ ρᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᓵ (ᓴᓵϾΛძ ᐊᑦᐊ ρᑕ ᐊᑐᓵᑦᓇbᓐ) ρ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑕ·▽ᓀᒥᑫ·Δσᓀo ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ρ ᐊᑐᓵbᓵ bᑭϤ; ᓴᓵᑕ ᑕ·ᑕo bᔭbᓀᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓀᑭᑕ ρ <⊃ρ ᐊᐃᑯᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᓴᓵᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ, ᕕᑎᒪ ᐅᑎᑕϤ ρ bᑭϤ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δσᓀox ∇ᒣᓐx

¶ ∇ძ ᑭᒋᐊᓗᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪº ϥ Δ·Uᑦ,

UVᓀᒥᑫᑦ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ·ΔᒋᑕᔭϤᒥძ·ᐊσx

ᓇᵐ·ϥ·ᐊᔭΔ·▽·Δᓐx ᓴᓵᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒻ·b ᐊᔨᒋx

¶ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪb ▽ ᐅᑭᑭ·bᓇΛᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋᐊᓗᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪº bᑕ ᐊᑎ Δ·Uº,

ᐊᓗᒥᐊᑕ•x

ᔑᑦ·Δᓇᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨძ ᑲ Δᑦᓗᓇ, bᑕ ·Δ ᑭᔭUᓀᒥbUo ᑭᑦ Δᔭσᑲᔨ·Δᓐx ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ bᑕ ·Δ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓀᓀx ᑭᑦ ΔUᓀᒥᑕᒧ·Δᓇ bᑕ ·Δ ᑐᑭbUº ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑦᐱᔭძᒃ ᒥᒋᑭϤძᒃx ᒥᓀᓵᓇ ᐊᔑძ ᑲ ᑭϤbᒃ ϥ ᐅᒥ Λᒪᑎᔨᓓᓀᒃx ·▽Vᓀᒥ ᒪ·Δᓵᓇ ᒪb σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓀᓇ, ▽ Δᔭ ·▽Vᓀᒥᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᐊσᑭ

ḃ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·Δᓴᒥᑭᑲᓂᕐᐸ ▽ḃ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ ΔᑐᑦΔȧᓐᵊ ϥ Δᔨ ḃ·ϥ-ᑭΔḃ·Δᓴᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·ϥᓓᒪ·Δȧᓐᵊ ᒪᑭ ϥ·ḃᓓᓂᕐᐸ ▽ᒣᵊᓂᕐᐸ

ᓂᐟᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵊᓂᕐᐸ

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓚᐅᑎᓯᓴᓐᵊ ᓂᔪᑦ ḃᑭϥ ᐯᐃᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐᵊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ḃ ᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓴᒃ ᑭᑭ Δᑌᓕᑦᒧᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ϥ·ḃᓓᓂᕐᐸ ḃ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᑭᑭ ᓂᔪᑦ ḃ ᓓΔᓪ·▽Δᔨᓯᓴᓐᵊ ḃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐱᑌᓕᒍᓯᓴᓐᵊ; ▽ ᒡᐸᑌᓕᒧᐅᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓓᑐᑦᒪᑎᓂᓐᵊ ᐅᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐱϥᓭᒍᓓᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᐊᓄᒃ ḃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᑌ·ḃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᒥᑭᓓᓓᓐᵊ, (▽ ᑭᐱᓄ-·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᓕᒃ) ᑭᒥ ϥᑭᓓᐅᑭᒃ (ᐅᒧᓕᐠ ḃ ᑭᐱᓄ·ᐊᒥ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ) ▽ ·Δ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ▽ ·Δ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃᓴ ▽ᐆᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δ ᒥᒋᒥ, ᑭ ᓓᑐᑎᓂᓓᵊ, ᒧᐸᒃ ᒃᑦ ḃᓓ·▽ᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᐆᔨ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᒃᑦ ·ΔϥᐧΔᑯ·ᐊᒃ: Δᔨ ᑭᐱᑭᓄᑦΔᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐱϥᓕᑭᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᒪᒥᖏ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᒥᒃ ḃᑭϥ ᐱᒪᑎᒋ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐠ; ·Δᓪ ᐅᑦ ᒥᔪᔭ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐱᒥᑦ, ·Δᓪ ᐊᒋᒥ ᑮᓪ ᓂᔪᑦ Vᓄᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᒋᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᑦ, ḃᑭϥ ᐯᐱᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐱᑭᒃ ▽ḃ·Δᔭᐃᑦ ϥ Δᔭ·ḃᐸᓕᓕᒃᓴ ▽ᐆᔪᵡ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓚᐅᑎᓯᓴᓐᵊ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᑐᓴᓐᵊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ḃᑭϥ ϥᑭᒪ-ᓂ)·Δᐱᓴᓐᵊ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓓᑐᑦᒪᑎᓂᓓᵊ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔭᑭᓭᓕᑦᑐᓴᓐᵊ, ᐸᓄᑭᑦᑐᓴᓐᵊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᓕᒪᓐᵊ ᓂᑌΔᓂᓓᓐᵊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂᔭ·Δᓂᓐᵊ ▽ Δᔨ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑯᓕᓐ·▽·Δᓐᵊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ḃϥᔭ·ϥ·Δᓐᵊ; ᑭ ᒧ·ᐊᒥ ᓯḃᑎᓯ·Δ ḃᓓ·▽ᓕᒥϥ·Δᓐᵊ ᐅᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ḃᑭϥ ᑭᒥ ḃᓓ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᑦᑦᒃ ᓂᔭ·Δᓂᓐᵊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᓂᓐᵊ; ·Δᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᑦᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐯᒧᒪΔᔭᒥᑦ ᒪᔪᔭ Xᵡ ᐁᒣᵊᓂᕐᐸ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᒥ·ᓄᑭᒪᒋᔪ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐅ ᒥᓗᐩᑕᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓵᑦ·ᐁ ᓯᓄᓵᑲᑎᑌᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓴᐤ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ, ᐊᐄᓱ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᔭᑕ ·ᐃᕃ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑲᑭᕿᓵ ᐁᕃᕆᓇ

¶ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓄᓇᵊ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑦᑵ ᒫᒪ·ᐃᐃᐩ·ᐃᓂᓄᐤ, ᐸᑎᒪᒉ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᑲᑲᓂ-·ᐃ·ᕃ, ᓂᙵᑦ ᑌᐸᕃᓄᐩᑯᓂ·ᕃ ᓂᙵᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓄᒥᑕᒧᕃ ᒋᒥ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦᕽ

ᕃ ᐃᔪ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓛ

¶ ᓅᙵᑦᒪ ᐯ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓄᒥᑭᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐩᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑌᓄᙵ ᐊᐢᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑲ ᓂᔭ·ᑦᙵ ᐯ ᐊᐢᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᑲ, ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᐯ ᕃᑭᓴᐟ ᐊᐢᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᙵᑦᐱᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᓇᔪ ᐊᐢᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ·ᑦᓇᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᒥᐊᑦᓂ·ᐊᕃᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓄ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪᕃ·ᐃᵊ; ᐊᐢᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᑦᒪᙵ ᐯ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐯ ᐃᔪ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲᵡ

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᐯ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐃᑭᑲ — ᓂᔭᑕ —ᵡ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑕᔪᕂᑲ ᕃᔭᕃᓄᐩᒪᕃ·ᕃ ᕃ·ᑲᓄᓵ ·ᑲᔨᑲ ᕃ ᑭᐱᐢᑭ-ᐃᓇᑭᑲ ᐅᓇ ᓂᓄ ᐃᓄᓄᓵᐊᑲ ᐯᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐃ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐯᓇ ᕃ ·ᐃᑕᑲᵡ ᐁ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓅᙵᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᐢᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐯᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐯ ᐃᔪ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲᑲᵡ

¶ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᐯ ᐅᓵᑭᑦᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᕃ ·ᐃᑭᐩᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐩᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᐢᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᐩᑌᒥ·ᐊᓵᐊ ᓂᙵᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓂ·ᐊᐊ : ᐁᓇᑦ ᒥᓵᑦ ᐯ ·ᐃᑭᑦᑲᑦᔪᑲ, ᓇᐯᑭ ᐅᐩᑌᒥ·ᐊᓵᐊ ᓂᙵᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓂ·ᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐩᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᐢᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊ

ᑭᓴᑕᒋ·ᑲᑵ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᒋᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᒣ·ᑲᑵ ᕿᐳᐸᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᐢᓕᔨᑲᑵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᒋ·ᐃ ·ᐃᕃᐢᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒋᑲ **X** ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ-ᐊᐳᒥᐊᒪ; ᐁ·ᐊᔨ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ **X** ᑭ ᑭᓴᑕᓕᒪ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᓕᒋᔨᑐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁᑦ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᓄᓴᑕᒪ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃᐃᔨᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑕ ᕿᓇ ᐁᓴᓕᑦ ᑲᑵ ᑲᑵ ᐅ<ᓕᑭᓴ <ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑕᓕᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᓐᐊᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ<ᓇ ᐁᑲ ᓯᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑕᓂᓕᑲ, ᓂᓴᑕᐱᔨ ᐁ ᐱᔭ·ᑲᑌᓕᓕᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓇᐁᓕᓂᒥ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᓯ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᓕᒪᓇ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᐊ·ᐊ, ᒡᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓯᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥᑕᓂᓕᑲᑵᑭᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᐊᒃ, ᑭᒥᑕᓂᓕᑲ·ᐃᓐᐊᒃ, ᒥᓂᓕᑲ·ᐃᓐᐊᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐁ ᓇᓐᑦᔨᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓐᓕ·ᐊ, ·ᑲᐳᔨ ᐁ ᒥᑕᓂᓕᑲ ᐊᓐᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ·ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑕᑲᑵᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓐᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᑲᑵᑕᒃ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᓐ-ᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇₓ

ᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑲᑵᑐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᑦᒋᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑦ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯᓐ·ᐊᒃ; ᐊᓐᑭ ᐃᓪᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐅᑦᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐱᑫᓪᒪᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓐᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᑲᑵᑕᒃ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᒃₓ

ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑲᑵᑐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᑦᒋᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑦ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯᓐ·ᐊᒃ; ᐊᓐᑭ ᐃᔨᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᒃᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐅᑦᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᑦ <ᓕᑭ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᑦᒃ **X**ᑕₓ

ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑦᑲᑵᑐ ᒡᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᔨ·ᐃᑭᐅᑦᒃ, ·ᐃᑦ-ᐃᐅᑦᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑲᑭᑦᐃᐅᑦᒃ, ᒡᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᑫ ᐧᑕᐧ·ᐊᔨᐸᓇ, ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ·ᑕ·ᐁₓ **ᐁ**·ᐊᔨ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᵊ ᐅᔨ ᓂᓓ ᐃᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᐱᐁᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐧᑕᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦᒃₓ **ᐁ**·ᐊᔨ

ᐅᑎ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐯᓇ ᕿ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐯ·ᕿ ·ᑲᓴᖅ ᕿ·ᑲᓕᓂ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑲ ·ᑲᑭᐢᐃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᖅ, ᐯᑯᔨ ᐊᓄᖓ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐤ, ᓂᕐᕿᐱᑯ ᐯᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐢᓂ

¶ ᓂᐩᕿ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ ·ᐃᑭᐢᐃᓕᒥ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ,

ᑭ ᑲ·ᕿᑎᒥᑌᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᖓ, ᕿ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑕᒣᖅ ᑲ ᑯᔨᐢᑌᓕ·ᑕ·ᑲᖅ ᐁ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᕿ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑕᑦᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᖅ ᒥᐃᔨᐢᑌᓂᐢᑲᑭ ᐃᓇᖅ ᐊᓂᐃᑲᓂᐢᐃᑭᖅ ᐅᑎᐃᖅ ᕿ ᓄᑯᕑᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᐊᓇᖅ ᑭᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᓂ·ᐁᓕᓂᐢᐃᑭᖅ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᐢᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭᖅᓵ

¶ ᑭᐢᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑌᕿ ᕿ ᐃᑦᑦ ᓇᐯ·ᐊᑦ,

— ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨ·ᐊᐤ ᓇ ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᐃᓵ·ᕿᐤ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃ·ᐃᔨᓇ, ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥᑐᔨᓵ ᒋᐱᓵᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᒉᑭᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐤ ᐸᓐᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐢᐃ·ᐃᓂᓵ? ᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᐤ ᓇ, ᑲᑭᑎᐊᐤ, ᑭᓴᑕᒪᐤ, ᓂᕐᕿ ᑲᓇ·ᐯᓕᒪᐤ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᓂᕐᕿ ᒥᓗᒪᑎᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ; ᓂᕐᕿ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓴᕿᒪᑦ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐃᓴᕿᐊᐤ, ᐃᓕᓯᑲ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᖓ ᕿ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᒥᑐᔨᓵ?

¶ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ,

ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᓴᕿᕿ·ᐊ,

— ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨ·ᐊᐤ ᓇ ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓇᐯᒥᔨᓵ, ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥᑐᔨᓵ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᖓ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪᒉᑭᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐤ ᐸᓐᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐢᐃ·ᐃᓂᓵ? ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᓇ, ᐊᑐᔨᓴᐤ,

ᓴᑭᐊᓄ, ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᓐ·∇ᓕᒪᓄ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓗᒪ-ᒥᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓄᖅᑐ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦ ∇ ᐱᓯᕐᓇᓕᒪᑦ ᑯᒋᑲ ᓇᐯᓄ, ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐅᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᑯ ᑐᐱᔭᑲᓄ ᓇᐯᓄ ᐊᒻᒪᓯᕐᔪᖅ?

¶ ᐃᔭᖏᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ,

ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓴₓ

¶ ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄₓ

ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·∇ᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᖏᖏ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭᒻᓕᒥ ᐅᐅ ᓇᐯ·ᐊ?

¶ ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓐᑐᑭᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ,

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ, ∇ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᖏᖏ·ᐊ ᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓂᐱᐊᑯ ᐅᑲᑦ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᒥᓕᓄ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓇᐯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖅᓕᐤ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᖏᖏ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖅᓕᓄ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓇᖏᐊᑦᓯᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ∇ ᐃᑦᖏᑌᓄₓ

ᓂᓪ — ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑌᓇ — ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭᒥᑦᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ·ᐃᑦᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑦᓇ ᐊᓄᓗ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᓗ ᐊᔭᓴᓄᔪ, ᓄᖅᑐ ∇ᑲ ᒪᓗ ᐊᔭᓴᓄᔪ, ᒥᐃᓴᑭᔨᓴᔪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑫᑎᒻᒪᑭᔨᓴᔪ, ᐃᐊᔪᔨᓴᔪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᓗᒻᒪᐅᐅᓴᔪ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᑦᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᓐ·∇-ᓕᒥᑦᓇ, ᕿᑎᒻᒪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᕿᑲᓂᐃᔪᓴ·ᑫ, ∇ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᓕᓂᐅ; ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·∇ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇₓ

¶ ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᐸᑭᒥᖏᓂᐅᑭᑲ; ᓄᓂᑦ ᐃᖏᖏ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᒥᓂᔭ ᐅᑭ ∇ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐁᐯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖅᓕᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᖏᐊᑦᓯᑯᓂ·∇ᐤ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓕᓄ·ᐊᓂₓ

ᓂᓪ — ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑌᓇ — ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑭᒥᑦᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ·ᐃᑦᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑦᓇ ᐊᓄᓗ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᐅᑭ, ᒪᓗ ᐊᔭᓴᓄᔪ, ᓄᖅᑐ ∇ᑲ ᒪᓗ ᐊᔭᓴᓄᔪ, ᒥᐃᓴᑭᔨᓴᔪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑫᑎᒻᒪᑭᔨᓴᔪ, ᐃᐊᔪᔨᓴᔪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᓗᒻᒪᐅᐅᓴᔪ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᑦᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐁᐯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑭᒥᓕᓄ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓇᐯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖅᓕᐤ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ

ᐃᔨ <ᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑕᑲ ᑭᑎᓪᑐ); ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓂ ·ᐁᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃ·Ụ̊·ᐃᓪᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓪ ᑫ <ᑭᑎᑎᓂᐅᑎᑲ; ᓱᐯ° ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄ° ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐊᐱᑎᐊᓗᓪ, ᐁ ᐊᖏᐦᑦ ᑕᑯᐣ ᒪᓗᓪᐃᑲᓂᐣᕽ ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ° ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓱᐦᑦ ᐊᐱᑎᐊᓗᓪ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄ° ᓱᐯ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐱᔨᒪᓂ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓪᒪᑎᓂᑭᑲᓂᐣᕽ ᓱᐯ° ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᓱᐦᑦ ᐊᐱᑎᐊᓗᓪ ᐁᑯᐦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ° ᐁ ᑭᖏᓄᓗᐊᑯᐦ ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᓫ

ᐅᒪ ᐊᐱᑎᐊᓗᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐃᑭᒥᑎᓪ, ᓂᓄᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑭᖏᑌᐦᓪᑲᓂᐣ, ᓂᔅᐦ ᒥᓗᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᓪᑎᓪ, ᓂᔅᐦ ᐅᑯᓗᐊᓗᓪ ᐁᑯᐦ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᓪᑎᓪ; ᐅᐡᐊ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓪᐃᓂᓪᑲ, ᓂᔅᐦ ᐅᑯᓗᐊᓗᓪ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᓪᑎᓪ, ᓂᔅᐦ ᐯᓄᓗᐊᓗᓪ ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᓫ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓱᐯ° ᐁ ᓇᑲᐦᑦ ᐊᐱᑎᐊᓗᓪ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓪᒪᑎᓂᑭᑲᓂᐣᕽ, ᐊᐱᔨᑯᐣ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓪ-ᐱ·ᐊᑲᕽ; ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ° ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ°,

ᐊᐅᒥᐊᐅᑦᓫ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᐣ·ᐃᐅᓪ, ᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᑭᑲᐣ ᓂᔅᐦ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓂᒪᑭᑲ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᐁᐅᓪ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐊᐁᔨᑯ·ᐃᓪ ᓱ·ᐁᓂ-ᑭᑫ·ᐃᓪ, ᓂᔅᐦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᒪᐅᑫᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᓕᑎᓗ·ᐃᓪ; ᐯᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐃᐦ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐣᐸᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᔅᑫᓫᑲᓪᐦ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᐯᐤ ᓂᔅᐦ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᔅᑫᓄ, ᑲ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᑕᒪᑭᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓪᐃᓂᓫ; ᑕᐱᔅᑯᓗ ᐁᓱᐦ ᓂᔅᐦ ᑎᐯᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᑎᓗᒥᐣᑎᐦ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᔅᑯᓗ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑭ·ᑎᐱᐣᑕᑲᐦ ᓂᔅᐦ ᓪᓪ·ᐁᓂᑕᑲᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓪᔅᑯᒥᐣᑎᐦ, (ᐊᐧᐊ ᑕᐱᑎᐊᓗᓪ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔅᐦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓱᓪᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓂᒥᑲᑌᐦ) ᓂᔅᐦ ᒧᔅᓱᐦ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᑎᓗᒥᐣᑎᐦ ᓴᑭᐃᐣ·ᐃᓂᓫ ᓂᔅᐦ ᑲᓴ-ᒣᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓫ, ᓂᔅᐦ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᑲᐦ ᑯᓪᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐣ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔅᒥᕀᓫ ᐁᒣᓪᕽ

¶ ᐁძ ᑕᓴΓᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ ϥ σ·ᓭᕀ·ᑕᑦ ᐅ PΡσᐣPᓕ·ᐊ, ᖏᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᐤ,

ᐅᐅ ᑲ ρ ·ΔPϽᑕᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂϽ ᐁᑲ·Δᓕᐊᐁᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ <ᑲσᐁᐤx

¶ ᐁძ ᑕᓴΓᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ ϥ ᑕᓴΓᑕᑦ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁ Δ·Uᑦ,

ᐁ ρ ᓇᓵძΓϽΡᖏ —— ᖏᓐᑦ —— <ᓕρ ·ΔPϽ·Δσᖏ, ᐊσᐁᓕᐤ ᖏᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ Δ·UΡᖏ ᐁ VᑦძΡᖏ ΡΡᒪᓂϽ·ᐊ ᖏᓐᑦ ᐅᐅ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁძᑦ ᖏᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ ΔՆ ΡΡΔΠϽΡᖏ ᑦΛᓵძᑊ, ᐁ ρ ·ᑕᐸΠᓕ·ᐁΡᖏ ᒪᑲ ᐁ Γᓕ·ᑕσ·Δᑦ ᖏᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐅΠᓇᑲσ·Δᑦ ᑦΛΡᕐΛᓵᓐ, ᖏᓐᑦ ᐁ ρ ᓴΡΡᕐσϽΡᖏ; σ ·ΔUᓇ ΡΡ ·ΔPϽΡᖏ; ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ΔՆσᑲᓵ·Δσᖏ, ᖏᓐᑦ ᐅძᓵᓵᒪᐤ, ᖏᓐᑦ Vᓕρᓵᑦ ᐊᐃᖏx

¶ ᐊᓴΓᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ ᒪᖏ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᐤ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ Γ·ᓕΡΓ·ᐁ·Δσᓕᐤx

ΡΡᒪᓂϽ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᑦ, ΡΡᒪᓂϽ ·ᐁᐅძᓵᓵᒪ·Δᑦ, ᖏᓐᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂϽ Vᓕρᓵᑦ ᐊᐃᖏ, ρ ᑲ ·Δ ΓᓕϽᑕძ·ᐊᐤ, ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕ·Γძ·ᐊᐤ, ᖏᓐᑦ ᓇᑲᑕ·ᐁᓕΓძ·ᐊᐤ; UVᓕΡϥᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕΡϥ·Δσᖏ ρ ᑲ ·Δ Γᓕ ᑲᓇ·ᑕᐸΓძ·ᐊᐤ; ᖏᓐᑦ ᒪᖏ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ΔՆ ᓴᑲᓵᓇΔძ·ᐊᐤ Γᓵ·ᐁ ᐊᐃძ·Δ ΓᓕϽᑕϥ·Δσᓕᐤ ᖏᓐᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓕΡϥ·Δσᓕᐤ, ΡΡ ρ ΔՆ ·ΔΡΛᒪΠᓵᒥϽᔭᑲ ᐅᒪ ΛᒪΠᓵ·Δσᖏ, ძᑦᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᖏ ϥ ᐅΠΡᐸᓕᖏ ΡΡ ρ ᐊᐅᔭᔭᑲ ᑲρϥ ΛᒪΠᓵ·Δᓐx ᐁᒣᓐx

¶ ᐁძ ᑕᓴΓᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ ᐁ ᓇᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅΠVᓕΡϥ·ᐊ ᐅ ΓΡᓵᓇΠძᓕᐤ, ϥ Δ·Uᑦ ᖏᓂᕐᐱძ ϥ σᑲᒧᑦ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ σᑲᒧ·Δσᓕᐤx

σᑲᒧ·Δᓐ cxxviii.

ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑕძᓵᐤ Γᓵᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓇσᑭᓴᑕ·ᐊᑦ UVᓕ-ΡϥᓕΡ: ᑲ Λᒧᑕᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ΔՆ·ᑕ·Δσᓕᓕ·ᐊx

·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔭᕆᖅᓇ ᑭᑎᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧᓱᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐸᓪᐃᑯᓇᕽ

ᑭ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐁᐤ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓪᒥᒃ ᓀᒥᓇᑎ·ᑲ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᖅᑲ ᑦᐱᔭᐱᐃᓪᓇᑦ ᐊᒥᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᑲᓇ ·ᐊᔭᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᓇᑎᑯᑲᕽ

ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᖅᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔭᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥᕽ

ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᖅᑯᐃᓱᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᑐ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᑭᐱᔭᓪᒪ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᑯᑯ ᐃᓪᒧᑌᓪᒥᑲᕽ

ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᔪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥ-ᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᓗᑐᓪᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓪᒥᓴᒃ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓪᓪᒃᕽ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐱᒃ:

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓃᕐᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓗᐳᔭᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᔭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑦᑕ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐸᓪᓕᒃᕽ ᐁᒣᓪᓴᕽ

¶ ᓄᓕᐱᐻ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ lxvii.

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑎᑯᓴᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑎᑎᑯᓴ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᔨᓯᔭᕆᑎᑯᓴᓂᕽ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓪᓯᑎᔨ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑎᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲᓂᓂᔨᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲᕽ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᒃᕽ

ᐅ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲᓂᓂᔨᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᔨᑭᓄᔨ·ᐊᒃ,

ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ σᑲᒍ·⊲ᵇ ∇ Δᔨ∧ᒧ Γᓪ·ᐃᑕᑭᑲ: ·∇ᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐟᔨძᓐ·⊲ᵇ Δᓪᓪ·⊲ᵇ ·ᑲᔅᑭᑕᑎᓯ·Δσᵇ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎV-ᓪᒪ·⊲ᵇ ᑲ ()ᔨᑲᓂᓯᑦᑲ Δᓪᓪ·⊲ᵇ ⊲ᔨᑭᵇx

∇ძJ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧΓᒥΓ·ᑲᵇ Δᓪᓪ·⊲ᵇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪσ): ∇ძJ Γᓯ·∇ Δᓪᓪ·⊲ᵇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧΓᒥΓ·ᑲᵇx

∇ძ ⊲ᔨᑭ 9 Γᓪ·∇ᒪᑲᵇ 9 ᓪᑭ σᑕ·Δᑭᑭ: ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᒥᒪσ), ᑎΛᓪ·∇ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪσ)Γᓐᵒ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ Γ·ᓪᑭ-Γძᓐᵒx

ᑭᒥᒪσ) ᑭ ᑲ Γ·ᓪᑭᒥძᓐᵒ: ᓂᔅᑕ Γᓯ·∇ᔨᑲΓძᓪᵒ ᑲᑕ ᓐσᑎᔨᑕძx

ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᒧΓᒥᒧᒪᑲσ·Δᵒ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅძᓯᓯᒪᵒ: ᓂᔅᑕ V⊸ᑭᓯᑕ ⊲ᒧᑲ;

ᑲ ΔJ Δᑭᓄძᐸᓂ ᕐᔅᑦᒪ, ∇ძ ᑫᐅᐸᔩ ∇ᑭᵇ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ 9 Δᑭᵇ: ⊲ᔨᑭᵇ ∇ᑲ·Δᔨᑲᑕ 9 Δᔅ·ᑲᐸᓪᵇx ∇⅂ᵃx

¶ ᐅL σᑲᒍ·Δᵃ ∇ ᑭᔅᐃᔨΓᑦσ·⊲ᵇ, ᓓV° ᒪᑲ ᓂᓍ Δᔨ·ᑫ° ∇ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓓ∧ᑭᵇ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ ᑌV⌐ᑭᑫᑦ ᐅ Γᑭᓯᓓᑎძᵇ, ᐊᐅΓ∇·Δᑭᒪ° ∇ σᐸ·Δᑦ Vᓓᵇ Γᑭᓯᓓᑎძᵇ, ᓂᓍᑦ ∇ Vᑦᔨᑦᒥᑲᐸ·Δᔨᑦ·ᑦᑦ, ᑲᑕ Δ·U°,

ᑌV⌐ᑭᑫᐅᓓ, ᔅ·∇⌐Γᓓᵃx

ᓓᵐ·ᑫ·⊲ᔅΔ·∇·Δᵃx X, ᔅ·∇⌐Γᓓᵃx

ᐊᐅΓ∇·Δᑭᒪ°x ᔅ·∇⌐Γᓓᵃx

ᓄᑦ·Δᓓᵃ, ᑭᑭᑭᔅძᵇ ᑲ Δᑦᐅᵃ, ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᑭᔨU⌐ᑭᑲᑌᵒ ᑭᑦ Δᔅσᑲᓯ·Δᵃx ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓓ ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᐅᑎᒥᐸ⌐ᵒx ᑭᓭ ΔU⌐ᑕᒧ·Δᓓ ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᔑᑭᑲUᓓ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔨᑭᵇ ᑕΛᔨძᑊ ᑭᒥᑭᔅძᵇx Γ⌐ᓓᵃ ᐊᓄᑊ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑲᵇ 9 ᐅᒥ Λᒪᑎᓯᐅᓄᵇx ·∇V⌐ᑕᒪ·Δᓓᵃ ᒪᑲ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓓᵃ, ∇ Δᔅ ·∇V-

ᓕᕆᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᔭᒥᒥᖏᕽ ᐯᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑐᕿᐃᓐᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᖏ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐᓄ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᕽ ᐯᒣᖏᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓄ, ᐱᒧᑭᐃᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓭᓂᓄ ᓂᐢᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓭᓂᐢᑫᒪᕽ

ᓄᙳᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐯ·ᐯ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᑭᖏᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓄ, ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐃᖖ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐯ·ᐃᐯᓕᓕᐢ ᑭ <ᓐᑭ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᖖ ᐅᑭ;

ᓄᙳᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐯ·ᐯ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓵᕿᒪ·ᐃᖖᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᑭ ᒪᔅᖏ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᖖ ᐅᑭ ᖏᓇ·ᐯᓕᒥᖏ,

ᓄᙳᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐯ·ᐯ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑎᓕᖖ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭ·ᑐᒋᑎᖏᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᕽ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓄ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓵᓄᕽ

ᓄᙳᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐯ·ᐯ·ᐃᐢᕽ ᐯᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᔭᖏ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓂᓵᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓄᕽ

ᐊᔭᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᕽ

ᐅ ᐯᐸᑌᐊᒡ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐊᑲᓱᖖ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᖃᖏᐸ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᒥᓗᑐᑐᐃ·ᐃᖖ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓭᖖᓄ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᒥᓇ ·ᐯᑎᐸᓕᖖ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᖏ: ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᐠ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᖖ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒧᒪ·ᐊᖏᑫ, ᐯ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᐠ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᑐᑭᖏᕽ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᑭᓇ·ᐃᖖ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓄ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᖏ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓗᑐᑐᐃ·ᐃᓂᓵᓄ ᐯᐸᑌᐊᒡ ᓂᑦ ᖃᔨ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓵᓴᐱᖏ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᒧᒪᖏᕽ, ᐯᑯ ᑕᐱᐱᖏ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᖏᕽ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᑐᐃ·ᐃᓂᓵᓄ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓭᓂᖖᓄ, ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐯ

ᒋ·ᐯᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᒧᖅᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᔪᑎᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᖅ ᐃᖅᓱᑲᐱᒪᓂᔪ·ᑕ·ᐁ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᐅ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᒥᖅᕆᔪ ᐁᒣᓐᓄ

¶ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐸᑭᒋᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᵐᐱᓄ ᐃᔅ·ᑫᓄ ᐁᔅᐱᑎᔪ·ᑫ ᐅᖏ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᔅᓂᔪ

ᐅ ᖃ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᔭᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓄ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔾᑲᒃᐃ ·ᐁᐅᑦᓇ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔭᓄ, ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᔭᓄ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓪᑭᐅᒃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓄ; ᑭ ᓇᐱᐸᒪᐅᓄ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭᐊᒥᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨ ᒃ ᓐᔾᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓐᑦ·ᐃᑭᐸᑲᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᔅᓂ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔅᐱᒪᒋᔪᑦᑎᒃ ᒪᓐᑦ·ᐃ ᐄᑭᐃᑦ·ᐃᓐᓕᓄ ᓄᖅᑦ ·ᒃᔭᐸᑎ·ᐃᓐᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒪᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ ᒃᑦᓴᑎᓐᓕ·ᐃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓪ·ᐸᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᐱᑭᓪᒥ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓕᒥᑕᒃ·ᐃᔭᓄ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ **ᑭᓴᐅ X** ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔭᒥᖅᕆᔪ ᐁᒣᓐᓄ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓯᒃᑎᓂᔪ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᒃ ᑫ·ᒃᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᒋᔭᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᒃᓄ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᒃ (ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᒋᔭᓄ ᔪᐸᑭᔭ ᑫ·ᒃᓄ) ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓐ·ᐁᔭᓄ ᓇᐯᒃ ᐅᒋ (ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔾᐱᒋᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓇᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ) ᐃᔾᑫᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᑦ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐳᐊᒥᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓂᐅᒋᑫᔭᓄ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᔾᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᒃᑌᑭᓪ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᒃᓂᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐳ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔾᔨᐊᒥᒃ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᑭᒪᓕᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔪᐱᐃᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐳᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔾᐱᒥ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐁᓕᒃᑲ, ᐁ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓪᒥ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐳ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐯᔾᔨᐃᐳᓐᓂᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔭᑭᒃ **X** ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᑲ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕ; ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᔾᔨᓂᓇᒃ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᓇᐯᓄ

ᑭᒋ ᐱᑭᑕᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑕᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ, (ᓯᐱᔭᑯᓗ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐱᑭᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᑕᓴᒥᑕᒧᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐱᑭᑕᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓐᓴᒥᒪᑦ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᓗ ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᓂᒋ·ᑕᒃ ·ᐃᓴᔭᔭ,) ᑕᑦ·ᐊ ᐃᔭ·ᑫᐤ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑭᑕᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥ·ᓄ-ᓕᒪᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒉ·ᐯᑦ·ᑕᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐯᒪ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲᔭᐣ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓕ·<ᑲ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᔭᐣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔭᐱᑦ·ᑕᑦ <ᓄᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑕᔭᒥᑕᑦ·ᐃ ᐃᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊˣ ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᒉᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᒥᓄᑉᒉ·ᐃᒃ, <ᑭᑌᓕᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᐄᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑕᔭᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐅᑭᒉᓐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᑐᒪᑕᓂᐤ ᐅᑭᒉᓐ·ᐃᓂ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᐸᓪ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓂᑎ ᐁᕕᓯᔨᓇ ᐯ ᒪᓯᓇ-ᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ, ᓂᔨᓪᓚ ᐱᔪᑭᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅᒣᓚᐤ ᐃᑕᓫᒣᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᓴᐯ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪᓕᑎ; ᓴᐯᐩᑲ, ᓇᑭᐃᐊᑲ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᒡᐱᔪᑲ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊᒪ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᒪ·ᐊᑦ; ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᐊᑦ ᐯ ᑭᑎᔪᐸᓪ·ᐊᓴᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓯᑦ ᐯ ᑭᔪᐢᑎᓯᓪᑎ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᐸᐸᑌ·ᐃᓯᓪᑎ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐯ ᐊᔨᓪᑎ ᐅᒪ ᑐ·ᐃᐧ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂᐤ, ᒡᒪᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓪᓯᓪᑎ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒡᔪᑭᓯᓪᑎᓯ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐯ·ᐊᐢ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᑭ·ᐊᐊᔨᐸᓴ ·ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔪᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐯ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᓯ ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭᐊᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐃᑭᐃᑎᓯᓯ ·ᐁᔪ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᐁᐢᓂᑲ ᐊᐯᐤ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᒪ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐯ ·ᐃᒡᔨᔪ, ᒡᒪ ᑲᓇᐱᑦᑲᓴᐊᓴᓂᐤ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐸᓪ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᑦᓴᐊᓴᓂᐤ ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐃᔨᓯᑲ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᐅᔪᑲᓂᐢᓯ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐃᔪᑎᓂᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᑫ ᓴᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᔨ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᔨ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᑫ ·ᐃᒣ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑎᑲ ᒡᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᔨᑯ·ᐊᑲᓯ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᐤ ᐯ ᐃᐱᑎᑦᑲᓴᐊᓴᓂᐤ: ᐁᔪ ᑭᑎᑦᑲᓴᐊᓴᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑎᓴᐤ ᐯ ᐃᐱᑎᑦᑲᓴᐊᓴᓂᐤ ᐁᐢᓂᑲ

ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐩᓕᒻ; ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᓴᐯᐩᖅ, ·ᐃᒻᑕᔨᕿᒥᑦᓂ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔭᕿᓕᑲᑌᖅ, ᐁ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒣ·ᖅᖅ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᑦᐱᔭᓄᑲ ᖃᓕᒫᖅ ᑲ ᓕᓪᒫᒥᖅ, ᑦᐱᔭᓄᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᓯᓪᓂᖅ ᑭᒃ ᐊᒻᒪᓴᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᒃ·ᐃᓂ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑦᔨᒥᑦᓂ·ᐃᑭᑦᓂ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᖅ ᑭᐃᓴᓴᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᒃ·ᐃᓂ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑦᔨᒥᑦᓂ·ᐃᑭᑦᓂ·ᐃᑭᖅ

ᑦᔨᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐅ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᐯᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ·ᑦᔨᐸᓐ ·ᐃ·ᐊx ᐁᑯ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑦᐱᔭᓄᑲ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᔨ·ᑫᑐᖅ, ᓐᑐᑕᒧᖅ ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑕᒧᖅ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ·ᐁ·ᑲᑭᐸᓐ ᑭ ᐅᐯᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐸᔪᑦᔨᓂ·ᐊᖅ <ᓄᑭ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᖅx

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᐸᓐ, ᑫᐅᔪᒃᑯ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐁᐱᓯᐅᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓐᐊᒪ·ᑦᔨᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓕᒧᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ᐃᔨᖅᑑᖅ, ᐃᐱᔭᓄᑲᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐯᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐯᒥ·ᐊᓐ·ᐊ, ᐃᐱᔭᓄᑲ X ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᑦᔨᐅᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊ; ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑦᔨᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐃᓕᓪᓂᖅx ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐱᔭᓄᑲ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᑦᔨᐅᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ Xᑦᐢ ᐁᑯ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᐱᔭᓄᑲ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᔨᐁ·ᐁ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐃᔨᐯᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᔪᒃx ᒥᓇ ᒧᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ, ᐁᑯᔪᒃ ᐃᔪᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑕᒧᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅx

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑯᓪᔪᐊᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓐᐊᒪ·ᑦᔨᑦ, ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᐸᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑦᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᔭᑭᓕᒧᑦᓂ·ᐊᓐ; ᐃᔪᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᐱᔭᓄᑲᑎᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᒥ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐯᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥᑦᓂ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑕᒧᖅx

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᐱᑦᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑭᔭᑭᓕᒧᑦᓂ·ᐊᓄ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ, ᐃᐱᔭᓄᑲᑎᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᒥ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐯᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ; ᑭᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ ᐁᑯ ᐅᐯᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐱᓪᒥ·ᐁ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᔨᐯᒥ·ᑦᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᓯᓪᓂᖅ

ᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ·ᐃ·ᐃ·ᑭ·ᐊ: ᐃᖏᐱ ·ᑭᐸᑕ·ᒃ·ᐁ ᕈ <ᓗᕈ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᕐᓕᒃ ᕈ ᓇᓂᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠᓵ **ᕈ** ·ᑭ·ᐁᔨᐅᓂ·ᑭ·ᐊ, ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᒃᑭᒃᑌᕈ ᒥᖏᑎ·ᒃᓂᐱ·ᐁᖕ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃᓭᒧᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᖏ·ᐃᓄᓪᓪᐊᖏᒃ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐁ >ᖏᑎᔭᕈᒃᑌᕈ ·ᐃᓭᑭᒃᓇ; ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑌᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᕿ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑕᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᑭ·ᐁᔨᐅᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓗᖏᐱ·ᐃ ᓄᖏᑕ ᒃᐳᘁ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᒍᒃ ᒃ ᕈᖏᑭᒥᑯᑦ ᕈᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓭ ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᖏᒃᒃ <ᓗᕈ ᐃᖏᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᑕ ᒃ ᕈ ᒪᒥᔨ)ᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᕈᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᕈ ·ᑭ·ᐁᔨᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᕈ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᑭ·ᐊ: ᑯᐱᖏᒃ ᓴᖁ ᒃ ᕈ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᐊᑭ ᐁᐸ-ᖕᐊᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᕈᐃᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑯᖁ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐅᑯᓂᓯᒥᑫᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᑯᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓄ)ᑕᒥᒃ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᑯᖏᑯᓱᒃ ᓭᓇᑕᐠ)·ᐃ ᐃᒪᑦᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

¶ ᓇᐃᓪᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᕈ ᒃ ᐅᐢᕈ ·ᐃᑭ)ᑎᒃ ᕈᑎ ᐯᑎ ᓭᑕᕈᒃ <ᓗᕈ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓪᐠ ᒣ·ᒃᖏ ᐁ ·ᐃᕈ)ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ, ᓂᐢᕕᐱᑯ ᓴᐢᕆᒪ ᐁ ᓭᕈᒃᑌᑐ ᕈ ·ᐃᕈ)ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃ·ᑦ·ᐁᓵ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᒋᒃᑯᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ ᐅᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃᓵ

¶ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᐊᑯᓯᑎ, ᐊᒃᒥᑎᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᐠ ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᐠ; ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᕈ ᐃᐊᑯᓯᑎ, ᐁᒃᒥᑎᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᐠ ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᐠ; ᐁᒃᒥᑎᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᐠ ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐠᓵ

ᒃᐳᘁᓕᑕᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᐳ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑕ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑫᑎᒃᓵ

¶ ᐃᖏᐱ ·ᐊᑦᒪᒡᑐ ᐅᑦᐃᓯ·ᐊ ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐠ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᒃᓇᐱᓯᓵ

ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᖏᓯᑕ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓇ, ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇᓪ,

ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᓱᓴᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᑭ·ᐊ: ᒪᓱᑭᐃᓱᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓴ, ᒪᓱᑭᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒪᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑦᔭᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑲᑭᕆˣ

ᓴᓐᕆ·ᐃᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵒˣ ᒪᓱᑭᐃᓱᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓴˣ

ᐊᓲᓕᐊᑦᓄˣ

ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓴ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓱᓴˣ

X, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓱᓴˣ

ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓴ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓱᓴˣ

ᓂᑦ·ᐃᓱᓴ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓲᓴ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑭᑲᑎᔨᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐊ·ᐃᵒˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓄˣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᕆᒪᓴ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᑭᑲᑎᔨᓄ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᑭᑭᑭ-ᔪᔪᐁᒃˣ ᒥᓕᓱᓴ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᔾᑲᒃˣ ·ᐁᐯ-ᓕᕆᒪ·ᐃᓱᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓱᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᕆᒪ-·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᔾᒥᒥᒃˣ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑐᕆᐃᓱᓴ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑲ·ᑭᐸᐃᑲ·ᐃᔾᑲᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓕᒪ·ᐃᓱᓴ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓇˣ ᐁᒣᵒˣ

ᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓴ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᑫᓀᑲᓴ;

ᓴᓐᕆ·ᐃᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵒˣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᔪᐊᑐᑦˣ.

ᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐃᑎᔭᐊᒪᑦ ·ᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐸᓷᑭ ᑕᔅᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ;

ᓴᓐᕆ·ᐃᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵒˣ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ ᐧᑕᒪᓄˣ

ᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐊᔨᐱᐃᑯ;

ᓴᓐᕆ·ᐃᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵒˣ ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑕᓕᒥ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒥ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᑯˣ

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤx ᑭ ᒪᖃb·ᐃᓯ·ᐃσᓂᖅ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, bᓐ·∇ᓕᒪ,

ᓐᙳ·9·ᐊᔨᐃ·∇·ᐃᓐx ᐅᑦ ᐊᕀᑎძᓕᖅ ᐊσᐃ ḃ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᐅᒋძᖃx

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤx ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓇᐅᑦ σᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃσᓂᓇᓐ,

ᐓᙳ·9·ᐊᔨᐃ·∇·ᐃᓐx ∇ძᔨ ᒧᖅ σ ᒧᕀb·ᐊᓯ·ᐃσᓂᓇᓐ ᑭ ḃ ᐅᑎᑎძᓐx

ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤx

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᑭᑦᐊᐱ ᑭᒋᑭᔨძᐤ ᐅᑭ, bᓐ·ᐊᐸᓴ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎᔅ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᑭᕀᒪᐤ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕀᑫᓯbᓐ, bᓐ·ᐊᐸᒪ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᒋᕀᑭᔨ·b ᐅᑭ, ᒋᓕ ᑭᑎ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧᑦ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐊᕀᐯᓕᒧᑐᖅ, ᓇᒪᒪᐤ ∇ḃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᖅძᑦ ᐊσᐃ ḃ ᐸ·ḃᑎძᑦ, ᓄᔅᑦ bᓐ·∇ᓕᒪ ḃᑭᑫ ḃᐅᓗᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃσᓂᖅ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᒧᒪᐅ·ᐃσᓂᖅ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕀᔨ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᓐx

ᓄᑐ·ᐃᓇᓇᓐ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᐸḃᑎᓯᔨᓐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐊᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᓕ-ᑫᑫᔨᓐ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ḃ ᐱᒧᒪᐃ·∇ᔨᓐ; ᓇᔨᑎᔅᐊᒪᓕᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓗ)-ᐅᑫ·ᐃσᓂᓕᐤ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕀᑫᓯbᓐ ḃ ḃᔅᑫᓕᒥᒥᐃძᑦ ᐊძᓯ-·ᐃσᓂᓕᐤx ᐸᓗᑭᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑭᒪᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅᒣᓕᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ḃᑫᔨᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃσ ᐤ; ∇ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑦb ᐅ ᓕᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᑭᐱᐊძ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓕᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᑭᑭ ᑭ·ᐯ ᒥᑭᓕ·∇ᔨᓕᑦb: ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᒪᓄ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑭᐱᐊᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅᑦ ᑭᓐ·∇ᔨᓕᑦb ᐊᑭᑭᑐᖅ ᐊᓕᑎᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑭᔨᐃᓯ·ᐃσᓂᖅ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒋძᓯᔨᓐ; ᓄᔅᑦᐱᐃძ, ᒋᓕ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃσᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑎᓐᖅ ᐅᒣᓕᐤ ḃ ᑐᑦᐊᑦ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᔅᐳᖅᓕᓕᒥᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ·ᐃᔨᑫᓕᒥᒪ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᒋᔨᑫᒥᖃᔅ ḃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃσᓂᖅ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕀᔨ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᓐx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᖏᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊˣ

ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐄᓱᐃᒋᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᖏᓀᒥ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᐁ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᓴ ᐱᒦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒥᐤ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒥᐤ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒥᓀᑭ, ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᖏᑲᑦᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᒪᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᑯ-ᓯ·ᐃᓐˣ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᑯ ᑉ·ᐃ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᖃᐊᓂ, ᕿᑭᕿᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᒃˣ ᓂᖏᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐱᑯ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑎᖏᐊᒫᒃ·ᐃᖃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᒃ·ᕿᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᔑᐱᒥ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᑭ-ᓂ·ᐊᐸᒥᑭᒃ ᔨᒥᑭᖏᒃ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᖏᒥᒧᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᖏᑭᑭᒃᑌᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᒥᕿᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔑᑲᒪᒃ, ᒪᒥ-ᒥᒋ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑌᐸᕿᒥᒥᒋ·ᑲᒃᓴ ᐊᑭᐱᐃᔨ ᑭᑦ ᒧᑭᕿᒥᑲᑌᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᒥᓵᒥᒧᐊᓐᒃ; ᓂᖏᒥᐱᔨ ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᐁᔑᑎᖏᐊᒫᒃ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲᕿᑭᑭᐊᓂᒫᓐᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐃᔨᓐᒃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᐱᔨ ᕿᓂᒋ·ᐊᐸᓯᓂᕿ ᔨᐃᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐃᔨᓐᒃᓐ; ᕿᓂᒋᐱᔨ ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᐁᔑᑎᖏᐊᒫᒃ·ᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲᕿᑭᑭᐊᓂᒫᓐᒃᓐ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐃᔨᓐᒃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᐱᔨ ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᕿᒋ·ᐊᐸᓯᓂᕿ ᔨᐃᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐃᔨᓐᒃᓐ; ᕿᑭᒋᓂ ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥᒥᓴ·ᐃᑭᒪᓴᒫᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓵ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐃᔨᓐᒃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᐱᔨ ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᕿᒋ·ᐊᐸᓯᓂᕿ ᔨᐃᒋᓐ

·▽Ⴑ ((ᑦᐱᕀძᑊ ᐅ<¬ᑭᕀ <ᓄ ▽ Δ·Uᑦ σᓂᔅᓀ< ᐱᕀᑭᓯ-
ᓇΔbσᐢ ▽ Ꮮᓯᓇ◁Ꮮ·◁ᑦ "Δ<ʔ·◁) ◁σΔ ᑌᐯᓀᒋϥᑦ ḃ
ᐃᑭᐊᑦ ·Δᕀϥᓀᑕᒥ▽ᵒ ᓄᔅᑦ <<Ⴑᕀᑌ·▽ᵒ ᐅძᓯᕀ ᑕ ḃ
ᐅՈᓇᔅx Ṗᔅᐱᓇ ᓇᔨᑕᒣᐢ ᒪᒥᓗΔ·▽·Δᓇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓄ ᑦᐱᕀძᑊ
ᐅძᓯᕀ ᑭᑦ Δ)ᑦძ·◁ᵒ; ·▽Ⴑ ◁·▽ᓇ ᐅძᓯᓯᒪᵒ ▽ḃ ḃ
ᒪᒥᓗΔძᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᔨʔ? ᒪḃ ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ▽ḃ ᒪᒥᓗΔbᐧΔᕃᐢ
Δᑌ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽Ն ᑌᐸϥᓀᑦძᓯᒋᐢ, ᑭ <ძ)ᔅσᐧΔᓇ·◁ᵒ,
ᓇᒪ·Δᓀ ᒪḃ ᑭᑦ ᐅძᓯᓯᒪ·Δᓇ·◁ᵒx ᒥᓇ ᒪḃ, Δᑦᐧ◁ᐢ
ძᑦ·Δᓇ·◁ᐢ ḃ ᓇᕀᐸ·◁ᑭᐢ ḃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗΔᑦ·bᐢ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕀᑌ-
ᓀᒪᒥᓗ ᒪᒥᓇᓀᒪᵒ ᒪᒥᓇ ḃ ᐅᑦ·Δᒥძᑦ ◁ᒪ·ḃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᐢ?
·▽Ⴑ ·Δᓀᒪᐧ◁ᵒ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐧ◁ᑎ) ᑭᔨbᐧ◁ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗΔძᓇ·◁ᐢ,
▽ ΔՆ ᒥ·¬ᓀᒥᑭᐢ; ᒪḃ Δ·ᓀ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ)ᑦძ·◁ᐢ ᑭᒋ
ᐅՈᓇ·Lᐢ ᐅ <¬ᑭᓯ·Δᵒx ·ᐅᐅ ◁ᔨᒥ·Δᓇ, σᒋᔅᓀ (σᒋ-
ᔅσᑦ·ϥᒪ) Ꮮᓯᓇ△ḃU·◁ <¬ᑭ Ꮮᓯᓇ△ϥ·Δσᐢ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·¬ᓀᒥ-
ᒧΔძᔨᐢ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐧᒪძᔨᐢ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᔑᐱᓀ·▽ᓯ·Δ
ᓄᔅᑦ ᓇᓱᕀᒧ·Δ ᐅՈᓇ·Lᐢ ▽ ·Δᕀϥᓀᑕᒥ▽ᑦ ძᑦ·Δᓇᵒ
ᑭᒋᑭᔑძᐢ ḃ Δᑦᑦ, Δᑦᐱ ᐱძ ΔUᓀᑕϥ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓀᒥϥ·Δ
ᒥ·ᓀՈᓯ·Δσᐢ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓀᓄᵒ ᑭᒋ Δᔑ ◁ᓀᒥ▽ᑦ▽ᵡ ᓇᒪ·Δᓀ
ϥ·ḃᓀᵒ ᒪḃ ◁·◁ᓯᑌ ḃᑦ ᒥ·¬ᓀᑕᒥ▽ძᓯ<ᓇᐢ ᐢՈᑎᔨᓇᐢ
Δᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᒋ ΔՆᐧ◁ᐢbσ·Δᒋᐢ ᑦᐱᕀძᑊ X; ᑭᒋ ᔑᐱᓀ·▽·Δᓯᓯᐢ
ᒣ·ḃᑊ ◁ᓀᒥᓯ·Δσᐢ ᓄᔅᑦ ◁ძᓯ·Δσᐢ ▽ᑦ·ḃ·▽x ·▽Ⴑ ·Δᓀ.
ϥᑭ·◁ᐢ ᓇᒪ·Δᓀ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑕᒪ ᒧᑭᓀᑕᒧ·Δσᓀᓂᵒ, ᔅᓄᑕᒪ
ᒪḃ ᑭ ᒧᔑᑕᵒ ·Δᕀϥᓀᑕᒧ·Δσᓀᓂᵒ; ᓇᒪ·Δᓀ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱ)ᑭᵒ
Ꮮσᑐ·◁ᑊᑌ·Δσᐢ ·<ᒧᔑ ᑭᔨᑦ·bᐧ◁bσ·Δᑦx ∇ძ ᑦᐱᕀძᑊ ᒪḃ
ᑭᓀᓇᓇᵒ ϥ Δᔑ ᓇᑕᒪᵇ ḃᑭϥ ᒧᑭᓀᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᑭᒋ ·Δᒋ·Δ-

ᓴᕿᓕᒍᒪᒃ X ᐅᑦ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖅ·ᑲᑌᒥᓇᓂ ᕿ ᐅᔨ ᐱᑐᕿᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᔨ ·ᐃᔨᓂᐱᒪᒃ X, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨ ·ᐊᓂᖅᑲᓴᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐢᑦ ᑭᔨ ·ᐃᔨᑕᕐᕿᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃˣ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᔨ ᒧᒃ, ᐁ ᔑᐱᓪᓚ·ᐁᓯᓴᒃ, ᐁ ᐋᑯᓯᓴᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨ ᕿ ᒥᓄᑐᒋᑯᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᕿᓴᑎᑎᓇ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᔨ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓴᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐃᑕᒧᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇˣ ᓂᐢᑦ ᒧᒃ ᑭᔨ ᐃᔨᒪ·ᐊᑲᑕᓂᐱᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐃᔨᑲᑲᑕᕐᕿᒪᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᔨ ᒧᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨᑲᑲᑕᕐᕿᒪᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᔨ

ᒣᐅᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕋᓕᒋ ᐊᓂᐊ ᕿᓇᑎᔨᔪ ᕿᓪᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᔪᑲ-ᐅᐊᑲᓂᐊᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓇᐊᑲᐅᐊᑲᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑐᑌᓄ ᒋᕆᐊᑭᑲ; ᑲ ᓂᔪᑐ ᖃᔨᑲᓕᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐊᓂᔪᑲᓄ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᔨ ᐅᐱᔪᑲᓄ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᓕ, ᐊᐱᐅᓄ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑭᓕᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᑦᑕᐅᐅᐊ ᒋᑦᑲᓂᐊᒋᓕᒋ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐸᔪᐊᓂᐅᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐊ ᒣᑲᓄ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᒋᓂᐊ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᐸ?

ᑭ ᑦᐯᑌᓇ ᓱ ᐅ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ: ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᑲ ᒥᒋᐊᐅᔪᒋᑲ ᐯᓄᑭᒋᒋᑲ ᖏᑦᐯ ᐅᑦᐯᓕᒧᐊᑲ; ᐅ ᐃᒪᒧᐃ ᐊᐃᑐᒪᑲ ᒥᒋᐊᐅ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᒋᐊᑲ: ᐅ ᐊᐅᐯᓕᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᐃᓇᓱ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑲᐅᐊᑲᓂᐊᓇ?

¶ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᒋᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓱᐊᑦᐊᐃᐃᐊᐅᑲ,

ᒥᒋᐊᐅ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᖏᐯᑌᓇᕽ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒥᐅᐊᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊ ᑲᐊᑎᒪᑦ ᑭᓱᐱᓇ ᖏᐯᐯ ᒣᒋᓕᐊᐅᑦᐊᓕᒥᐊᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᐃᓂᓕᐊ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒋᐊᑭᐊᓂᐊ ᒥᒋᐊᐅ ᑲ ᐃᖏᒥᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᓂᐊᑦ; ᐅ ᑲᐊᑎᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᐯᓕᒪᒋᐊᑦ ᑭᓱᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒥᒋᐊᐅ ᐊᐅᑦᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᐊ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᐊᓂᐊᑦ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᓱᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓂᐊᑦᐊᓂᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᐅᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐯᓕᒪᒋᐊᑦ: ᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔪᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐅᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒥᓕᑦ ᐃᓱᐱᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓱᑭᓕᑦᓕᓱ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᒋᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐊᒪᒋᐊᑲᐃᐅ ᒥᔪᑐ ᒋᒋ ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᐊᐃᓇᓱ, ᑭᓱᐱᓇ ᒥᐅᔪᒋᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑲᓕᑲᑲᓂᐊᑲᓂ ᐅ ᒥᔪᒋᐃᑲᑦᑲ ᑲᐃᓕᑲᒥ; ᐅ ᑲᒋᐊᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᐅᓂᐊᑦ (ᑭᓱᐱᓇ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒪᐃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᑕᐅᓂᐊᑲ) ᐅᒣᓂᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐊᑌᓂᐊ,

ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑦᑲ ᒋᓵᓵ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒪᒪᐊᑦᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐊᑦᐊᑭᒪᒪ ᑲᔪᑭᐅᐊᑦᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋᐊᐅ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᐊᑕᐊ ᒋᑦᑕᐅᐊᑦᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᒋᐊᐅ ᑲ ᒋᑦᐊᐃᓇᓱ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐅᓂᐊᑦ

ᐁᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᖏ, ᓂᕐᓪ ·ᐁᐅᑯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᕐᓪ ᐯᓄᑭᓪ ᐊᐱᖏᕽ ᐁᒣᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᓀᕽ

ᐅ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᕫᔭᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᕫᑎᑭ ᕫ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᕫ·ᐃᓭ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᖓᓭᒪ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᕫ ᒋ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᔭᓂᒥᖏ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓪ ᑭᑭᓪ·ᐃ ᑭᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᕫ ᓂᕐᓪ·ᐁᓂᒥᕫ·ᐃᓭ, ᐊᐟᐱᖏ ᑲ ᓭᒋᓂᒥᕫ·ᐃᓭ ᐁᒋ·ᐊ ᕫᑦ ᐊᐅᐟᕫᓭᑲᑲᓭ; ᐊᐸᐊᒪᐤ ᕫ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᕫ·ᐃ ᑭᐟᕫᔪᖏ ᐊᒋ·ᐊ ᕫᑦ ᐊᐅᐟᕫᓭᑲᑲᓭ, ᐊᐟᐱᖏ ᑲ ᓭᒋᓂᒥᕫ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᐟᕫᔪᖏ ᐊᒋ·ᐊ ᕫᑦ ᐊᐅᐟᕫᓭᑲᑲᓭ, ᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᐟᕫᓭᑲᑲᓭ

ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᖏᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᔅᒍᐃᓐ: ᓐᔪᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓐᓵ

ᐁ·ᐃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔅᕿᕐ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᑌ ᒍᖏᑲ ᕿ ᐃᔪᑌᓴᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗ·ᐁᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓐ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑦ-ᐱᖏᔪᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂ ᓐᔪᑦᓕ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃᓵ

·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐁᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐁᒃ: ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᖏᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒍ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ: ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑎᓐ ᐯ ᐯᖏ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᒋᓵ

ᑭᓪ ᑭ ·ᑭ ᓱᔪᓐ ᒥᖏᐢᓴᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᖏᐢᓴᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓪ ᑕᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᓵ

ᓂ �Iᒪᖏᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᑫᑦ: ᑭᓪ Iᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᓇᑕᒍᖏᒪᓕ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐁᔨᔪ ᓂᔪᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᖏᓴᖏᓂᓂ ᑭ· Iᒥᒋᒥᔨᓱ·ᐃᓐ: ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ· ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑦᔨᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᖏᓴᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓵ

ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐁᐱᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᒐᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦᓐ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᑲᔪᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑌᓕᓕᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓕᓕᓐᓵ

·ᐁᖏ ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᔪᒋᑲ ᓂ ᓕ·ᑲᓄᒥ·ᑲᑲ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒪ-ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ ᔪᑭᒥᑫ·ᐊᑲ,

ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᔨ: ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᓐᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ; ·ᐁᖏ ᓇᒪᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᔨᑦᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓕ·ᐊᕆᒥᓐ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂᓕᓄᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐁᔨᔪ · ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎ·ᑲ: ᐁᔨᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓴᑲᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔪᔪ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᒉᑦᓕᔨᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎ-ᔪᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃᓵ

ᐄᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᖅᐯᓕᒍᓐ ᑕᑭ: ᓴᖅᑐ ᕿᑦᐸᒃ ᐋᑭᐱᐃᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒥᑎᑎᑎᓐᓀx

ᓂᑐᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕ·ᐋᓀ ᑭ ·ᑲᑦᖏᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᓴᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᐃ·∇·ᐃᓀ ∇ᖅᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ: ·∇ᓴ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᖅᕿ-ᓕᑌᓀ ∇ ᐃᑎᑎᑭx

ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑦᓀ ᐅ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᓕᒍᐃᓀ ᑭ ·ᑲᑦᖏᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ, ᑎᐱᓕ·∇ ᑭᓀ ᐱᐃx

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓀ ∇ ᐯᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᑦᓀ ᐅᑦ: ᐊᓄᑲ ᐃᖏᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓀ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖏᑦ ᐃᔨᒥᑫ·ᐃᓀx

ᐊᓄᑲ ᓴᖅᑐ ∇ ᑭᖓᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦᓀ ᓴᖅᑐ ·ᑯᐱᖅᑎ·ᑲᓂᑦᓀ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓀᑲᔨᓀ: ᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓕ·ᑲ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓀ-ᓂᓕᓂᐳ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦᑲ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐳ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᐸ) ᐊ·∇ᓀ ᕝ ∨ᑦ ᓄᑯᓱᓵx

ᑭ ·ᑲᑦᖏᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᓴᖅᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ, ᓀᓵᐱᑲ ᐃᖏᐯᓕ-ᒋ·ᑲᓀ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒪᓀ ᑭᑦ ᕝ·ᑲᓀ: ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ, ᐊ·∇ᓀ ᓴᖏᐱᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ?

ᑲᑎ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᓄ: ᓴᖅᑐ ∨ᓗᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓀ ᓅᖅᑎᒪ, ∇ᑯ ᕝᐸᑦᐸᒃ ∇ᑭᒃ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᕝ ᕝ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᖏᑭᒃ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᖏᑦ ᕝ ᐃᖅᑦᑲᓂᐸᒃx ᐁᒣᓀx

¶ ᐁ ᑦᑯ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᒪ,

ᐅ ∨ᐄᒪᑎᑦᓀ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᑎᑯᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᑲ ᑭᖏᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᕝᖏᒪ·ᐃᔨᒃ, ᐱᒪᑎᐃᓇᓀ, ᓴᖅᑐ ·ᐃᑎᐃᓇᓀ, ∇ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍᔨᒃ ᑭ ᓀᑐᑎᑎᓇᓀ, ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕᒋ-ᕝᖏᓀx

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐊᖏᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐦᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᒪᖏᑲᐧᐃ ᐞᑕᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᐃᑯᓯᑦ, ᐧᐃᓂ ᒥᒋᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᑲᓇᐱᐧᒋᑯᓯᑦ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓇᐞᐃᒋᑯᑲᑦ, ᐊᓇᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐞᑕᒪᒪᐧᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᒋᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐱᑫᓕᒪᐞ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒧᔨᒋᐅᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑯᒋᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑲᑲ ᔨᐦ ᑭᔨᐱᐧᑯᑲ ᐁ ᒥᐞᑲᑎᑲᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᓕ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᐅᐅᐞ ᒥᓗᒪᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᐧᐃᓇ, ᐱᑯ ᐯᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᐦ **X**ˣ ᐁᒣᓇˣ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃ ᑭᘁᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᓇᓇᐧᓇˣ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᐅᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᒥᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓯᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᐦ ᑲᐅᒣᓕᒪᐧᐃᓂᑲᑐᐧᐃᓂᐦ, ᐊᓇᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓇˣ ᐁᒣᓇˣ

ᐧᐃᑲᒥᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᓯᐧᐃᓇˣ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐦᑲᑎᓯᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᖁᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᑲᓇ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓕᒪᐤ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᑲᓇ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᑭᐸᓕᒪ ᐱᐧᐃᒪᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇ; ᐊᑭᐸᐧᐃᐱ ᑭᑭᑫᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᐁ ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃ ᑭᐧᐱᑫᓯᐧᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᐧ-

·ᐁᐸᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐁᔨᔅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐁᑯᓯᑦ: ᒥᓗᓯᐅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕈᑫᓱᓐᓇ ᕈ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᐱᒧᒋᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᓱ ·ᐃᓴᓯᓗ ·ᐃᓴᖏᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓱᖏᑦ ᐱᒧ-ᕈᐃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ ᕈ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᕈᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ: ᐗᖏᐱᓇ ᐁᑌᓕ-ᑕᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᒋ ᕈᓄᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᕈᔨᑲᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐗᑲ, ᒋᒋ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑦ ᓱᖏᑦ ᒋᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᑦᓱᒃ, ᓱᖏᑦ ᒋᒋ ᕿᓴᓕᑦᓯᐃᐃᔅ, ·ᑲᔭᔅ ᐁ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᑦᓱᒃ ᓱᖏᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓄᑐᑦᑲ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑦ: ᓱᖏᑦᐱᓀ ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᒋᒋᕈᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᑦᔨᖏ·ᐃᓂᔅ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑐᔭᓕᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑯ·ᐃᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑦᑲ ᑲ ᕈ ᐊᑐᖏᖏ·ᐊᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑕᖏᓕᒪ ᑲᕈᖏᓕᒥᓕᒪ ᐅᐢᕈᓕᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓯᓚ ᐸᕈᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑕᖏᓚᓇ, ᕈ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑕᖏᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᓕ ᖃᔭᐸᑲ ᐅᒋ ᕈᑯᓯᔅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ ᑭᔅᔪ X, ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑦ ᓱᖏᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᖏᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᕈᓕ ᓱᖏᑦ V→ᕈᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᑊ, ᑲᕈᖏᓕ ᐯᔭᑲ ᕈᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᔅᕈᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᑲᐃᐸᓕᓚᓚ ᐁᒣᓇ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᖃ ᐃᓂ·ᑲᐸᓕᓚᓚ ᐁᒣᓇ·ᐃᔅᑲᑦ ᖃ

ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑯᓯᑦ ᐃ·ᐁᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᔅᓇᑯᓯᒋ ᒥᓇ ᕈᒋ ᒥᓄᐃᔭᔅᓯᓚ

ᐅ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒥᑯᔭᓇ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᕈᖏ·ᐃᓇ, ᓱᖏᑦ ᕈᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐃᐄᔭᔭᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᕈᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᐄᔭᑲ ᐁ ᕈᑎᒪᕈᓯᐄᑲ; ᕈ ᓇᑎᑕᐃᓇᑦ ᕈᒋ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑦ ᐃ·ᐁ ᕈᑦ ᐊᐃᑐᔭᑎᑦ, ᐁᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐃᔭᓇᑦ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᕈᒋ ᓕᓕ-ᒥᓯᑦ ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᒃᓵ ᕈᑎᒪᕈᓇᐄᓚ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑲᓇ; ᐃ·ᐁᓯᑌ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎ ᓂᒧ·ᐃᓇᓯᓕᓚᒃ ·ᐃᔭᓄ, ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃ, ᕈ· ᓇᐊᒪᒪ-ᑎᓇᓇ, ᐃ·ᐁᓯᑌ ᕈ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᕈᖏ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓱᖏᑦ ᐸᓄᕈ ᐊᑲᑯ·ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑌᐃᒃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒉᐯ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᔅᓕᓕᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ·ᐊᓂᐁᐅᑎᑦ, ᓱᖏᑦ ᓯᑲ ᕈᒋ ᒉ·ᐯᔅᓕᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᕈᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᓯᓯ ᑲᑦᓵ; ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᕈᒋ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑦᓱᒃᑎᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᖏᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ,

ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ·▽ᐯᓕᒋᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᒥᓐ ·ᐊᒋᐸᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦᙵ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑌᓐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ▽ ᐊᒋᑦ·ᐃᒋᔪᓐ ᑭᓕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ▽ᑌᓕᒧᒪ·ᐊᓂ, ᕿᐅᐸᒃ ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔅᑲᓐᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᒋᑌ ᑭ·ᓄᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑎᕿᒥᔪᒥᑦ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ, ▽ ᐃᔨᓇᒋᒋᑦ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᒋᑦ, ᐃᔨ ᐊᐸᔪᒃ·ᐃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒧᒪᓇᓓ ᑭᒋ ᑌᐸᕿᓕᓕ ᒋᒋᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᕿ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑌ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑲᔅᒐᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓐᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᕿ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᔪᔪᒃ·ᐃ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎ·ᓂᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓐᓕᒃ ᐊᒋᔪᔪᒃ·ᐃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎ·ᓂᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ

ᓂᑲᑌᓕᑭ, ᑭᒋ <ᑭᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᐁ <ᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ <<ᑌ·ᐃᓯᑦᕽ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᓄ ᑭᖅᓄᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᓂᓕᓀᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒧ-ᑎᓯᑦᓄ ᐅᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ·ᐃᐊᑦᑕᒧᒪᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑕᒧᓄ ᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑭᔾᑲᒥᓀᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᔪᖅᑲᒥᑲᒪ·ᐃ <ᑭᑎᓇᒧᓄ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ <ᓗᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᑭᔾᑲᓄ·ᐃ ᑲᑭᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᑕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᐢᓄ, ᒣ·ᑲᓄ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᓄᓄ, ᑫᑲ ᒪᒋᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑕᐃᔪᓄᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢᓄ; ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᒪᒋᑦᕽ ᐅᑕ ᑭᔾᑲᒥᓀᓇ **X** ᑭᔪᓯᕀ ᑲ ᐯᓄᔪᑦ **ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓄᒥᕽ** **ᐁ**ᒣᕽ

ᐊᓄᒥᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓄᑌᓕᑭᓄ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᑲᓂ·ᐊᓄˣ

ᐅ ᑫᔾᑌᓕᑦᓯᓄᓐ **ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓄᓐ**, **·ᐁ**ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒥᔪᓄᓐ ᔭ·ᐁᓕ-ᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ, **ᑭᑎᒪᓂ**) ᑲ ᐊᐅᓄᓄᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᓐᔨᑎᑦᓐ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓐ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᕑᔾᑫᓴᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓄᑌᓕᑦᕽˣ **ᑭ** ᑕᔪᓐᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᔪ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑲᐃᓄᔾ ·ᐊᓂᐊᔨᑎ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᒥᔭᑎᔾᑲᔪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ ᔾᑲᓴᓄᓓᑦᑕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ: ᒪᑲ, **ᐅ** ᕐ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᓄᓐ **ᑭᑎᒪᓂ**), ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒪᓀ ᑭ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑲᒧᓀᐊᒧᔪᑲ, ᓂᓕᓀᓇ ᔑᐱᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᑲ ᑭ <ᓗᑭ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᑲᓕᒧ·ᐃᓀ; **ᑭᓐᓀ** ·ᑲᐅᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᒥᑎᔪᓯ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔾᑫᓕᓯᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐅᓀ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓄᑲᑎᐃ·ᐁᐅᓀ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᓕᒧᑦᑕᓀ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐱᓀᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑦᑕᒧᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᓀ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑦᑕᒧ ᑭᓀ ᐱᑯᓯ **ᒪᓐ** ᓚᖅᑲ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔭᒪᑦᕽ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᑲᔪᑦᑕᒪᓐᓇᓕᑦᕽ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑕ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᑦᑕᒪᓐᓇᓕᑦᕽ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᓄ

·ᐊᔨᑌᓀᒪᑲᓂᑐᔨᐱᓚ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒋᑭ٩·ᐃᓀ ᓀᔪᓕ-·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᑐᓕ᙮ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐯᓕᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ᙮ ᓄᔪᓕ ᒧᒥ٩ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕ᙮, ᐅᔨᑲᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀ·ᒋᓀᒪᓀ ᑭᒥ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒪᑲᑭᓵ ᐱᒪᒥ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑯᔨᑉᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᑦ, ·ᐊᐸᑎᓍ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕ᙮, ᓄᔪᓕ ᒋᓍ ᑲᔭᐅᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕ᙮, ᑲ ᑲᔪᑭ-ᑕᒪ٩ᑦ ᓄᔪᓕ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥ∇ᔨᑕᒪ٩ᑦ ᐅᒥ ᒥᔪᔨ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦᓵ ∇ᒣᓀᓵ

∇ ᐅᑎᓀ·ᒪᒋᑲ ᒥᔪᔭ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·٩·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᒋᑲᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓀᓵ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓍᑲᑎᓯᔭᓀᓵ, ᑲᑭ٩ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᔭᓀᓵ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᐊᒥᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ·ᐃᔪ٩ᓕᑕᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓰᑭᐊᒥᑲ, ᓄᔪᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ) ᐊ·∇ᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ; ᑭ ᓀᔨᑕᒪᓀᓀᓀ ᑭᒥ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔩᔪ٩ᓀᒃᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔪᓕ ᒥᓯ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ ᔑᐱ-ᓕ·∇ᓯᑦ ∇ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ, ᓄᔪᓕ ᒥᓀ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᔨᑦ, ᑭᔪᐱᓀ ∇ᔑ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥ٩ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓵ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᓄᔪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢ·ᑲ ᓀᓕᑕᑌᑕᑐᑌ ·ᐃᔭᓂ ᒥᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᒃ·ᐃᔭᓀ ∇ᑲ ᒥᑐᓗ ∇ ᐸᐸᑌ·ᐃᓯᑦ; ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑦ ᒥᔪᔨ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦᓵ ∇ᒣᓀᓵ

ᑭᒥᒪᓯᓀᐃ٩·ᐃᓀᓵ "ᐃᐸᓐ·ᐊᵇ xii. 5.

ᓂᑯᓯᔨ, ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥ٩ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓗᐃ-·∇·ᐃᓀ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔪᓕ ᓄᑌᓯ ᐃᔨᐱ ᓄᑭᒥᔨᑭ; ·∇ᔨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᔨᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥ٩ᓂ ᒪᒥᓗᐃ∇ᓂ, ᓄᔪᓕ ᐸᐸᔨᑌ·∇ᓂ ᒥᓯ ᑕ) ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓯᓵ

ᒥᓗᐊᒍ·Δᵊₓ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᑲᵉ v. 24.

ᒉ·V, ᒉ·V, ᑭᑦ ΔՈᓇ·ᐊᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑲ σᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ-·Δσᓪᐠᓄ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᒉ·Vᔪᓪᒻᒪᑦ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᑭ VᑎՈᔪᐅᓪᒥ, ᐊᔭᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ΛᒪՈᓯ·Δσᓪᐠᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅՈՈᓂᒍ σᔑ-·ᐊᓇᒥᒥᒍᓯ·Δσᓪᐠᓄ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᔭᔅᑲᒪ σΛ·Δσᓪᐠᓄ ∇ ᐅՈᑕᑲ ΛᒪՈᓯ·Δσᓪᐠᓄₓ

٩ ΔՆ ᓇΔᑲ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᑭᑲ ᐅσΛ·ᐊᑲₓ

¶ ᐅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓴᑲᑕ·∇ᓪᑭᑲᑌᓄ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᵊ ᑲ ᐊՈ ᑕ·ᑲᵏ ∇ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᒉᓂ·ᐊᵏ ∇ σΛ, ᐊ·∇ᓇ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᓯᑲᐊᑕ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᔪᐠ, ᓂᵐᑕΛᓁ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖃᓴᑲσ·Δᔪᐠ ᒪᒪ·Δᐊ-ᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᵏ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᵐᑕΛᓁ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ σᓪᒉᐅᑭᑲᵏₓ

¶ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᐠ ᓂᵐᑕ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ·ΔᑫᐧΔᓁᔪ ∇ ᓇᑭᵐᑲᑭᵏ ᒥᔭ·Δᓪᐠ ∇ ᐊՈ Λᔪᑲᓂ·ᐊᵏ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑲᒥᑲ·Δᒣσᑲᵏ, ᓂᵐᑕ ∇ σᑲᓴᑕᒥᑭᵏ, ᓇᵊᑕᐠ Λᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑲᒥᓁᵏ ᓂᵐᑕΛᓁ ᓪ·ᑲᐊᑲᑲσᵏ Δᔪ, ᑲᑕ Δ·Ս·ᐊᵏ, ᓂᵐᑕΛᓁ ᑲᑕ σᑲᒍ·ᐊᵏ,

σᓪ ∇·ᐊᓁ ᐅ·ᐊσᔪᑲσ·∇ᐠ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐊ·Δᔭᓇ ΛᒪՈᓯ·Δᓇ, Δ·Սᐠ ᑌV᐀ᒥᑭᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒉ·Vᔪᓪᒻᒥᑦ, ᐊᑕ ∇ σΛᔪ, ∇᐀·∇ᵏ ᑲᑕ.ΛᒪՈᓯᐠ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᑕ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ΛᒪՈᓯᑦ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᒉ·Vᔪᓪᒻᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ·Δᔪᑲᑦ ᑲᑕ σΛᐠₓ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᒪᓇ xi. 23, 26.

σ ᑭᔪᑭ᐀Uᓄ ∇ ΛᒪՈᓯᑦ VᒪᒥΔᑦ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᒥ σᐸ·Δᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᑲ ᒪᒥᖏ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᑫₓ ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ σᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᒉ·ᑕ·∇ ᒪᓂᔨᔪᑲᵏ ᐅᒣᓪᐠ ᒥᔭ·Δᓪᐠ, ∇᐀·∇ᵏ ∇ ·Δᔭᓯᔭᓇ σ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ ᑭᒥᒪσ): ٩ ·ᐊᐸᒪᵏ σᓪ ٩ᒥ·ᐊᵏ, ᓂᔅᑕ σᔪᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᐅᒥ σ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊ·∇ᓇ Λᔪᔪₓ ᒍᐸ xix. 25, 26, 27.

⊲L·Δ⊂ 9·b⊲ ρ DL VĊ⊲⊲ᵒ D(Ċ∧ṗᵇ, ᓄᓕ(9Lċᔅ ⊲L·Δ⊂ 9·b⊲ ρ b ρ ρL·ΔĊ⊲⊲ₒₓ UV⊂Lᑫᶜ ρ Γ⊂·∇ᵒ, UV⊂Lᑫᶜ ᓄᓕ(ρ D∩σ·∇ᵒ; b(·Δ ĿΓΓLṗbU⊂ᵒ Dᶜ ΔJσbᒧ·Δ⊲ UV⊂Lᑫᔅₓ 1 ∩⊐⅁ vi. 7. J< i. 21.

¶ ρ ∧Ↄ9·(·∇ Ċ⅄Γ∇·ΔbΓᑯᵇ b(Ċ⅄Γ(σ·Ċ⊲ V⅄ᵇ ᓄᓕ(∧d (∧ᔭᑯ σb⊐·Δ⊲ b ⊲∩ (·bPₓ

σb⊐·Δ⊲ xxxix.

σ ρ Δ·(⊲, σ b ᔭ·bΓᒧ⊲ ∇ Δ(∩ᒧᔭ⊲, ∇b ρL ĿLᒧĊᔨ∩ᔭ⊲ σU⊂⊂ᵇ: σ b (∧Ↄ∧∩ᒧ⊲, ⊐·bᑊ D⅃Lᒪ-ᐸ·Ċᵇ ∇ D∩ᓄb·Δᓄb·ΔLᵇₓ

⊲L σ ρ Ċ⅄Γ⊲ ∇ ρ∧Ↄ·∇ᔭ⊲, ⊲L ·Ċᔅᓄ σ ρ Δ·(⊲, b Γ·(ᔅᑊ D⅃ ᓄᓕ(; ⊲ᔨ∧ᑊ Ĺb σ ρ ĿΓᓄ⊐⊂U⊲ₓ

σUΔ ρ ρᔅU∘ ∧⅃ σᔭ·Δᵇ; ⊐·bᑊ Ĺb b ĿΓᑐ-ᓄ⊂(Ĺ⊲, ΔᓄᑯU∘ ρ ᔨᔨρU∘; ∇d Ĺb b Ċ⅄Γᔭ⊲ σU⊂⊂ D⅃ₓ

UV⊂Lᑫᔭ⊲, ρᔨᑫ⊂(Γ⊲⊲ ∇ ρᔅᐸᵇ σ ∧ĿΠᒧ·Δ⊲, ᓄᓕ(∇ Δ(Π⅃ σ ρᔅbL, ρ⅃ ρᔨᑫ⊂(Ĺ⊲ ∇ᔨ∧⅃ ⊂⊂Γᒧᔭᵃₓ

ĿΠb, ρ ρ Δᔅ(⊲ σ ρᔅbL (∧ᔨᑯ ΔᔨΛ(⊂bᔨρΓ-ᑫ·Δ⊲; ᓄᓕ(σᑦ ΔᔨΛΠᒧ·Δ⊲ ⊲L·Δ⊂ ·Ċᔅᓄ ΔU⊂-(bᘿ ∇ bᘿ·Ċ<(L⊲: (·V Γᒧ·∇ () Δ⊂⊂∘ ∇ L·⅁⅃ Γ⊐ΔL⅃ᑦ Γ⊐σ <·bᘿ(∘ ΔU⊂(dᒧᵒₓ

ᑫ⅃⊲ᓄ Γᒧ·∇ () Δ⊂⊂∘ Λ⊐U∘ <·bᘿ(∘ Δᔅᐃdᒧ-·Δσᵇ: (·V <·bᘿ(∘ Γdᔨb∪⊂(Γ ΔΠᒧ·⅁ᵇ: L·⅁ᔨdᘿL Γᓄρᒧ·Δ⊲, ⊲L Ĺb ᔨᑫ⊂(L ⊲·∇⊂·⅁ 9 D∩⊲Γ⊂ᒪₓ

ᐊᓄᑊ ᐄᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓴᓇ, ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ·ᐁᒋ ᐯᐅᓴᓇ ? ᑭᓪ ᒡᑦ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒍᑎᑕᓇᙵ

·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ : ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᔨᐃᓇ ᒋᒋ ᑭᑐᔨᒃ ᑭᓴ·ᕿᑲᓇᖏᙵ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᖏᑐᓄᓕᓇ ; ·ᐁᖏ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑕᑕᒪᓇᙵ

ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐃᕿ·ᐃᓇ : ᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑲᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐊᒪᓇᙵ

ᐃᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓴᓇ, ᐯᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᖏᑦᑕᓇ ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓇᑲᐃᓇ : ·ᐁᖏ ᓂ ᐄᓇᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᑭᓇ, ᑕᐱᖏᑊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓄᑕ·ᐃᐸᓇᙵ

ᐅ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·ᐁ ᐊᖏᔨᓴᓇ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓇ, ·ᐸᒍᔪ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᔨᓴᓇ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑕᔨᓴᓇᙵ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᑯᑭᒪᓂ : ᓄᑦᑕ **V**ᓄᑭᑭ ᐊᐄᑲ :

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓀᑦᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᔨᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᕿ ᐃᑭᑲ : ᐊᖏᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᖏᑲᑕ ᕿ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᐸᓕᓄᙵ **V**ᒣᓇᙵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ xc.

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓀᓇ ᐊᖏᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓂᖏᑫ ᐣᐱᒪᒋᓀᓇ·ᐊᑲᙵ

·ᐸᒍᔪ ·ᐊᒋᓴ ᓄᑯᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᐸᒍᔪ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᔨᓴᓇ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᖏᑯ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇᙵ

ᑭ ·ᕿᓵᒋᓇᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ·ᐁᒃ, ᑭᓭ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᒥᑐᒥᑕᓇᐠ ᐊᓵᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓇ ᑦᐱᓴᓄ ᐅᑦᔨᔨᒃ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᐁ ᒪᓗ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᓄ ᓂᑦᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᒃᓵ

ᑭ ᑭᐢᑦᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐸᔨᒋᐯᓴᑲᒃᑭᒃ; ᐃᔨᓇᔨᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᓄ ᐁ. ᓂᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᐁ ᕿᑭᕐᐊᑦᓕᒃ ᕆᐱᓴᓄ ᒪᓴᔨᔨ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᓇᔨᓯ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᑭᐁᑭᕐᑦᐳᑭ ᒥᓗᑭᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓇ; ·ᐁᑦᔨᔨᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᑐᑲᒃ ᐃᓂᓗᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨ·ᐊᓯᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓇᔨᓯ·ᐊᓇᓵ

ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᒃ·ᐊᖏ·ᑦᓯᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒪᖓ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᕿᓵᑌᐊᕿᑕᒪᓇᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓇᓇ ·ᐁᐱᕿᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓭ·ᐁ-ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᐃᑭᓂᓇᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑦᐱᓴᓄ ᐊᐅᓕᓂᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑦᑭᓓᑌᒃᓵ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑕ) ᐱᐅᓂᓯᓓᒃ ᐃᑕᑎ·ᓇ ᓂ·ᓴᓯᒥᑕᓇᓵ ᐱᐅ·ᓇ; ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᓇᓂᒥᑕᓇᓵ ᐱᐅ·ᓇ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᐱᔨᔨᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐊᓂᓕᓵ ᓂᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᐢᑦᒃᑌᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐊᓂᓕᓵ; ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᐸᖏ ᑭᔅᒃᑕᐃᒃᑌᓵ, ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᓯᓴᒃᓵ

ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᕿᓵᓕᓕᒃ ᐁᔨᐱᑦ ᓱᒃᑎᑦᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ? ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓂᔨᐊᓯᓴᓇ ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓇᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑕᒪᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᓵ

·ᕿᓵᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ? ᐁᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ·ᕿᓵᓕᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᕿᐊᓇᒃᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒉᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒉᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᒪᑲ ᓴᔅᑕ ᓱᑭᓵᓱᐢᑲ ᐃᓪᓂᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐢᖏx

ᓱᑭᓵᐃᓇᓐ ᐃᓪᓂᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᐢᑲ, ᓴᔅᑕ ᐊᐱᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᒋᕮᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓭᑕᖏx

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓭᑲᓇᑲ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᒋᕮᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑭ·ᐃᔅᓪᓕᓂᐤ, ᓴᔅᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᐃᓇᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑲᑭᐃᐢᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑭ·ᐃᔅᓪᓕᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑕᑲᑭᐃᐢᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑭ·ᐃᔅᓪᓕᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑕᑲᑭᐃᐢᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑭ·ᐃᔅᓪᓕᓂᐤ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒉᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁᒥᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓱ·ᐊᒋᓇᓇ; ᐊᐢᐅᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐁᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑭᑭᓇᓇ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᐱᑲ ᓂᑭᑭᓇᑲ ᐊᐢᐅᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᖏx

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓴᔅᑕ ᐅᑯᔨᔨᒪᐧ: ᓴᔅᑕ ᐯᓂᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᒋᑲ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᓱ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐤ: ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐁ ᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓵᑲᐸᓂᖏx ᐁᐦᓇ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐢᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐧ ᓂᐢᓕᓪᔅᑦ ᐱᔨᑭᔨᓇᓂᐢᑦ ᐃᑲᑭᓇᓇ; ᓄᓂᒪᐧ ᐅ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᐸᓴᑭᔨ ᐸᓇ ᑲ ᒪᔨᓇᐊᒪᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑯᓇᕮᑲᐢᖏax

1 ᑯᓇᕮᑲᐢᓇ xv. 20.

ᐁᑯ X ·ᐊᓂᓬᑲᑭ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᓪᒉ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᔨ·ᐁᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᔨᑎᖏx ·ᐁᐦ ᐃᔨᔨᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᔨ·ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᔨᔨᑭ ᓴᓪᒉᒉ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᔨᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓬᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑎᖏx ·ᐁᐦ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐱᑎᑲ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐋᑦᑦ ᑎᑎ, ᐁᑯ ᔪᐱᐦᑲ ᓴᓪᒉᒉ X ᐅᑎ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐋᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᑲᖏx Ḷᑲ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᔨᔨᑭ ᐃᐦᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᐋᑎᔨᔪᑦ: X ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᔪᑫᑦ: ᔪᑎᒪᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ X ᑲ ᑎᐱᔨ·ᐁ·ᐃᑦᔨ ᑭᑎᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᑲᑭᑲ ᐯᑎ ᕽᐃᔅᑫᖏx ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓄᐧᑲᑲᑭᐢᑲ ᐅᔪᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ, ᐅᔪᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐊ ᐅᑎ; ᐃᐦᐧ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᑌᑐ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑎᐱᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ, ᓴᓪᒉ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ, ᓴᓪᒉ ᑲᓄᐅᔨᑌᐧ·ᐁᐦᐧᖏx ·ᐁᐦ ᐅᑎᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᔨᑫ ᐱᓪᔨ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑌ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᑦᓂᑲᑌᐧ ᐊᒋᑭᐧ ᐅᑎᖏx ᐊᓐ Ḷᒥᐦ ᐸᑦᑲᓵ ᑫ ᓂᔅᐊᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇᓐᖏx ·ᐁᐦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᒉᑦᒣ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᒋᑭᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᓐᑲᖏx Ḷᑲ ᐃᔨᔨ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑎᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ, ᓄᑲᖏ ᐁᑲ ᐊᒋᑭᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐸᔨᑫ·ᐃᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔨᑭ ᐊᐢᐅᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᖏax ᐃᔨᔨ Ḷᑲ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᑌᑐ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᓴᓪᒉᒉ ᑭᑎᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐸᔨᑫ·ᐃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐸᔨᑫ·ᐃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐱᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇᑭ

ᐊσᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐃᑯᓪ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ꓭ·ᑲᓇ, ᑭᑎᒪσ) ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᓪ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ꓭ·ᑲᓇx ᒐσ ᒪᑲ ꓭ ᐣᓕᑭᵇ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑲᐊᓪ·ᐊᑲσ·ᐃᒋᵇ ᐅσᐱ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓂᐱᵃ ᐁᑲ ·ᐊσᓂᑲᓫ·ᓪ·ᐁ ᐅσᐱ·ᐊ? ᒐᓄᑭ ᒪᑲ ·ᐁᒋ ᓱᑲᐊᓪ·ᐊᑲσ·ᐃᒋᵇ ᐅσᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ ? ᒐᓄᑭ ᓂᓪᓪ ·ᐁᒋ σᓪ·ᐃᔨᵇ ᐸᔭᐱᓇ·ᐃσᵇ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᑎᐸᓫᑲᓇᵇ? σ ·ᐃᑌᵃ ᑭ ᒧᒋᑫᓪᒪᒧ·ᐃσ·ᐊᵈ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓫ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔭᔭ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᒥᓫᵒ, ᓪ·ᓪᵒ ᑲᔭᑲᑭ σ ᓂᐱᵃx ᑮᓂᐱᵃ ᐁ ᑭᔭᓄ·ᐊᓪᒪᒋᵖᵇ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ, ᑲ ᒪᔑᐃ·ᐊᑫᐟᵇ ᐊᑦᐁᓪᐊᵇ, ᑫ·ᑲᵃ ᑫ ᒋᑎᒋᔨᓫ, ᑮᓂᐱᵃ ᐁᑲ ·ᐊσᓂᑲᓪ·ᓪᐁ ᐅσᐱ·ᐊ? ᐁᔨᔑ ᒥᒋᓪᐅ ᓂᓪᓪ ᒥσ·ᐊᑫᓪ, ·ᐁᓵ ·ᐊᓪᐟᑫ ᑭ ᑲ σᐱᐃᓫᓫᵒx ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑲᒥᑲ·ᐃᓪᐊᵈ: ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑐ·ᐃᓫᓫσ·ᐃᑭᵃ ᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᐊᵈ? ᐁᔨᔑ ᒪᑲ ᑫᔨ ᒥσ·ᐊᑫᓪᒪᒧ·ᐃσ·ᐊᵈ? ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓫ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ, ᒐσ ᐁᔨ ·ᐊσᓂᑲᓫ·ᐃσ·ᐊᵈ ᑭᑭ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᐊᵈ: ᐅᒪ σᓪ ᐃ·ᐸᵃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓫᐯᐟ·ᐃᒋᒪᑭᑭx ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓫ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ, ᑲ ᒪᔑᐃ·ᐊᑫᐟᵇ ᐊᑦᐁᓪᐊᵈ ᐃᔨᔑ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᐊᵈ? ᐁᔨᔑ ᒪᑲ ᑫᔨ ᒥσ·ᐊᑫᓪᒪᒧ·ᐃσ·

ᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᑌᵒ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃˣ ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᒪᒪᑦᑦ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᵊ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓭᓇᵒ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᑫᐸᓭᑯᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᓭᓇᵒ, ᓴᐢᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐸᓴᑲᐱᓭᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ, ᓄᑦᑲᑫ ᒪᑭᒃ ᓄᑦᑲᑫ: ·ᐯᓴ >ᑦᑭᑲᵊ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑦᑲᒃ, ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑫ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓄᓀᓄᑲᵊ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ >ᓴᑎᓄᑲᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ >ᓴᑎᓄᑲᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃˣ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᑲᑦ >ᓴᑎᓄᑲᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊˣ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ >ᓴᑎᓄᑲᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᑭ >ᓴᑎᓄᑲᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᑭ >ᓴᑎᓄᑲᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊ ᒃ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᑌᵊ, ᓂᐱ·ᐃᵊ ᒥᓭᐅᓂᐅᓭᑦᐅᵊ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᵊ, ᑦᓂᓱ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᓂ ? ᐅ ᓭᓴᐊᑲᵊ, ᑦᓂᓱ ᑭ ᓴᐸᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊ? ᓂᐱ·ᐃᵊ ᐅ ᐱᑎᓭᓱ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊ ᑌ·ᐊᐸ ᒪᑎ·ᑦ·ᐃᵊ; ᓄᓪᑦ ᒪᑎ·ᑦ·ᐃᵊ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᵊ ᑌ·ᐊᐸ ᐅᓪᓭᓭ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊˣ ᒧᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᓇᓵᐢᐸᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᵒ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᒥᓭᑦ ᓴᐸᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓄᵒ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᐢ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᒥᓇᵒˣ ᐁ ᐊᐸ ᐅᑎ, ᔨᐊᑭᐃᑦᒃᵏ ᓂᑎᓴᓂᐅᵏ, ᐊᓭᑎᒃᐸ·ᐃᵏ, ᒥᑎᒥᒃᐸ·ᐃᵏ, ᒧᓴᵏ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐅᑦ·ᑐᵏ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᔭᑫ·ᐃᵊ, ᐁ ᑭᔭᑫᓭᑐᵏ ᐅᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᵊᑦᵒ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓭᑦ·ᒃᵏ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᵏˣ

¶ ᐃᔨᐱ ᐅᑎᑦ·ᒃ·ᐁ ᓭ·ᒃᐊᵏᒃᓂᓭᵒ, ᒣ·ᒃᵏ ᐁ ᐊᐸᵏᒃ·ᐃᔨᓂ·ᐊᵏ ᒥᓱᵒ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᓂ·ᐊᵏ ᐊᔨᑭᵏ, ᐊᓱᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ, ᓄᓪᑦᐸᐱᐊ ᐊᓱᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᓄᓪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ·ᐃᑎᐃᐊᑦᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐊᵏ;

ᐃᓭᓭᐤ ᐃᔨᐢᑫᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ·ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐱᐊᐢ ᐊᐳᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ, ᐄᒃᔨᑭᓄᐤ ᓄᓪᑦ ᓇᓄᒃᑌᓭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓭᓭᐤˣ ᐯᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ, ᒪᓂ·ᑉᓄᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᒥᑦ ᒃᐸᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᵏˣ

ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᐳᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᒋᓇᵊ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒪᑦᑦᓂᑦ, ᑭᓇ ᐱᐊ ᐅᐯᓭᑎᑫᵏᐤ ᐁᓭᓭᐤ ᐃᔨᐱ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᐳᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓪᑦᐸᐱᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃˣ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓪᑦᐸᐱᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓪᑦᐸᐱᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊˣ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓪᑦᐸᐱᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓪᑦᐸᐱᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑦᒃ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᑭ >ᓴᑎᓄᑲᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᵊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᵊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊ ᒃ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᑌᵊ, ᓂᐱ·ᐃᵊ ᒥᓭᐅᓂᐅᓭᑦᐅᵊ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᵊ, ᑦᓂᓱ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭ ᓴᐸᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊ? ᓂᐱ·ᐃᵊ ᐅ ᐱᑎᓭᓱ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊ ᑌ·ᐊᐸ ᒪᑎ·ᑦ·ᐃᵊ; ᓄᓪᑦ ᒪᑎ·ᑦ·ᐃᵊ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᵊ ᑌ·ᐊᐸ ᐅᓪᓭᓭ·ᑌ·ᐃᵊˣ ᒧᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᓇᓵᐢᐸᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᵒ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᒥᓭᑦ ᓴᐸᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓄᵒ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᐢ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᒥᓇᵒˣ ᐁ ᐊᐸ ᐅᑎ, ᔨᐊᑭᐃᑦᒃᵏ ᓂᑎᓴᓂᐅᵏ, ᐊᓭᑎᒃᐸ·ᐃᵏ, ᒥᑎᒥᒃᐸ·ᐃᵏ, ᒧᓴᵏ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐅᑦ·ᑐᵏ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᵏˣ

ᐃᓭᓭᐤ ᐃᔨᐢᑫᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ·ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐱᐊᐢ ᐊᐳᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ, ᐄᒃᔨᑭᓄᐤ ᓄᓪᑦ ᓇᓄᒃᑌᓭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓭᓭᐤˣ ᐯᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ, ᒪᓂ·ᑉᓄᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᒥᑦ ᒃᐸᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᵏˣ

ᐅᓭᓭᐤ ᐃᔨᐢᑫᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ·ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐱᐊᐢ ᐊᐳᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ, ᐄᒃᔨᑭᓄᐤ ᓄᓪᑦ ᓇᓄᒃᑌᓭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓭᓭᐤˣ ᐯᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ, ᒪᓂ·ᑉᓄᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᒥᑦ ᒃᐸᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᵏˣ

ᐅᓭᓭᐤ ᐃᔨᐢᑫᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ·ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐱᐊᐢ ᐊᐳᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ, ᐄᒃᔨᑭᓄᐤ ᓄᓪᑦ ᓇᓄᒃᑌᓭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓭᓭᐤˣ ᐯᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ, ᒪᓂ·ᑉᓄᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᒥᑦ ᒃᐸᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᓭᓇᔨᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᑎᑫᵏˣ

ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓇ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭ ᔭᐧᐁᓪᑭᑫᐧᐃ ᒥᑦᐊᑦᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒪᐁᐧᐱᑦᑦᑲ; ᒪᓀᒧᐃᓀᓇ ᒧᑲ, ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓴᓇ, ᒧᐧᐊᒥ ᐸᓕ-ᑭᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᒧᐧᐊᒥ ᓭᐩᑲᑎᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᐯᓕᑭᓴᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᖃᐧᐁᐧᐊᑫᓇ ᐯᒧᑕᐃᐧᐁᓴᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᒥᑲᐧᐊᒥ ᑌᐸᑫᓪ-ᑰᓭᓴᓇ ᑌᐸᐧᐃᓂᐧᐁᓴᓇ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓀᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓇ, ᐃᐧᐱᐯ ᐯᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓂᐱᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐧᐸᑫᓪᒧᐧᑰᐊᑫ, ᑭᒥ >ᓂ ᐊᐧᐱᐯᓪᒧᑕᑰᑲᕽ

¶ ᐁᓇ ᒣᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐁᓇᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᑭᐧᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓴᑲᐧ ᐊᔪᓂᑫᓪᐧ ᕀᓇᐧ ᒥᑲᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐧᐃᑫᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᐱᐯ ᐃᐧᐸ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᓪᒃ ᒥᓪᐧᐁ ᓪᐧᐁᓴᓪᐧᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐧᑎᓇᓪᐧᐊ ᑭᑭᔭᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐧᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓪᐧᑦ, ᐁᐧᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧᒪᓵᓇᐧᐣ ᐧᐃᐳᐣ ᐊᐧᑲᑰᐧᑦ; ᐊᐧᑲᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᐧᑲᑰᐧᑦ, ᐱᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᓪᒃ ᐱᔨᑌᐧᑦ, ᐊᔪᔭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᔪᔭᑰᑦ; ᐁ ᑫᑭ-ᓇᐅᐳᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐱᐯᓪᒧᐳᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔭᑰᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓪᐧᓵᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒪᐧᐃ X-ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᑕᒃ; ᑫ ᐧᑫᑭ-ᓵᔨᑦᐧ ᑭᐅᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᔪᓵᐧᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓵᐧᒃᓂᓪᒥᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐧᐃᓵᐧᒃᓂᓪᒥᒃ ᐧᐃᐳᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓪᐧᑲᑎᓪᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᑦᒪᒧᐧᑦ ᒥᓪᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ

¶ ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᓀᐧᒪᐊᓇ ᑫ ᓂᒃᒧᐧᓵᓂᐧᐊᒃ,

ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᐯᑦᑰᓪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓇᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂᐧᐃᐳᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᓪᐧᓇᐊ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᔭᐧᐁᓪᑭᑰᓪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐧᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐱᐯᓪᒧᑕᑰᑲᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ: ᐁᐧᐊᑫᓪᐧ ᐁᐧᑌᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒪᒃ; ᐧᐁᔪ ᐊᐧᓄᓪᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᓪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᓪ

¶ ᐁᓇ ᐊᔪᒥᐧᐃᓪᑭᒪᐧᐣ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᓪᐧ,

ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓐ, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᐊᓐᓯ

X, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᐊᓐ

ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓐ, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᐊᓐᓯ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐊᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᔪ·ᐃᓐᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓕᔪ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓴᓕᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑲᑲ ᑑᐱᔪᔨᔪᑲᑲ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᑲᑲᓯ ᒥᓕᐊᓐᓐ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑦᓴᓯ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᒪᓴ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᐊᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᑦᒥᑎᑲᓯ ᐁᑲ·ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑲᑎᑲᓂᐤ; ᒪᓴ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓯ ᐁᒣᓐᓯ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓯ

ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᓕᑲᑎᔪᔪᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒪᔪᔪᒥᔪᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞᔨᑦ·ᐊᐞᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᑎᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓕ-ᒧᐢᑕ·ᐊᐅᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔨᑫᒥᔪᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞᔨᑦ·ᐊᐞᐊ ᐅᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᓕᒧ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᑲ·ᐃ ᐁ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᔨᑲᑲ ·ᐃᔭᔨᓕᓂ, ᐁ ᔪᑭᓄᔨᑲᑲ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁ ᒧᑭᓕᓕᑲᑲ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᔪᐢᒥᑎᓇᓓ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓓ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐢᑦ ᐞᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᒥ-ᓴᓂᓇᓓ ᓓᓄᑲᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑕ ᒪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ; ᐁ ᓓᑐᑦᒪᑕᑦᑲᓓ, ᑭ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᒥᔪ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᒥᔪ·ᐃᓓ ᐅᑦ, ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᑐᑕ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐞᔨᐁᓪᐸᒪᒥᑲ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓕᑕᔨᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔨᑦ·ᐃᓐᓓ; ᓂᓪᓇᓓ ᐊᔪᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑐᑕᑲᑲ ᑭ·ᐯ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐯᐸᓕᑕᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓁᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔭ, ᑭᑦ ᐞᐅᐳᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓁᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓓ, ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓇᑲ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᓇᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐞᑌᐤ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐸᐤ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐳᒥᔪᓯ ᐁᒣᓐᓯ

ᐊᓴᒋᐞᐃᓇᕽ

ᐅ ᓯ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᓴᒋᑦ ᒋᐦᔪ X ᐅᑦ·ᐃᓴᓵ, ᐁ·ᐊᔾ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᕃᑲᓂ·ᐁᐤ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐃᑉ ᐱᒪᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ; ᐊ·ᐁ-ᓕ·ᐊ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᐦᓕᒋᒥᐞᑫ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓕᒋ ᐊᑦ ᓄᐱᓕ·ᑫ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓕᒋ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑦ·ᐯᐦᓕᒋᒥᔭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ; ·ᐃᓭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓴᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐸᔪᓕᒪ ᐸᓛ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ. ᒋᑦᑎᒪᒋᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐊᑦ ᐃᐦᐯᓕᒧᔪᑫ ᐊᐦᔪᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᐞ; ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌ-ᓕᒧ·ᐃᐃ ᓇᔪᑐᑎᓀᓇ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓂᔾᑲ ᒪᒋ-·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᔾᑲ ·ᑲᔾᑭᑎᒋ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᐃᔪᐱ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᓄᔨᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔾ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᔾᑲ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᒋᔭᓂᓀᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃᒋᐊ·ᓄᔨᒧᑦ; ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᓇ ᑲᑭᑫᓂᐊᑲᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐊᔪᑲᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐃᑲᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐊᔪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᔭ·ᐁᓕ·ᑭᑯᐃᐃᑭᑲ ᓂᑭ·ᐃ, ᐯᒋ ᐊᑭᔾᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᔪᑲ·ᐃᑎ·ᒪᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᔪᐱᓇ ᓂᔪᑎᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐊᑲᕽ ᐸᑭᑌᓕ·ᑎ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑎᒪᒋᓇ, ᐅ ᓯ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔪᐃᑲᑲ ᐊᔪᐱᓕᒧᔾᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔪᑦᒪ-·ᐃᔾᑎᑦᒪᓂᐞ

ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᒥᑲ ᒋᐦᔪ X, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ), ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ V→ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔪᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᐤ ᐁᒣᓀᓇ

ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓗᓴᓕᒧᑉ ᐃᓴᕿᐊᑉ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑦᐃ ᐊᓴᐊᔪᓵᓚ

¶ ᐃᓴᕿᐤ, ᒥᓗᐊᖅᑐ ᐅ ᑭᐅᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᐊᔪᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᔨᕿᐤ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᓄᐃᑲᑉ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐅᑦ, ᐅᔪᑦ ᒪᖃ ᕿ ᐅᒋᒋᓄᖃᐱᑦ ᓴᐊᔪᓄᐃᒪᐢ: ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᔪ ᒪᖃ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᓄᐃᑲᒪᓴᐊ,

ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᕆ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓪᓚᑎᓯᐃᓄᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᐅᓯᓂᐊᖅᑲ ᓄᓕ ᑭᑭ ᓴᐃᑭᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓄᓴᓄᓕᒋᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᓴᐃᓄᐊᖅᑲ; ᑭᑌᐃᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᓴᓚᓂ ᑭᒥᓕᓐ), ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓪ ᒪᑲ,

¶ ᐅᔪ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᓄᐃᑭᓂ ᕿ ᐃᓴᑌ cxvi ᓄᑲᒍᓴᐃᓄᓕᓂ,

ᓄ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖏᓚ

ᓄ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖏᓚ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓕᑲ ᓄ ᐯᒋᔪᓴᐃᓄᓕᓂᓂ ᓄᓕᑦ ᓄ ᓇᐃᒋᒪᕿᐃᓴᐃᓄᓕᓂᓂᓚ

ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑦᐅᖏᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᔪ ᕿ ᐅᒥ ᓇᓇᐃᓚᑲ ᐃᓕᔪᑲ ᕿ ᐱᓱᒪᓴᔭᓇᓚ

ᓄᐱᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᔪᐸᑌᓕᒍᐃᓇ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᒋᓵᑲᑲᔪᐧᐊᓇ: ᓄᓕᑦ ᒪᒥᐃᓄᔪᑌᓕᒍᐃᓇ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᔪᓇ: ᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓵᕿᓇ ᒥᔪᓄᑲᑌᓕᒍᐃᓇ ᓄᓕᑦ ᔪᐸᑌᓕᒍᐃᓇᓚ

ᐅᔪ ᓄᐊᓇᐃᑦᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖏᓚ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖏᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᔪᓵᒥᑎᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᓄᑦ ᐊᑲᑲᓚ

ᑭᕐᐃᑎᔪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖏᓚ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᐧᑲᓵᑭᑎᔪᓂ; ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓄᑎᓇᓂ ᓵᐧᐅᓕᒥᕿᖏᓂᓚ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖏᑦ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᒣᓂ ᐅᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑲᖏᑦᐃᓕᒥᓕᒥᒥ: ᓄ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑲᑌᓕᒍᓇ, ᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒥᐃᑲ ᒪᑲᓚ

ᑭᐅᐅᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᐱᐅᓂᓐ, ᐅ σᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ; ᐅᐯᓗ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕐᐅᑦᐊᐧᑐᒃx

ᐅᐯᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐃᐅᒃᑎᐊᐧᐅ σᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ σᐱᐃᐅσᒃ ᐅᒋ, σᓂᑭᔪᐅᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᒃᐅᐊᐱᓐᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦ σᒋᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔪσᐱᓐᓇx

σ ᒃ ᐱᒍᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᐅ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᒋ-ᓇσᐧᐊᒃx

σ ᑭ ᑦᐧVᑌᓇ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᐳᒥᐱᓇ: ᓇᓵᐱᓄ σ ᑭ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᒋᐧᓇ:

σ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᓇ ᑫᑕᑦᐁ, ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᓂᑭᓂᐧᐊᒃx

ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᒋᓵᒋᓄ ᑫ ᒥᓪᒃ UVᓕᑕᑫᑦ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᒃ ᐃᐱ ᒥᓐᑐᑦᐃᐧᑦ?

σ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓇ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᒥσᐧᒃᒃᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦ σ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑐ-ᑦᐧᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐱσᒃᒋᐧᐃᓇ UVσᒋᑫᖅx

σ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧᐊᐧ σ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐸᒥ-ᓕᒋ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪx

ᑭᔨᑭᑭᑦᓐᒣ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ σᐱᐧᐃσᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒋᒪx

ᐅ UVᓕᒋᑫᔪᓇ, ᑦᐧV σᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓯᒃᓇ; σᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓯᒃᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᒋᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓯᒃσᔨᑫᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑌᓇ σ ᑕᑯᐱᒋᐧᐃᓇx

ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᓇ ᓇᓵᓴᑯᒧᐃ ᓱᓱᑭᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦ σ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑐᑦᐃᐧᒪᓇ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅx

σ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧᐊᐧ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ σ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐸᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪx

ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐃᑐᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐃᓴᑲᓕᒥᑲᒃ UVᓕᒋᑫᑦ, Uᑦᐧᐃᐧᑫ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑐᓴᓕᒪx ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ UVᓕᒋᑫᖅx

ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃσᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᓕᓂ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᒋᒋᓕᓂ: ᓄᓐᑦ ᐯᐧᑐᒃ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ:

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓱᓴᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᕿᐅᐸᑌ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑲᑭᕿ ᕿ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᓵᑭᑲ ᐁᑲᓇᐃᑦᑕ ᕿ ᐃᓴᑲᐸᓂᑲᔪ ᐁᒣᓄᔪ

ᓄᓴᑕᐱᑯ cxxvii. ᓂᑲᒍᐠᐃᓄᔪ

ᑭᓴᐱᓄ ᐁᑲ ·ᐁᔨᑕᒋ ·ᑭᓵᑲᐅᑲᓂᑕᓂ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ, ᐸᑲᓄᕿᓂ ᐊᑐᓵᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑕᒋᑲ: ᑭᓴᐱᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᐁᑲ ᕿᓄ·ᐁᓂᑕᒥ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ, ᐸᑲᓄᕿᓂ ᐊᓴᓵᑭᐱᐠᐊᓄᔪ

ᐸᑲᓄᕿᓂ ·ᐃᐸᑌ ᕿᒥᖏᐸ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑲᓴᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᓂᐯᐱᐠᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᒧ·ᐁᒃ ᒥᑯᔪᑲᑌᓂᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᓪᑯᓄᓂᐠ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᒥᓪᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓄᓓ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸᓪᒥᔪ

ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓴᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ; ᓄᓴᑕ ᒥᓴᖏᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᒃ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕿᓪᐠ ᐅ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᔪ

ᒉᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐊᑲᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒥᒃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᐠ; ᐁᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᐊᐱᓴᑦ·ᐊᔨᓴᑲᒃᔪ

ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧ ᐊᓓ ᐃᓪᓪᐠ ᑲ ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓄᓪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑦ·ᒉᓓ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ: ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓓᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᑎᓂᕐᐊ ᑭᒥᐃᓵᑲᑌᒥᒃᔪ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐠ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᐠ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐠ,: ᓄᓴᑕ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐞᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓱᓴᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᕿᐅᐸᑌ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑲᑭᕿ ᕿ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᓵᑭᑲ ᐁᑲᓇᐃᑦᑕ ᕿ ᐃᓴᑲᐸᓂᑲᔪ ᐁᒣᓄᔪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐸᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐊᐸᒥᐊᑕᐠᔪ

ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐸᓴ, ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᓀᓴᔪ

X, ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᓀᓴᔪ

ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐸᓴ, ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᓀᓴᔪ

ᓄᑦᐃᓱᓇᓴ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᕆᑦᒋᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᓗᐧᐃᓴx ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᑦᓂᓄx ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᔪ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᒃᓯx ᒥᓂᓇᓴ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓵᒃx ·ᐁᐯᓂᑕᒪ-·ᐃᓇᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓂᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᐧᐃᓵᓗᑦᒃx ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᓇᓴ ᐅᑭ ᑫᒋᑲᑦᐃᓵᓴ ᓴᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑲ·ᑫᓂᐧᐃᑲᒪᑦᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᒪ·ᐃᓇᓴ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓴ : ·ᐁᓵ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓯᓴ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᔪᑕᒥᓯᓯ·ᐃᓴ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫx ᐁᒣᓴx

ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢx ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓗᓴ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐃᓵᑫᴏ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᒥᓴᑲᑲᓴx

ᓴᐢᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁ·ᐃᐢx ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᒥᓴᑲᒃx

ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢx ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᓴ·ᐁᓪᒪx

ᓴᐢᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁ·ᐃᐢx ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑦᒥᑯᓪᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᒥᑯᓴx

ᓴᐢᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁ·ᐃᐢx ᐅᐯᓪᒥᑭᓗᓴᓴ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓵᓴx

ᓴᐢᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁ·ᐃᐢx ᐁᑯᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᓵᑲ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴx

ᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢx ᐊᓗᒥᐊᐧᐃᑕᓄx

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᓗᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᔪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓵᑯᒥᑎᓵᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐊ ᐃᓕᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᒥᓴᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᐸᒪᐢ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑕ, ᑭ ᓴᔪᑕᒪᑎᓵᓴ, ᒥᓪᒧᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐢ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓂ, ᐧᐃᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᐢ, ᐧᑲᔪᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓵᒃ; ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᐧᔪᒥᒪᐧᐃᓵᓂᐢ ᔨᑦᑲ ᐱᒪᑎ-

ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦᕽ ᐁᒣᓐᕽ

¶ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐠ·ᑫ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓇᓴᐠᑯᒧᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓕᐧ ᒧᓐᐠ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᐧᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᕿᓄᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃ)ᓴᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᓇᐃᕿᓕᓕᐧ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑦᕽ

ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᒃᑌᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓇᓂᒃᑭ-
ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓵ

ᓂᐧᑦᑕ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐠᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭᑊ ᓅᐧᑦᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᐅ ᓐᔅᑎᐅ, ᓂᐧᑦᑕ ᐃᐠᐱ ᑫ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᑭᑎᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐧᓵ

¶ ᑭᐃᐧᓄᒃ ᑫᑭᔅᑉᐠ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᓴᒥᐁᐠᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐧᓵ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐧ,

ᓂᒥᓱᓂᑐᒃ, ·ᐁᐠᓄᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᓄᒥᓅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᓄᓇ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᓄᑫᐠᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᒪᕽᓕᒃ ᓐᓇᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭᐠᑫᓕᒋᓅᕐᓄᒃ ᐁ ᐊᒋ ᒪᑭᑐᑭᒃ ᐅᔨᕽ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᓄᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᐧᑦᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐠᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᐠᑫᓕᒥᐊᓄᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᒋᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᓄᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᓕᑫ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑫᒪᑦ; ᒋᑭᑭᓕᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᐠᑭᓄᐊᐃᒋᒋᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑐᑭᑫᑌᓕᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᒋᑌ ᑭᒥ ᒋᐠᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑭᒃᓵ

ᒫᐠᒋᑌ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ (ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᑫᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᑭᐠᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᐠᐱᒃ ᒃ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕ·ᑫᒃ), ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᑫᑌᓄ, ᐊᓄᒃ (ᐁ ᐯᑕᒣᒃ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᐠᓵ), ᑭᒥ ᐊᐠᑭᒥᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓂᒃᑭᒋᐊᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᐠᓕᑕᒥᓕᒥᒥ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓵ, ᐁ ᐅᒥ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᑌᓕᑭ

ᓂᔪᑕᓇᵒ ᓂᐧᓴᓭᓵᐸ ᐱᓴᑭᓭᓇΔbᓂᵇ ᑎᵒᑕᖃᓇᒥ ᒪᓭᓇΔbᓂᵇ ᓵᔅᑕ ᕿᐱᐧᔅ Δᑕ ΡΡLᓭᓇΔbᓂᵇ; ᑭᓚᐊᵒ ᒧb ΡΡ ᓇᔅ·ϥᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐸᵇ ρ ᐊᔩᒥᒋᓂᐧᐊϥ ∨∨ᔩᵇ ᒪᓭᓇΔϥᐧΔᵃ, ∇ᒣᵃ: ∇ ·ΔᑕᒧbᐧΔᐸᵇ ∇ Δᔪ ᓰᓴᐱᑊ ρᓭᐧᐊᓭᓴᐧᐊᑦ ▷LΡᐧᑕᐧᐊ ΡΡLᓂ), ᐊᐧᐊᓭU ΡΡ ΔᔪΔbᐧΔᐸᵇ ᓭb ᓵᔅᑕ ᒋᐧV ΡΡ ΓΡᓚᐧ∇ᐸᓚᒣᵇ; ᓵᔅᑕ ᐊᐧᐊᓭU ∨ᑲᑊ ΡΡ ∧ᒧUᐸᵇ ᒣᐧbᑊ ▷▷ ·ϥᓴᑌᓚᒋᐧbP Ρᔪbᐧᐊ; ∇ ▷ᔪᑕᒣᵇ ᐊᓂΔ ᑐᐧΔ LΡᐊᐅᑎᐧΔᓀ b Δᐧᑌᐸᵇ ᑎΛᓚᐧ∇ Ρᑐᓂᐧᐊᵇ ▷Ρ b ΔUᓚᒋᐧbP ΡΡ ▷Ρ ᓀᓵbΡΔᐧ∇ᑦ ΡΡLᓂ)ˣ

LΡ ΔUᓚᒋᑯᓭᐧᓄ ᐊᓀ Δᓚᓚᓄ b ▷ᔪᔪᑦ ∇ ▷ᓚᑯᒋbᐧᓂᐧΔᓚᒥ ᓵᔅᑕΛᑯ ∇ ᑎΡᐧᓴbᓂᐧΔᓚᒥ Lᓂᐅbᓀ, ΡΡ ᓀᐧᐊᐧᑭᓴᑕᐧᐊᑦˣ

¶ Δᓚᓚᐧᐊᵇ ᒧb bᑕ ᓀᓂᐧϥᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧᐊᵇ ᓵᓂᑕ bᑕ Δᐧᑌᐧᐊᵇ, ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔩᒥ∇ᐧΔΡLᵒˣ LΡ ΔUᓚᒋᑯᓭᐧᓄ ᐊᓀ b LΡ Δᒋᑦ ▷ᒋᐧΔᔩ ᓵᔅᑕΛᑯ ▷ḃᐧΔᔩˣ

ᓀᓂᐧϥᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔᵃˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔩᒥ∇ᐧΔΡLᵒˣ LΡ ΔUᓚᒋᑯᓭᐧᓄ ᐊᓀ b ᓚbUᓀᒧᑦ ᐧΔΡᐧΔᓚᓚᐧᐊ ▷ ΡᓵΡᓄᐧᐊΡΡbᓂᓚᓄ ▷ᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓚᵇˣ

ᓀᓂᐧϥᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔᵃˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔩᒥ∇ᐧΔΡLᵒˣ LΡ ΔUᓚᒋᑯᓭᐧᓄ ᐊᓀ b ᑐᐧᐊᑦ ∇ḃ b ᐧᐊᐱᓚΡ ΡΡ ᐧᐊᓀᐊᒣᓚΡ ▷ ᒣᓵbᓀᓚᵒˣ

ᓀᓂᐧϥᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔᵃˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᔩᒥ∇ᐧΔΡLᵒˣ LΡ ΔUᓚᒋᑯᓭᐧᓄ ᐊᓀ b ᐊᓂᐧΔᓚᓚᐧ∇ᑦ ∇ḃ b ᐧᒧbᔩ ΡΡ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓀbᓂᐧΔᓚᒥ ᒪᓚU·ᐊ, ∇ḃ b ▷ᒋᐧΔᓚᒥ, ᓵᔅᑕ Ρᑎᒪᑭᓵᐧϥᐧᐊˣ

ᓀᓂᐧϥᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᐤx ᒪᒥ △Uᓗ·ᒋᐊᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒍᓴ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪ·ᐊᒋ ·△ᒥ△ᓗᓗ·ᐊx

ᓇᕐ·٩·ᐊᔅ△·▽·△ᓄx ᐁᒣᓄx

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᐤx ᒪᒥ △Uᓗ·ᒋᐊᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ·△ᒥᐱᒥᔅᒥᒪᒋᒃ ·△ᒥ△ᓗᓗ·ᐊ ·△·△ᓗ·ᐊx

ᓇᕐ·٩·ᐊᔅ△·▽·△ᓄx ᐁᒣᓄx

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᐤx ᒪᒥ △Uᓗ·ᒋᐊᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑲ ᑎᐸᐊ-ᒪᐊᓯ·△ᓂᓗᐤ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒧᑐᒃ·ᒋᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓗᒥx

ᓇᕐ·٩·ᐊᔅ△·▽·△ᓄx ᐁᒣᓄx

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᐤx ᒪᒥ △Uᓗ·ᒋᐊᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᒧᑐᒃ·ᒋᒃ △ᓗᓗ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᒃ △ᓗᓗ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᓀᑕᒪᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᐅUᐃᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑲᒋᒃ Uᐯᓗᒥᑫᓗᒥx

ᓇᕐ·٩·ᐊᔅ△·▽·△ᓄx ᐁᒣᓄx

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᐤx ᒪᒥ △Uᓗ·ᒋᐊᓯᐤ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑲ ᖃ·▽ᓗᒥᑫᒥᑲ, ᒣᑦᑭ·△ᒥ△ᓗᔅᒥᑐᒥᑲ, ᐯᔅᑲᒪᓯᐤ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᐅᑭᑲᑭᓗᒥᑲ ᒪᓂᐅᓗᒃᑐᒥᑲ, ᓂ·ᐊᑭᓴᑦᐊᒥᑲ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᓇ, ᐯᔅᓇᒥᓗ·▽ᒥᑲ, ᑲᓴᓀᐯᒥᑲ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᒣᓴᑲ·Uᒥᑲx

ᓇᕐ·٩·ᐊᔅ△·▽·△ᓄx ᐁᒣᓄx

ᐋᓴᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᐤx

▽ ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ▽ ᒪᒥ △Uᓗ·ᒋᐊᓯᒥᑲ (ᒋᐱᓴᐊᔭᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᓀᐤ Uᕕᑦ ▽ △·Uᑦ) ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎᒥᑲ ᓂᕐᑐ ᑲ ·ᐊᓇ-ᐊᒣ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑲᕐᓴ·٩·△ᓂᓗ·ᐊ; ᑭᓕᓇᓇᓀ (▽ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓗᒃ ▽ ᔨᓴᒋUᓗ·ᒋᒃᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᒥᐃ·▽·△ᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔨUᒃ △ᔅᐱᒥᒃ ᑭᓴᑎ·ᑲᓂᓇᒃ, ᓂᕐᑐ ᒧᔅᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐸᓴᑲ·ᐊᑲUᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐸᔨᔨᑲᑲᔨᓗᒃ) ᑭ·▽ᓴᑦ·ᐊᒋᓀ Uᐯᓗᒥᑫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ, ▽ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᓯᓗᒃ ᓂᕐᑐ ▽ ᑦᐸUᓗᒧᓗᒃ ᑭUᐃᓇᒃ; ▽ ᒪᑐᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᑐ ▽

ᓇᓄbᐧU·Δ)ᑐLᵇ ᑭ LΡΛÌLΠᓯᐧ·Δᓂᓇᐤ, ▽ ·ΔᑐLᵇ ▽ Πᕀ-
)ᑐLᵇ ᑭ LΡ ᑕᐣᑎ·Δᓂᓇᐧᑕ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᑯᒋᑐᓴᵇ ΡΡ ᓄᑯᒋᑐᓴᵇ
ᑕᓂΔ ᒥᓗ ᑕᐣᑎ·Δᓇ ᑲ ᐅΡᕀᓚᓀ ᒥΡᓚ·▽ᔦᓚᑐᒧ·Δᓂᵇˣ
·▽ᔦ ᑕᓄᐤ ᒋbΔbᓇ ΔΠᓂbUᐤ ▽ ᐅᑫΛᑭ·ΔΡᵇ ᒥᔭΠ·bᵇ,
○ Ìb ᒥᔭΠᵇ ▽bᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᓗᒥᓇ b·ᐧᑕ·ᑕbᓂ·Δᐤ
ᓄᔭᑦ LᒍᔭU·▽Λᓇbᓂ·Δᐤˣ ᓇᔭΛᔭ ᒍᔭᒋUᓚ·Ċ·bᓇ ΡΡ ᕀᑭᔨ-
ᓇᓂ·ᑕᓂᓚᵇ ᐅᒋᒋᐤ VÌLΠᓯᐧᑦ ᑭΡLᓂ): bᑦ)ᑭᒪ ΡΡ Ρᒥ-
·ᑕᓂᔦbᓚᒋ ᐅLᒋ·ᑦ·ᑕ, ᓇ·ᑲbᓇ, Δᔦᒍᑌᓚᐤ ᓄᔭᑦ ΔᔦᒍUᐤ
ᑕᓯᓂᓷ, ▽ ᕀᔨ·bᑦᓂᓚᵇ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᓯᑭᓚ·▽ᓚᵇ, ▽·ᑕ·ᑫᓚᐤ
ᑫ ᒥᓇᑕbᓂ·Δᒋᵇˣ ·▽ᔦ ÌΠb, UVᓚᒋᑫᑦ Vᒋᐅᐤᐅᐤ ᐅ
ᑦᔨᑫ·Δᓂᵇ ΡΡ ᓇbᑦ·ᑕᕀᑦ·Ìᑦᐅᐤ ᐅ LΡΛÌΠᓯᐧ·ΔᓂᓚᐤᑕᓂΔ
ᑲ ᑦᔨᑫᓚᒋ ᐅᑦ ᑕᔦᒋᵇˣ Ìb, ᑕ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ Vᑦᑕᕀᑦ ᑕᓂ▽ᓚᐤ
▽ ᑭᔨbᓚᵇ Δᔦᐱ ᑫ ᑦᔭᔦᵇ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᑕᐣᒋᑲᕀ·Δᑦ
Δᔦᐱ ᓄᔭᓯU? ᐅ ·Vᕀᔦᒋᒋbᓇ ᑦᔭᓇᒪ ᐅᒋᒋᵇ, ᒥᐧᓂ Ìb
bᑦ ᕀᔦᑭᐤ Δᑦ ▽ Δᔨ ᕀΡΠᓂᒥᒋ ᐅ ᕀ·ᑫᔨbᓂᒥᓇ,
bᑦ Lᐧ·ᑕᒋᑭᐤ Ìb ᐅ ᕀ·ᑫᔨbᓂᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕀ·ᑫᔨbᓂbᒥᔭᵇ, bᑦ
Δᔦᐧbᔦᒪᒪ Ìb ᓯᑭ·▽ᕀᓚᑭbᓂᓚᐤ ΔᔦᔭUᵇ ▽bᑲ ᑫ ᑕᔦᑦ·▽ᓚᵇˣ
UVᓚᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨbᒪ ᐅΠᒋᕀᓚᓚᐤ ᑦᐱᔦᔭᑌ ᑭᒍΠᵇ ▽ ΠΛᐤᓗ
bᓚᵇˣ ·▽ᔦ Δᔦᐱ Δᓚᓚᐧᑕᵇ Δ·Uᑦ·▽, ḃᐅᒐᓚᒍᐧΔᓇ
ᓄᔭᑦ ΛÌᒪᐅᐧΔᓇ; ▽ᑯ ᑫᑦᑦ·▽ ·▽ΠΠᑯᒋᵇ ᓂᔨᐧᑕᒍᓯᐧ·Δᐧ-
ᓂᓚᐤ, ᑦᐱᔦᔭᑌ Δᔦᐧᑫᐤ ▽ ·Δ ·ᑕᕀᒪᐧᑕᓯᐧᑦ ▽ ᐅΠΠᑯᑦ
·ΔᔦᑫᓚᒍᐧΔᓂᓚᐤ; ᓇᒪ·Δᓇᓇᐤᑭᒪ ᒪᒪᐧᑕᓯᐧᑦ ▽ᑯ ᑫ
ᓄ·bᓂᓚᵇ ᑭΡLᓂ) ᐅ ᑭᓯᐧ·ᑕᓯᐧ·Δᓇᐤᑦᐱᔦᔭᑌ ▽ ᔦᔭᑯᐱΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᔨbᵇ,
ᑲ Lᔭb·Δᑌᐯᑭᵇ ᐅLᒋ·ᑦ·ᑕᵇ, ▽ ᔨΛᑕᒪLbᓂᓚᑭ ᐅUΔ·ᑕᕀ·ᑕ,
ᑲ ᑭ bᔭᑭᑕÌᓯᐧᑭᵇ; ᑲ ᑭ ᕀᑦ·▽ᓚᑦ·ᑕ·ÌᒪᵇᐧᑭLᓂ)·ᑕ ᐅ
ᒥ·ᓴΠᓯᐧ·Δᓂᓚᐤ, ᐅ ᔨΛᓚ·▽ᓯᐧ·Δᓂᓚᐤᒪᔭᵇ ▽ ᓇ)ᒥᑯᵇ

ᑭᑭ ·ᑫᔭᒃᑎᓯᑭᖅᓵ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᓇᑐᒥᑭᒃ (ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕿᖏᑫ) ᓇᒪ-
·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ; ·ᐃᐸᔪ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ,
ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᔭᒃ·ᑲᒃ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᔪᕓᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ
ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᔨᑭ-
ᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄᙳ
ᐁᑯ ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐸᔪᑕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐸ·ᐊᐃᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᐸᐃᒃᑌᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᒃᑌᒪᓭ;
ᓄᔪᑕ ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐸᔪᑕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑐᒃᑌᑐ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᒃ
ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃᙳ ᐅ ·ᑫᔪᒡᑌᓕᒃᑦᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ·ᒃᓵᔭᒃ ᑎᐸᔪ-
ᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᐃᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᒡᒃᓂ·ᐃ·ᑕ·ᐁ,
ᐁᒪᓴᓕᒃ, ᒣᒪᑭᑕᒃ·ᐃᔪᓴᒃ, ᐃᑐᑌᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᔪᑯᑌᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᓴᒃ·ᐃᑕ-
ᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒪᓕᒪᙳ ᐁ·ᑲᐊ ᑎᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ
ᑭᔭᐁᓂᑐᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᓂ ᐸᐸᓕᓂ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐁᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ
ᐊᐸᑎᓱᙳ ᑭᓕᓇᓇᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᓴᐸᔨ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᒃ ·ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐃᓇ,
ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓕᒉᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ ᒉᐱᔪᓂᑲ ᒃ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔭ-
ᒥᔭᒥᓂᒃ ·ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐁᐱᓂᒃ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᒃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᑲ ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᒪ·ᑌᐊᐱ-
ᑌᔭᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃᙳ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒪᑕᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓇ-
ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔪ·ᒃᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᒃ
ᐃᑎᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪᑕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ᒉ·ᐯ
ᒥᑌᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭ·ᐁᔪᑕ·ᐊᑫᙳ ·ᐁᔪ ᐊᑕ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᐁ
ᒥ·ᒃᑭ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᒥ·ᑫᑭᓇ, ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᐱᕕᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᕕᐱᔪᑦ ᑯᓇ; ᐊᑕ
ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔭᓵ·ᒃᑭ ᕕᐱᔪᑦ ᑭᐯᑕ·ᑫᑭᓇ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᐱᕕᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ
ᕕᐱᔪᑦ ᒪᓂᔨᓂᔭᐱ·ᐊᐳᙳ ·ᑫᔪᑭᒃ (ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏ) ᒥᓯ·ᐁ
ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᔭ·ᐊᑯᑭᐃᑯᔪᔪᒃ

Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσ·Ꮷ°: ·▽ΛᓀJ% Γ/·▽ Ρ LİՈΡ/·Δσ·Ꮷ° Ь Ρ)ᑕ%: ▷Ϳ·Ꮆ/% ▷ʔΡ ΓUΔ, ᓄʔᑕ ▷ʔΡ Ꮷİ%: Ꮆᓄ Ρ ·▽Ρ ·Δ σΛᔦ%, ▶ Ρᓪ·Ꮷ° Ь ▷Ρᔦ% ΔᕆUΔᓪ ▷ ·Ꮷᕆ%ᐅbσΓ%, ▽Ь .▽ ᓀ▽ᓪ(ΓΔძ·Ꮷ% ▷ σΛ·Δᓱ Ꮷᓀ Ь σΛᓪ, Δ·U° UVᓪΡᑫᑦ ΡΡLσ)? ·9ᕆΡ% İ%, ▽ძ İ%b 9 ΛİՈΡ/ᔦ%x Ꮷᑦ ▽ Ρ LΡ)ᑕL%, ▽ᓪ·▽% Ρᑦ Ꮷᕽ·Ꮷᓀ° ΔᏧᕽΓ▽ᕆᑕİᑕ% ▽ Ꮷᕽ┌Ꮷᑦ ▷Ċ·ΔL·Ꮷ, ᑭᕆ X ▷·Ь%ᕆᑭՈΡ/° ▷Ո; ·Δᓪ İ% Ρ Ո<ᐸᏧİᑫᕆᑕİძᓀ° Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓀ·Ꮷx ·▽ᕆ Ρ Γ·ᔧbσ·b(bσ·Δ° Ρ LΡᏧᓗՈ-·Δσᓀ·Ꮷ ▷Ρ, ᓄʔᑕ Ρ ▷ᑕL·Ꮷbσ·Δ° Ρ LΡΛİՈΡ/·Δσᓀ° ▷Ρx ·9ᕆᑭᕆᑕ·Ꮷᑕ° İ%, Ь ᔆ·▽ᓪΡᑫ·Δ ▷Ոᓀᑦ Γ/·▽ Ь ΓΡᓪ·▽ᔦᓪᑕΓᓪΡ ▷İ·ᑕ·Ꮷ; ▽ ᑫΡᓀ▷ΔՈ/ᔨ% ▽ Ꮷᔦᕆb·Δ/ᑦ ΡΡ ▷Ոσᑕ%, ᓄʔᑕ ᓀᕆΛᑲ ▽ Γ·ᓐᓪᑕ% ΡΡ ·▽Vᓪᑕİᑕ%, Ṗᔅ^ᓀ VΡ ᓀᑕ·Ꮷᐸ·ᑫ ·b%ᔨ ΓΡᓪ·▽ᔦ-ᓪᑕJ·Δσᓀ; Ṗᔅ^ᓀ <ΡՈσՈ/ᔨ·ᑫ ΡΡ ՈVᓪΓᑕ%, ᓄʔᑕ Ꮷᓄᑲ ▷Ρ ΛJᑕᑕ·L9 ▷ᑦ Δᔭᑕ·Δᓀ; Ṗᔅ^ᓀ ▷Ոᓀ·L9 Ь ·▽ᑕσᓪᑲ ▷ᑦ Δᔭᑕ·Δᓀ, ᓄʔᑕ Ь ᓭb(σᓪᑲ ▷ ·Δ·Ꮷ-ᔭΔ·▽·Δᓀ, ΡΡ ᓄᕆΛᓀᑲ ᑕᐸUᓪJ·Δσᓄ, ᔭΛᓪ·▽Ρ/·Δσᓄ, ᓄʔᑕ ᕆᑭΔ·▽·Δσᓄ, ᓄʔᑕ ΡΡ ·Δ ՈVᓪΓΓᑕ% ▷ <ᓐᑭ Ꮷİ·b; Jᔆᓄ ▽ ᓭᓀᑕ·▽ᓪᑕ·L% ▷ ᑭᕆUᓪᑕᑑᔦ·Δᓀ, ᓄʔᑕ ▽ Ꮷᑐᕆb·Ꮷ% ▽ Δᑦᐸ∩Ρ/ᔨ% ᓀᓭᕆძJ·Δσᓄ: Ṗᔅ^ᓀ ▷L)ᑕL·9, X Ρ Ь ΛİLΡΔძᓀ° ▽Ь ΡΡ LLᑭΓძᔨ% ▷ᓪ-ᓐ·▽·Δᓀ, ▽Ь ᓄʔᑕ ΡΡ ▷ՈՈძᔨ% Ꮷσᒪ ᓀᓄbΡΔ·▽·Δ Ꮷᕽ┌·Δᓀ 9 ▷ՈՈძᑭ% Ꮷσᔦ 9 Ꮷᑦᓭbσ·ΔΡ% ᓀLՈσᕆᑭᔨ; Ρ Ь Ꮷᓪძᓀ° ▷ ΡΡσᕆᑭᔨ, Ρ Ь Γᓪძ·Ꮷᓀ° İ% ▷Ċ·Δᔨ ▷ ᔆ·▽ᓪΡᑫ·Δ Γ·ᓪΡΓ·▽·Δσᓪ°, ▽ ΔᑕᓐᑦՈᑕ% ΡΡ

ᐅᑎᓐ·Lᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᑕᐊᓯ·△ ᐅᑭᒧ·△·△ᓐ: ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲᑕ ·△ △ᑌᑕᑦᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔪᑕᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᔭ·▽ᑕᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋx ▽ᒣᓐx

¶ ▽ᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ٩ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑲ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·△ᑭᒪᑫ ᓂᓃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·△ᒋᐃᐊᑯᑕ ▽ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑲ, ᑲᑕ △·ᑌ·ᐊᵏ ᐅᒣᑕᵒ ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᔅᑕᵒx

ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐx ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓐ li.

ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ △ᔭᐱᒋ ᓴᑭ△·▽·△ ᑭᔪ-·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐ; ▽ △ᔪ ᒥᒣᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔭᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒋᑫ·△ᓐ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐑᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᑭᒋᔭᒃᑕ·ᐊᑕᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᕿᓗᑭ△ᓐ ᓴᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓂᑲ ᐅᒋx

·▽ᔭ ᓂ ·△ᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐑᑕᒍ·△ᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓐ ᓴᑲ ᒍᕿᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᑲ·△ᔅᑲᑯᓐx

ᑭᑕ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᒃᑎᓐ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓴᒃᑕᐅ ▽ ᕼᓐ·ᐊᕿᒥᑕᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᑲᔪᑭᑌᑕᒥᓯᔭᑕᓐ ▽ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᓐ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᕿᓗᑫᒥᓯᔭᑕᓐ ▽ ᑎᕿᔪᑯᓂᑫᔪᑕᓐx

ᓴᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑲ·△ᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲ; ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·△ᓂᑲ ᓂᓃᑕ ᑭᔪᐃᑲ·△ᓐ ᓂᑲ·▽ᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᓴᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᑕᑌᓐ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓐ ᐱᒋᓂᐤ; ᑲᑕᓃᑲ ᓴᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᑕᒋᒪᓐ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᒋᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᕿᓗᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯ·ᐊᕿᒍᑕᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᑕᒋᒪᓐ: ᑭᒋᔭᒃᑕ·ᐊᑕᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᐊᓯᑌ ᑫ ·ᐊᐱᓯᔭᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪᓐx

ᑐᑕ·△ᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑕᒍ·△ᓐ ᓂᔪᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯ·△ᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔪᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐱᑲᑲᓐ ᑭᒋᔭᒃᑕ·ᐊᑕᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᐊᓯᑌ ᑫ ·ᐊᐱᓯᔭᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪᓐx

ᕿᓗᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯ·ᐊᕿᒍᑕᓐ ᓂᔪᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯ·△ᓐ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᐊᓯᑌ ᑫ ·ᐊᐱᓯᔭᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪᓐx

ᐅᑎᓐ·Lᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᑕᐊᓯ·△ ᐅᑭᒧ·△·△ᓐ: ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲᑕ ·△ △ᑌᑕᑦᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔪᑕᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᔭ·▽ᑕᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋx ▽ᒣᓐx

¶ ▽ᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ٩ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑲ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·△ᑭᒪᑫ ᓂᓃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·△ᒋᐃᐊᑯᑕ ▽ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑲ, ᑲᑕ △·ᑌ·ᐊᵏ ᐅᒣᑕᵒ ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᔅᑕᵒx

ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐx ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓐ li.

ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ △ᔭᐱᒋ ᓴᑭ△·▽·△ ᑭᔪ-·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐ; ▽ △ᔪ ᒥᒣᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔭᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒋᑫ·△ᓐ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐑᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᑭᒋᔭᒃᑕ·ᐊᑕᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᕿᓗᑭ△ᓐ ᓴᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓂᑲ ᐅᒋx

·▽ᔭ ᓂ ·△ᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐑᑕᒍ·△ᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓐ ᓴᑲ ᒍᕿᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᑲ·△ᔅᑲᑯᓐx

ᑭᑕ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᒃᑎᓐ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓴᒃᑕᐅ ▽ ᕼᓐ·ᐊᕿᒥᑕᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᑲᔪᑭᑌᑕᒥᓯᔭᑕᓐ ▽ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᓐ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᕿᓗᑫᒥᓯᔭᑕᓐ ▽ ᑎᕿᔪᑯᓂᑫᔪᑕᓐx

ᓴᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑲ·△ᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲ; ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·△ᓂᑲ ᓂᓃᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᐃᑲ·△ᓐ ᓂᑲ·▽ᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᓴᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᑕᑌᓐ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓐ ᐱᒋᓂᐤ; ᑲᑕᓃᑲ ᓴᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᑕᒋᒪᓐ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᒋᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᕿᓗᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯ·ᐊᕿᒍᑕᓐ ᓂᔪᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯ·△ᓐ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᐊᓯᑌ ᑫ ·ᐊᐱᓯᔭᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪᓐx

ᐅᑎᓐ·Lᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᑕᐊᓯ·△ ᐅᑭᒧ·△·△ᓐ: ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲᑕ ·△ △ᑌᑕᑦᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐯᔪᑕᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᔭ·▽ᑕᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋx ▽ᒣᓐx

¶ ▽ᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ٩ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑲ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·△ᑭᒪᑫ ᓂᓃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·△ᒋᐃᐊᑯᑕ ▽ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑲ, ᑲᑕ △·ᑌ·ᐊᵏ ᐅᒣᑕᵒ ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᔅᑕᵒx

ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐx ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓐ li.

ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ △ᔭᐱᒋ ᓴᑭ△·▽·△ ᑭᔪ-·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐ; ▽ △ᔪ ᒥᒣᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔭᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᑕᒋᑫ·△ᓐ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐑᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᑭᒋᔭᒃᑕ·ᐊᑕᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᕿᓗᑭ△ᓐ ᓴᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓂᑲ ᐅᒋx

·▽ᔭ ᓂ ·△ᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐑᑕᒍ·△ᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒍ·△ᓐ ᓴᑲ ᒍᕿᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᑲ·△ᔅᑲᑯᓐx

ᑭᑕ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᒃᑎᓐ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓴᒃᑕᐅ ▽ ᕼᓐ·ᐊᕿᒥᑕᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᑲᔪᑭᑌᑕᒥᓯᔭᑕᓐ ▽ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᓐ, ᓂᓃᑕ ᕿᓗᑫᒥᓯᔭᑕᓐ ▽ ᑎᕿᔪᑯᓂᑫᔪᑕᓐx

ᓴᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑲ·△ᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲ; ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·△ᓂᑲ ᓂᓃᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᐃᑲ·△ᓐ ᓂᑲ·▽ᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᓴᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᑕᑌᓐ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓐ ᐱᒋᓂᐤ; ᑲᑕᓃᑲ ᓴᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᑕᒋᒪᓐ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᒋᑕᒍ·△ᓐx

ᕿᓗᑭᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯ·ᐊᕿᒍᑕᓐ ᓂᔪᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯ·△ᓐ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᐊᓯᑌ ᑫ ·ᐊᐱᓯᔭᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪᓐx

▷ᔭᑕL·Δᵃ ΛΡc⁻º <¬ϸ ΓUΔ; ▷ᔆϸᑕL·Δᵃ İb ·ȧᓗᔆ ᐊİᔅ ϸΡ ΛΡᔆb·Δᑦx

∇b·Δc ·∇Λσᵃ ∇ᑦᕐᑕLΛᓗᵃ ▷Ρ; ∇ȧ·Δc ᓂᔆᑦ Lᕐbᒥᵃ ϸ <c⁻ϸ ᐊİᔅᵇx

ϸ·∇Γ⁻ᵃ Γc·ᐊᑕJ·Δᵃ ȧ ▷Ρ<c⁻ᵇ ϸ ΛİLΡΔ·∇·Δσᵇ; ᓀ)σᵃ İb ϸ Γ¬ ᐊİᔅ ▷Ρx

∇ժ ٩ ϸᕐᓄᐊL·ᐊᑭᵇ ▷·ᐊσ)ᑕJ·ᐊᵇ ϸᑦ Δᔭᑦ·ᑕ·Δᓭ; ▷LΡ·ᑕ·ᐊᵇ İb ϸ ȧ ·٩ᕐȧᑎᓀᑦᑦᑦ·bᵇx

·Δ·bΡΔᵃ Γժ·Δ ·ᐊσ)ᑕJ·Δᵃ ▷Ρ, ▷ ϸΡLσ), ϸc ϸΡLσ) ·∇Ρ<c⁻ᵇ σ ΛİLΡΔժᓀ·Δᵃ: ᓂᔆᑦ σUc⁻ᵇ σ ȧ ϸ·ᖏ·∇σbJᑦᵃ ϸ ·ȧᕐᓀᑦᑎᓀ·Δᵃx

▷ U∨c⁻Ρ٩ᕐᵃ, ᑦᕐϸUᓭ σ)ᵃ; ∇ժ σ)ᵃ ٩ ·ᐊ<-ᑎc⁻·∇Lᒃᵇ ϸ İΓΡΡΓժᓀ·Δᵃx

·∇ᕐ ᓭL·Δc ϸ ᓭᑕ·∇c⁻Uᵃ ᕆᕆϸ·Δc⁻·∇·Δᵃ; ·∇ᕐ ϸ ȧ ϸ Γc⁻ᑎᖏ: ᓭL·Δc ϸ ᓭ∇c⁻ᑕΓΔժᵃ Δᔅ·ȧU·Δ <ᑭᑎσ٩·Δᓭx

▷ ᕆᕆϸ·Δc⁻·∇ᕐᑦժᓀ·Δᓭ ȧ ᓭ∇c⁻ᑕΓΔժᑦ ϸΡLσ) ∇ Λժ<c⁻cΡ ᐊİ·ȧ: ∇ Λժ<c⁻ᵇ ᓂᔆᑦ ∇ ΓΡc·∇ᓀLᒃᵇ ΓUΔ, ▷ ϸΡLσ), ᓭL·Δc ϸ ȧ ᐊᑦ·∇c⁻Uᵃx

∇ Δᔭ Γ·¬c⁻ᑕLᵃ Γ⊃)ᑦ ᖏᐊᵃ: ▷ᔭᑦ ᑭᑭᕐᒪ ᒣσbᓭx

∇ժ ٩ Γ·¬c⁻ᑕΓΔժᕐᵃ ·ȧᕐᕆϸᑎᓀ·Δ ᕆᕆϸ·Δc⁻·∇·Δᓭ, ᓂᔆᑦ Δᔅ·ȧU·Δ <ᑭᑎσ٩·Δᵃ, ᓂᔆᑦ ∇ Γᓀ·∇ᐃᓗ Δᔅ·ȧ-U·ᓚ <ᑭᑎσ٩·Δᵃ: ∇ժ ٩ <ᑭᑎσϸᑭ ȯ∨ ᑦᔅ)ᕐ ϸ <ᑭᑭbȯΛᕐժᵇx

ȧᑦ ·Δ İΓΡᑭLbσ·Δº ▷ᑦ·ΔLº, ᓂᔆᑦ ▷ժᓀᓀLº: ᓂᔆᑦ ∨¬ᑭᓀᑦ ᐊİᔅ;

ḃ Δᔭ ΔΡᓄdᔨᓐᵒ ȯᓐᔨᒪ, ▽d ϥᐅᔨᐠᵇ ▽Pᵇ, ᓐᓐᔨ ḃΡϥ ϥ ΔPᵇ: ᐊᐠṖᵇ ▽ḃ·Δᐠbᶜ ϥ Δᓐ·ḃᔨᓚᓚᵇₓ ∇⅂ᵃₓ

UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ᓐ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃₓ

X, ᓐ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃₓ

UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ᓐ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃₓ

ᓄᑦ·Δȧᵃ ΡΡΡᔭdᵇ ḃ Δᑦᐅᵃ, bᑦ ·Δ ΡᐠUᓚΡḃUₒ Pᶜ Δᔭσḃᓀ·Δᵃₓ Pᶜ ᐅPᒪ·Δ·Δᵃ bᑦ ·Δ ᐅᑎΡᔨᓚᵒₓ Pᶜ ΔUᓚᑕᒧ·Δᵃ bᑦ ·Δ ᑐᔨḃUₒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐠṖᵇ ᑦᐱᐠdᑊ ΡΡ-Ρᔭdᵇₓ Γᓚȧᵃ ᐊᓄᑊ ḃ Ρᔭḃᵇ ϥ ᐅΡ ᐱᒧᒪᑎᓀᐟᐅᵇₓ ·∇VᓚᑕL·Δȧᵃ Ḷb σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσȧᵃ ▽ Δᔭ ·∇Vᓚ-ᑕL·ᐊΡΡᵇ ᐊσΡ ḃ ·ᐊσᑐᑦ·ΔᔨΓΡᵇₓ ∇ḃ·Δᑕ Ḷb Δᑐᑦ-Δȧᵃ ϥ Δᔭ ḃ·ϥᒋΔḃ·Δᐅᵇ; Ḷb Γᑦ·ϥᓀL·Δȧᵃ LΡ ϥ·ḃᓀₓ ∇⅂ᵃₓ

ᐊᔨΓ▽·ΔΡLᵒₓ ᐅ UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ΛḶΡΔᵇ ρᶜ ᐊᑐᔪϥᓀᒐḃᓀᵇ, ᓀᵐ·ϥ·ᐊᔭΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ḃ LΓᔭᑐᑦᔪᑉᵇₓ

ᐊᔨΓ▽·ΔΡLᵒₓ ΔᑎᔪᐊL·Δᵇ ·ΔΡΔ·▽·Δσᓚᓂ Δᔪᐱᒥᵇ ᐅΡ, ᓀᵐ·ϥ·ᐊᔭΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ḃΡϥ Ḷb ´▽ᓚᑯᵇ ȧᑕL·Δᵇₓ

ᐊᔨΓ▽·ΔΡLᵒₓ ·ΔΡΔȧᵃ, ᐅ ΡΡLᓂ) ḃ ΛḶΡΔᔨᵇ, ᓀᵐ·ϥ·ᐊᔭΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ᓄᑦ ΡΡ ΡᔪUᓚΡḃUᵇ ρᶜ Δᔭσḃᓀ·Δᵃ ΛḶΡΔȧᵃ; ᓐ·▽ᓚΓȧᵃ ḃ LΡ·ᑦᔨᵇ, ρᶜ Δᔭσḃᓀ·Δᵃ ᐅΡₓ

ᐊᔨΓ▽·ΔΡLᵒₓ ᐅ UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ᓀᑦ σᓚ ᐊᔨΓᐊ·Δσȧᵃₓ

ᓀᵐ·ϥ·ᐊᔭΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ∇dᔭ Ḷb σ ᒧᔪḃ·ᐊᓀ·Δσȧᵃ ρ ḃ ᐅᑎᑎdᵃₓ

ᐊᔨΓ▽·ΔΡLᵒₓ ᐊᔨΓᐊᑦᓀₓ

ᐅ UVᓚΡϥᐅᵃ, ρ ᓀᑦᐊḶᑎȧᵃ, ᓐ·▽ᓚΡϥ·Δ ᓀᑦ σᓚ

Ⅾ৮ΓⅮ·Δ৩ȧᓐ, LȧΡΔ৳ Ⅼ৳ Γ৴·∇ Ⅾ৩Ρ ৳ ·Ⅾ·ΔⒸⅬᔭΡ৳ ▷ LΡ·Ⓒ·Δ৩·Ⅾ·Ⅾ; ·Δ৮·Ⅾ৩ ৳ ⅬΓ৶Γ৶Ρ৳ LΡ·Ⓒ·Δ৩৮৩ ▷ Γ৩ϽⓒΡ৳৩·Ⅾᵇ, Ρ ᔭ·∇৮ΡϘ·Δ ·∇V৮ⓒⅬϘ·Δᵃ ▷Ρ ΡΡ ⅮᘁᓀL·Ⅾ৳৩·ΔΡ৳; ·Δ৮ ▷Ρ ᑭᔭ X UV৮Γᓕ৮ᖁˣ ∇Ⅎᵃˣ

▷ Γᓕ·Ⅾ৴ ৴৳Ո৴ᓕᵃ ΡΡL৩), ᓄᔭⒸ ᔭ·∇৮ΡϘ·Δ ▷Ⓒ·ΔL°, ৳ ΡՈⅬϘ৮LΡ৳ Γ৴·∇ Δ৮৮·Ⅾᵇ, ∇৳ ᓄᔭⒸ ৳ <·৳ⓇLᵃ Ϙᑊ৳ᵃ ৳ Ρ ▷ʃⒸᓕᵃ, ∇৳ ৳ ᓀⒸ·∇৮ⓇLᵃ ▷LΡ·Ⓒ৩ ΡΡ ৩Λᔭ, Ⅾ·Ⅾ৴U Ⅼ৳ ΡΡ ᓀ৳ᔭ৳ ▷ LΡ·Ⓒ·Δᵃ ᓄᔭⒸ ΡΡ ΛⅬΡⅮ৳৩·Δᔭ; ᔭ·∇৮ΡϘ·Δ ·∇V৮ⓇL·Δȧᵃ ৩ ·Ⅾ৩Ո·Δ৩ȧᓐ; ▷Ո৩ȧᵃ ᓄᔭⒸ Γ·ᓕ৮ᒧΔȧᵃ ৳ LΓʃᓐ৮ⓇΓΔძᓕ৳ ᓄᔭⒸ ৳ ⅮᕀᔮძΔძᓕ৳ ∇ ძ৴·৳Ρ ৩ LΡ·Ⓒ·Δ৩ȧᓐˣ Ρᓀ Ρᶜ Ⅾᓕᵃ ᒧᔮ ΡΡ ᔭ·∇৮ΡϘᓕᵃ: Ρᓀ Λძ Ρ ՈΛ৮·∇·Δ৴ᵃ ΡΡ ·∇V৮ⓇLϘᓕᵃ LΡ·Ⓒ·Δᓐˣ LȧΡΔȧᵃ Ⅼ৳, Γᓕ UV৮ΡϘᓕᵃ, LȧΡΔ৳ Ρᶜ Δ৮৮Ⅼ৳ ৳ Ρ Ո<ⅮⅬϘᕀⅬ·Ⅾ৴৳; ∇৳·Δ৮ ΛᘁⓅΔ৳ Ո<ᔭძ৩Ϙ·Δ৩৳ Ρᶜ ⅮᘁᔭϘᓀⓅȧ৳ ৳ ⅬΡ ⅮᔭΡ·Δᓕ৳ ᓄᔭⒸ ϘՈⅬΡ৴ᓕ৳ ∇ LΡ·Ⓒᓕ৳; Δᔑ ৮৳U৳Ⅼ·Δȧᵃ Ⅼ৳ Ρ Ρ৴·Ⅾ৴·Δᵃ, ৳ ᕀ<U৮Ⅾ·Δ ·ΔⒸⅬ৳ ৩ ⅬⅈՈ৴·Δ৩ȧᵃ, ᓄᔭⒸ Ⓒ·V ৳ ΓΡ৮·∇ᔭᕀ৮Ⅼ৳ ৩ ·Ⅾ৩Ո·Δ৩ȧᵃ, Δᔑ Ρ৮ᕐ Ⅼ৳ ΡΡ ·ΔΡΔᓕ৳ ▷Ⓒ Ⅾᔭᘏᵇ, ৳ΡϘ ΡΡ ·ΔΡΛⅬՈ৴Γᒋ৳ Ⅾᔭᘏ৳ Ϙ ▷ՈΡᕀ৮৳; ·Δ৮ ▷Ρ ΡᔭՈ X UV৮Γᓕ৮ᖁˣ ∇Ⅎᵃˣ

¶ ∇ժ Δ৮৮·Ⅾ৳ ▷Ⅎᓕᵒ Ϙ Δ·ՍΡ৳ ∇ ᓀᔭΛ৩ᕀ·Ⅾ৴৳ ◀ᓕᓀ∇·ΔΡⅬ·Ⅾᵪ

·ϘᔭΡ৩ȧᵃ, ▷ Γᓕ UV৮ΡϘᓕᵃ, ∇ժ Ϙ ·ϘᔭΡ৩৳·Δᓕ৳ˣ Ρᘁ·Ⅾ৩ᕀ·Δ৳, ▷ UV৮ΡϘᓕᵃ, Ρᘁ·Ⅾ৩ᕀ·Δ৳ Ρᶜ Δ৮৮Ⅼ৳, ৳ ·ϘᔭᘏᔭᕀΡ৳ ∇ Ⅼᒧ৴Ρ৳, ∇ ৩৳৴Ρ৳, ᓄᔭⒸ ∇ Ⅾᓕᓀ৮Ⅾ৴৳ˣ

·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᑲᓐ ▽ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·△ᓴᓐ, ᐃᓴᐱᓴᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪ·ᐊ-ᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ▽ ᔑᐱᓕ·▽ᓯᓴᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᓴᐱᓴᒃ ▽ ᑭᑎᒧᕐᓕᑭᑲᓴᓐx ᑭ ᒪᐃᒥᐅᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᓴᐱ ▽ ᐅᑌᓕᒋᓯᓯᓴᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᐅᑲ·ᐅᐁᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓴᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᓐ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·△ᓐx ᒪᐃᒥᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ △ᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑲᓐ, ᒪᐃᒥᐅᒃ, ▽ᑲ-·△ᓭ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓐᓂᐯ·△ᐊᑲᓂ·△·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒥᒃx ᓐᑐᑦ·△ᐃᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑲᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓱᓂ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·△ᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ▽ △ᓴᐱᒥ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·△ᓐ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᒥᐃᓐ; ·△ᓭ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑭᒪᑭᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᑦᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑯᒥᓴ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᓯᑦ ᑎᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦx ᐁᒪᓐx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·△ᑭᒪᑫ ᑫ △·ᑌᑦ,

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·△ ᒥᓄᐢᒋᑯᓐᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᓐ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·△ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᑯᓐ ᐅ ᐠᓯᐃ·ᐁ·△ᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·△ ᒥᓕᑯᓐ ᑲᐅᒪᓕᑦᒪ·△ᐁᓕᓐ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫx ᐁᒪᓐx

THE

Psalter, or Psalms of David,

IN THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

CREE INDIANS

OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

BY

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.

LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

1889.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LD.,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL ROAD, E.C.

ᑌᕕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᑉᐃᓇᔪ

ᓂᓪᓚᒻ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑲᓴ

ᐁ ᖃᑭᖅᓯ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲᓴ

ᓂᑲᒧᑉᐃᓇᓐ 1.

1 ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒋᑯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᔅᑭᒥᐧᐁᓕᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᕽᐊᑎᑯᓕᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓪᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒣᐸᑲᓇᓕᑲ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐊ: ᐁᑲ ᓴᓪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᐸᐱᓄᒋᕿᔪᑲᓄ

2 ᐃᒃ ᒥᐧᓵᓕᐧᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ: ᓴᓪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐃᒥᕽᓴᓕᐧᒣᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓇᓕᑲ ᓴᓪᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᑲᓇᑲᓄᓄ

3 ᒋᐱᔪᑊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᑎᑲ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓴ ᓯᐋᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᓵᑯᓯᓄ: ᑲ ᒥᓂᔅᐧᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᒋᓴᐧᐃᐸᓕᑲ: ᐅ ᓂᐱᔅᒪ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔅᓵᒋᓂᓕᓄ; ᓴᓪᑦᐸᐱᑯ ᖃᐧᑲᑲᓄ ᖃ ᑐᐸᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᐸᓕᓕᓄᕽ

4 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎᐧᐊᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᑭᑲ: ᒋᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᑊᒃ ᒥᓕᐧᑲᓵᓴ ᑲ ᐧᐁᐸᔪᑲ ᐃᔅᓵᑯᓯᐧᐊᑲᓴ

5 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᑭᑲ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᖃᖃᐧᐃᓂᑲ: ᓇᒪ ᓴᓪᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᒋᒪᐧᐃᔅᓂᑎᓕᐧᐊᓂᑭᐧᐊᓄ

6 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᑦ ᑭᔪᖃᓕᐧᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓵᐧᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᐧᑲᔪᑭᓵᑎᑎᐧᐊᐧᐊ: ᒋᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓰᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔅᐧᐊᓵᓕᓂᓕᓄᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧᑦᐃᓐ 2.

1 ᒋᓴᑭ ▽ᑲ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ ·▽ᒋ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᓕᖅ: ᓴᓵᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒥᑐᓪᓪᑭᒃ <·ᒃᓐᑕᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᓪᓂ?

2 ᖃᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᖅᒃ ᐊᐳᒋᒃ<·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓪᒋᕿ·ᐊᒃ ᔮᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ·ᐃ ᓄᑎᓀᒋᒃ Uᐯᓪᓪᒋᕿᓪᒥ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔪᓀᒃᓐ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒋᒃ,

3 ᐁᔪᔮ ᐱᔪᐱᑦᐄᒪᒍᓐᒃ ᐅ ᑕᔪᐱᒋᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓴᓵᑦ ·▽ᐱᓀ·ᐄᒪ-ᒍᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐄᔪᐱᒋᒃᓴᐃᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊᕽ

4 ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒡᐱᓂ: Uᐯᓪᓪᒋᕿᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᒡ-ᐱᓄᑦ·▽ᓂᕽ

5 ᐁᔪ ᕿ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ▽ ᐊᔪᓪᓪ·▽ᓯᑦ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᔪᓴᑲᒋᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪ ᓀᔩᑦ·▽ᓪᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓴᒃᕽ

6 ᐁᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᑦᓀᓂ ᓂ ᖃᒋᐅᑭᒪᒻᒪ ᓂ <ᓵᑭ ·ᐊᒋᒥᒃ ᖁᐊᓂᒃᕽ

7 ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑌᓀ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓀ: Uᐯᓪᓪᒋᕿᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎᒃ, ᖃᓪ ᓂᔪᓯᔪ; ᐊᓄᑫ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐃᑎᓀᓐᕽ

8 ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᓀ, ▽ᔪ ᕿ ᒥᓪᑦᓀ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᔪᓴᓀ, ᓴᓵᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪᒃᔪᒃᒥᒃᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒋᑲᓂᓴᔭᓀᕽ

9 ᖃ ᒃ ᐱ·ᒃ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᐃᐱᔪ <ᔪᔪᑌᐃᒃᓀ ᐅᒋ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᔨᒪ ᐊᔪᓴᑭ ᐅᓭᒃᓂᕿᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪ·ᐊᒋᑲᒃᓀᕽ

10 ▽·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ ᒃᕿᑦ·▽ᓪᓪᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒻᒋᔭᒃ: ᑭᔪᖃᓂᐊᒧᒃ·ᐃᔪᑲᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᑎᑕᔪᓂᕿᓂᔪᓴᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᖅᒃᓀ

11 ᐊᑐᔪᕿᔪᑦ·ᐃᒃ Uᐯᓪᓪᒋᕿᑦ ▽ ᓀᓂᒋᔪᓴᒃ, ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑦᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᔪᑭᔪᔪᓴᒃᓀᕽ

12 ᐅᕿᒥᒃ ᐅᔪᔪᒪᓂ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᔪᔪᑦ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓀ-ᑎᔪᔪᓴᒃ ᒣᔪᒃᓀᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐁᐱᔨᓄ ᐱᔪ ▽ ᐁᔪᓪᓪ·▽ᔪᑦᓯᕽ ᔭ·▽ᓪᓪᑦᐄᔪᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᐄᑭᒃᓀᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧᑦᐃᓐ 3.

1 Uᐯᓪᓪᒋᕿᓀᓐ, ᐁᓪᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᐊᑎ ᒥᕿᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔪᓴᑲᒋᐃᑭᒃ! ᒥᕿᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <ᔪᔪᔪᑦᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃᓀᕽ

2 ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᓐᔪ ᑭᑭᒪ-ᓂ)·ᐊᓵ

3 ᒧᒃᑲ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓴ, ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓴ; ᓂ ᑭᕀᑌᓪᒋᓯ·ᐃᓴ, ᐊᓴ ᓗᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐱᕀ·ᑫᓂᑦᙵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕀᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᐯᒋᔪᓯᔾᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴ)ᑦᑲ ᒧᑲ ᐅ ᐸᔾᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᙵ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐃᔨᓂᓴ ᓗᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓴ; ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᕀᔪᓴ; ·▽ᕀ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓴ·▽ᓪᒥᒃᙵ

6 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᕀ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑦᐤ ᑭᑭᒥᑐᒥᑕᓴᐤ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ, ·ᐊᕀᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓯᔪᕀ·ᐃᑭᒃᙵ

7 ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓴ; ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ·▽ᕀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓯ·ᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐱᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᑭᒃᙵ

8 ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑭᑭᔨᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᓪᑲᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ 4.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑎ▽·ᐯᔾᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᑲ ᓂ ᓱᑲᔨᑭᑐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒧᕀᓪᒥᓴ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᔾᓴᓴ, ᔨᓂ·▽ᓪᒥᓴ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓗᔨᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᒥᐊ·ᐃᓴᙵ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐃᔪᓯᔨᓂᑐᑲ, ᑭᓴ ▽ᓪᔪᑲ ᕿ ᓴᓗᐯ·▽ᓪ-ᒋᔪᒋᔨᑲ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒋᓯ·ᐃᓴ? ᑭᓴ ▽ᓪᔪᑲ ᕿ ᓰᑭᒋᔨᑲ ᓯ·ᑲᓴᐤ ᕿ·ᑲᓴ, ᓗᔨᑦ ᕿ ᓴᓴᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᒉᒃ ᑭᓴᔨᑭ·ᐃᓴ?

3 ᑭᔨᕿᓪᒧᒪᑲ ᒧᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᑕᒧᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᓪᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑐᒪᓴᒪᕿᑫᓵ

4 ᓃᐸ·ᐃᑲ ᔪᕀᐸᓗᓪᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᒧᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᒪᑲ: ᐊᔾᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲᑦᒉ·ᐃᑭᓵᑲ ᒧᑲᙵ

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑲ ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑐᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᓰᓰᑭ·ᐃᓪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓴ, ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᑲ ᒧᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᙵ

6 ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐊ·▽ᓴ ᕿ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᒥᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᓴ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᑲᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔾᓴ, ᐃᔨᐸᕿᓴᒪ·ᐃᓭᓴ ·ᐊᕀᑌ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑦᔨᒥᔪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᒥᑲᙵ

7 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔨᓐᓇ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᐃᔅᐃᔅ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᒪᔨᒥᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖅᔅᓪ ᐅ ᓄᒥᓵᐳᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓂ·ᐊᑭᕆᓪᓂᒃx

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᔨᓂᓇ ᑲᐅᒉᒥᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ· ᑲ ᓂᔨᓇ ᖅᔅᓪ; ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐅᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᐅᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑲᐅᒉᒉ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐅᓇᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 5.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐅᓇ, ᐱᓯᔪᑫᓪᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑐᖅᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇᒃx

2 ᓇᑐᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᖅᔅᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ: ·ᐁᑦ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᕆᑐᓇᒃx

3 ᓂ ᐯᑦᔨᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓇ ᑭᐁᑭᘁᑦᑭᓂᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐅᓇ; ᑭᐁᑭᘁᑦᑦᑭᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᕆᑐᓇᒃx

4 ·ᐁᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ ᑲ ᒥ·ᖅᓪᓕᒃ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓪ; ᓇᒪ ᖅᔅᓪ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑎᑕᔨᑫᒥᔨᓇᓇᒃx

5 ᑭᓱᓂᑫᓇᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓱᑲ·ᐃᑲᒪ·ᐃᓂᐊᑦ·ᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᔨᑎᒃx

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒪᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᔪᑭᒃ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑲᑌᓯ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᓪᒥ ᖅᔅᓪ ᑲ ᑲᑲᕆᔨᓪᒥ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒉ

7 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐱᐅᑲᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᐳᑲᓂᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᖅᔅᓪ ᐁ ᓇᓂᒥᔨᑦᑦᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᕆᑐᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᑲᒃx

8 ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐅᓇ, ᑭ ·ᑲᑲᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔨᑲ ᐅᒥ; ᓂᑲᓇ ·ᑲᑲᔨᔨᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒣᑲᑲᓇᒃx

9 ·ᐁᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᑲᑲᓂᓂ ·ᑲᑲᔨᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅ ᐱᒥᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓴᔨᐱᑫ ᒪᐃᑎᔨᒪᑲᓂᓂ; ᐅᔪᑦᔨ·ᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐸᐊᔨᑦᑲ ᑭᐸᐳᑲᒥ·ᔪᓂᓂ; ᓄᓱ·ᑲᑭᐊᑦᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᓪᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᓵᒃx

10 ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᑭᐃᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ; ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᔨᒥᔪ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᑭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᐃᓂᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒪᑎᑎᑭ·ᐁᓂᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑦᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪ·ᐁ·ᐅᒧᑐᑦ·ᑲᑲᓵᒃx

11 ᒪᒃ ᐁᔪᔨ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᔨᑲᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦ·ᒪᒃ: ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᑭ ᔪᑭᓄᔪᑭᒃ; ᐁᔪᔨ

ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᑉᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᑵᓵ

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ, UV⊂ᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪ·ᐊᓱ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᒋᑎ-ᓗ·ᐊᓱ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓴᒪᑎᓪ·ᐊᓱ ᑦᐱᓴᓗᒃ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᐅ·ᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᒥᓵ

▽ ᐅᑦᔨᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑵᓵ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐ 6.

1 ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔨᓐ ▽ ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓗᔭᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ <<ᓴᓴᑌᐅᓐ ▽ ᐊᑯ ᓐᔪᑦ·▽⊂ᒥᑦᒪᓐᓵ

2 ᔕ·▽⊂ᒥᓐ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ⊂ᓪᒥᒥᓗᓐ: ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑭᐃᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᒪ⊂ᒪᑭᐅᓐ ᓂᓴᑲᓂᓵ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᓐᔨᐱᑊ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓗᓂ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑰᓐ ▽⊂ᒥᑲᓵ?

4 ·ᑫᔨᑭ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐱᒪᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ: ᐅ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᔕ·▽⊂ᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᓵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓗᓂᐊᑲ·ᐃᓐ: ᓪᑲᐊᔨᑲᓂᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᕿ ᓓᓰᔨᒥᐱᑲ ?

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᔨᑲᐃᓂᓐ ▽ ᒪᒧ·ᑌᔭᓓ; ▽ᔨᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑎᔨᐸᓵ·ᐊᑰᓓ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑰᓓ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔪᓂ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐊᐱᔭᓐ ᐅᒥᓵ

7 ᓂᔨᔪᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓰᓓ ▽ ᐃᔨᑎᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᑌᓪᒋᒪᓓ; ᐊᑎ ᑲᔭᔪ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

8 ᓓᑲᔪᑲ, ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔪᑭᑫᑦᑲ; ·▽ᓴ UV⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ Vᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑲ ᓂ ᒧᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ

9 UV⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ Vᑕᒪ ᓂ ᓓᑐᒋᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ; UV⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᔪᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓵ

10 ▽ᔨᔪ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓓᓄV·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᓐᐱᑊ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓪ·ᐊᑲ; ▽ᔨᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᕿᑐ·▽ ᑲᑕ ᓓᓄ·V·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᑵᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓗ 7.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓗ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐹᓗ: ᐱᐊᒥᐃᓗ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᓄ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᓯ, ·Δ·ᒃᒥᐃᓗ ᐊᒃ:

2 ∇ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐱᑯᐱᐹᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅ·ᒃ ᑦᐱᖏᑯᑉ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᐣ, ∇ ᐱᓯᐱᐹᑦ, ᒐ·ᒃᑉ ∇ᒃ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ∇ Δᐹᑦ ᑭᒥ ·Δ·ᒃᒥᐃ·∇ᖅₓ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓗ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ, ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᐊᓂ; ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ∇ᑕ·ᒃᓄ·ᑫ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ᓂᒥᒃ;

4 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᖏᐸᓇ; (∇∇, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᖃᔅ·ᒃᑦ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᑦ:)

5 ∇ᑯᔪ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐅᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎ·ᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ; ∇∇, ᒃᑕ ᑕᑯᖏᒃᑕᒪ ᓂ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ·ᐊᑭᑕᖏᑌᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐱᑌᑎᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑐᓕᑯᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᔪᔅᑭᒃᖅₓ

6 <ᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑭ·Δᓂᒃ, ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓯ ∇ ᐊᑯᓕ·∇ᓯᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <·ᒃᑎᖏᒃ: ᑯᖏᑯᓯᒪ·Δᓇ ᒪᐸᖏᑯᓂᑭ·Δᓇ ᒃ ᑭ Δᑕᓓ·∇ᖅᓇₓ

7 ∇ᑯ ᒃ ᒪᒪ·Δᔅᑎᑎᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ·ᐊᖏᒃᖏᒃᖏᒃ: ·Δᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒃ Δᔅᐱᒥᒃ Δᔪ ᑭ·∇ₓ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓗ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓄ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓗ, ∇ Δᔪ ·ᒃᔅᖏᑭᑎᓯᓴᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ∇ Δᑕᖏᑌᒃ ·ᒃᔅᖏᑭ-ᑎ·Δᓇ ᒃ ᐱᑭᔅᑯᑯᔅᓇₓ

9 ᐅ, ∇ᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ >ᓂᐸᓕᓕᓄ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐹᑭΔᓄ ᐅ·ᒃᔅᖏᑭᑎ·ᐊᒃ: ·∇ᔭ ᒃ ·ᒃᔅᖏᑭᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑯᓄ ᑯᑭᓄ ᒥᑌᐊ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᑭᓕ·ᐊᓇₓ

10 ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᓂ ᓱᑕᒪᓗᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦ ᒃ ·ᒃᔅᖏᑌᐅ·ᓕᒥᑭₓ

11 ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓄ ᐅ·ᒃᔅᖏᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓱᖏᑕ·∇ᓄ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐸ ᑕ·ᑕᓄ ∇ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃₓ

12 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ∇ᒃ ·ᑫᖏᑌ, ᒃᑕ ᒃᔪᑕᓄ ᐅ ᔪᒪᒃᓇ; ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᐱᔅ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·∇ᔪᔪ∇ᓄₓ

13 ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·∇ᔪᑕᒪᓯ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂ ᐊᐸᑭᑕᒃᓇ; ᐅᓓᑭᑕᒪ·∇ᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᖏᒃ ᐅᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃ·∇·ᐊₓ

14 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐱᑭᓵᑯ ᒪᑐᑎᓯ·Δσᓕᓂ, ᑭ ᑲᓂᓵᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑎᑎ·Δ-σᓕᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ σᓕ·Δᑭᓀᐠ ᑭᓱᓴᑭ·Δσᓕᓂᓄx

15 ᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒃᑲσᕐᓄ, ▽ ᒍᓇᐊᒃ, .ᑭ ᐸᑭᔪᓇ ᒪᒃ ·ᐊᑎᒃᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦx

16 ᐅ ᒪᑎᑎ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽ᐸᒃᑎᓵᑯ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲσᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐠᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓯ·Δ ᐊᐳᑎ·Δᓇ ᒃᑦ ᓱᔪᐸᓪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲσᒃx

17 σ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕐᑦ ▽ Δᔪ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓯᑦ: ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ σᒃᒍᒃᓇ σ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᑦᓵᓇ ᐅᑦ Δᔪσᑲᓯ·Δᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕐᑦ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭᒥ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᑦx

σᒃᒍ·Δᓇ 8.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕐᔭᓇ σ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᕐᑭᒥᓵᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓯ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᔪσᑲᓯ·Δᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᔭᐱᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ! ᑭᓪ ᑲ Δᑦᑦᓯᔭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓪ-ᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓇ Δᕐᐱᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃx

2 ᐅᑐσ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᕐᒃ·ᐊᔪᑦᕐᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᓄᔅσ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᓯᓇ ᒪᕐᒃ·Δᓯ·Δᓇ, ᐊσᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔭᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᒃᔭᒣ·Δᐊᑦ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔪ·▽ᐠ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᒪ·▽ᐠx

3 Δᔭᐱ ᒥᐊᒥᑐᓂᒧᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑭᔪᔪᒪ, ᑭᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦᓵᓇ, ᑎᐱᔭᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᒃᔪᕐᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓪᒥᒃ:

4 ᑦᓇ ▽ᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯᑦ Δᓪᓪᓂ ▽ ᐱᓯᔭᑫᒪᒧᑦ? ᓂᕐᑕ Δᓪᓪᓂ·Δ-ᔪᓯᓴᓇ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᑦ?

5 ·▽ᔭ ᐊᐱᔪᔅ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᑦᔪᐊᐠ Δᔅᐱᔅ ▽ᓇᒃᓪ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ>ᔭᑕᔅᑎᓇᐊᐠ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯ·Δσᓕᓂᓄ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᔅᑎᓯ·Δσᓕᓂᓄx

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᑕᒥᐊᐠ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦᓵᓇ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑦ·ᐊᓇ ᔪᐸ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ:

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᓴᓂᔅᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᔅᑐᔭ, ▽▽, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓱ σᑦ·Δᑭᑭᒃσᒃ ᒃ Δᑦᓪᑭᒥ:

8 ᐱᓄᓯ·ᐊ ᒃ ᐸᐸᒥᓵᓪᑭᒥ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓇᒣᔭ ᑭᑭᖏᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᔅᓄ>ᐸᓪᓪᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃx

9 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᕐᔭᓇ σ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᕐᑭᒥᓵᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓯ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᔪσᑲᓯ·Δᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᔭᐱᑦᑲᒥᑲᒃ!

ᓂᓕ ▽ ᑭᔪᐅᒃᓵ

▽ ᖃᑭᖅᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᐅᒧ·ᐃᓗ 9.

1 ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓗ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓗ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᓯᑎᓕ·ᐊᓗ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᐅᑎ ᐊᓕᑎ·ᐃᓗᓪᓚ

2 ᓂ ᐅ ᓯᑭᓐᓯᓗ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᑎᓗ: ▽ ᓂᐅᒧᓴᓗ ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑌᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓯ·ᐃᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᕐ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓴᓗᓪᓚ

3 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅ <·ᐅᔨᒥᒃ, ᑭ·▽<ᓕ·ᐊᐅᓂ·ᐃ·ᑕ·▽, ᐅᑕ <ᑭᔨ·ᓇᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓯᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐅᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒃᓚ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᓇᓕᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᓇᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓗ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᐅ ·ᐅᓴᓴᒃ ▽ ᑎᐸᔭ·ᑯᓂᐅᓴᓗᓪᓚ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᐅ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑕ·▽ᐊ·İᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᑫ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑭᑫᓚ

6 ᐅ ᐯ·ᐅᔨ·▽ᓴᓗ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᔭᐱᒥ >ᓂ<ᓕ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᑦᓇ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ▽ ᑭᔭᓯᔪᒥᐅᑎᑌᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑦ·ᓇ ᐊᓯᒥᓚ

7 İᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᑫ ᐅᑕ ᐃᑕ○: ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑕ○ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ·ᐱ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᔭᓯᓂᑭᑦ:

8 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑕ ᑎᐸᔭᓯᓇᒪ ᐊᔭᑭᓗ·○ ·ᐅᓴᔭᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᑕ ᑎᐸᔭᓯᓂ○ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐅᓴᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃᓚ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐃᓕᒪ·▽○ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᐅᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᔨ, ▽ ᐃᓇᒪᑭᑦ ᒣ·ᐅᓴ ▽ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᒥᑭ ᑭᔨᐅ·ᐊᓚ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ İᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒥᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕ○ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᓴᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓗᓪ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓇᓕ·▽ᓕᒥᒪᔨᑭᑎᓴᒃᓚ

11 ▽ ᓂᐅᒧᐸᒃ İᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ, ᐅ ᕿᔨᑦᑕ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ: ·ᐊ·ᐃᑕᒧᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᐸᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓚ

12 ᐃᔭᐱ ᓄᑲᓂᒪᑫᒋ ᒥᑯᓂᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᔭᑭᔪᑕ·▽ᐤ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᔪᑕ·ᒣᐤ ᐅ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑕᐸᑌᓪ·ᒧᐊᓵᓛ

13 ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᓪ, ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ; ᐊᒥᑐᓄᓪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᑭ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ ᐸ·ᓂᔪᒋᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᔭᓐ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᓴ·ᓄᑌᒥᑲ ᐅᒋᓵ

14 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑎᓪ·▽ᔭᓐ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑭ ᐊᒥᒋᒥᑯᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓴ·ᓄᑌᒥᑲ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅᑯᓪᓴ: ᓂ ᓄ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐊᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂᑲˣ

15 ▽ᓄ ᓄ ᐁᔭᒥᐁᒋᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒧᔪᔨᓐᑲ ·ᐁᑎᓄᓂᑲ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑯᑲ: ᐊᓪᒪᐱᑲ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒪᑯᑲ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᒋ·ᐁᑲ ᓴᑭᔪᑌᐱᑲ·ᐊᑲᓵˣ

16 Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᑎᐸᓵᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᐧᑯᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᑯᔪᑕᓵ: ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑯᐤ ᓇ·ᓄᔪ ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᒋ·ᐁᑲ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑯᑦ ᐅᒋᓵˣ

17 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᑫᑫ ᐃᔭᔪᑌᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪᑎᐦᐨᐁ·ᐁᑲᑵ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔪ·▽ ▽ ᑕᔨᓄᓄᔪᑦᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᓄ ·ᐊᓪᒥᑭᔭᑭᔪᑕ·ᐁᑦᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ·ᐃᔪᓵˣ

18 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒪᓄᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓪᒥᑭᔭᑭᔪᑕ·ᐁᐧᐁᑲᑵ: ᐅ ᐸᔪᔨᓪᒧᒪ·ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊ·ᐃᓇᑕᓪᓂᓵˣ

19 ᐸᔪᔪ, ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ; ▽ᔪᔪ ▽ᓄ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᓵ ᑲᑦ ᓱᔪᑎᐃ·▽ᓵ: ▽ᔪᔪ ▽ᓄ ᓄ ᐁᔭᒥᐁᒋᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔨᔪᓇ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᐸᒪᒥᑲˣ

20 ᓇᓂᔨᓂᐃᑲ, ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ; ▽ ᑕᔨᓄᓄᔪᑦᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᒥᑎᔪᑦᑲ ᐱᔪᔪᑎ ▽ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐃᒋᑭᑲˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 10.

1 ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐊᓗ ·▽ᒋ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔭᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ? ᐸᓄᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᓴᔪᔭᓇ ᓐ·ᑲᒪ ▽ ᐁᓪᒥᒪᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᑭ?

2 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑯ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐯᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨ: ▽ᑲᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᑕᐅᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑕᑭᑲˣ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑯ ᒪᒪᑕᔪᒧ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐸᔪᔨᓪᒧᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔨᓇᑎᐤ ᐅᑦᓴᓴᑭᔨ, Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓴ ·ᐊᑲᑕᑦᓵˣ

4 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑯᓄ, ▽ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒧ·ᐃᓇᔪᔪᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑎᐤ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·◁: ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·◁ ⍺Ꮮ·Δᓪ Δᒋᓪ·◁ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒥ)ᓗᓪᒥ-ᕐ·Δᓂᵇₓ

5 ᐅᑦ Δᔭᑦ·Δ⍺ ᒧᔅᑲ ◁·bᑦᓂᓪ·◁; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪძᓂᕐ·Δ⍺ ⍺Ꮮ·Δᓪ ᑌᐸᑦᒪ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ <·bᑦbᓪ⍺ ᒪb >ᒋᑌₒₓ

6 ᑭ Δ·Uₒ ᐅᑌΔᵇ, ⍺Ꮮ·Δᓪ ᓂ b ◁ᑭᐸᓪΔb·Δ⍺ : ·▽ᔪ ⍺Ꮮ·Δᔪbᑦ ᓂ b ◁ᓪᒥᓯᓴₓ

7 ᐅ)ᓂᵇ ᓱbᔪᑭᓪᓂₒ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·Δ⍺, ᓗᔪᑦ bbᔪᓪᒥᓯ·Δ⍺, ᓗᔪᑦ ·◁ᔪᔭΔ·▽·Δ⍺: ᔭᐸ ᐅᑌᓪᓪᵇ Δᑦbᓂᓪₒ ᒪᑭᑎ·Δ⍺ ᓗᔪᑦ <·b⍺ᑦₒ ᕐ·b⍺ₓ

8 ◁ᓴΛₒ ᑭᒧᑎᓰᵇ Δᒋ·Δᓂᔭᵇ: ḃᑦᓰᵇ ᓂ< ▽ₒ ᐅ·ḃᓴᔪ-ᑭᑎ·◁: ᑭᒧᓗ bⁿ·◁ᐸᒣₒ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪₓ

9 ᑭᒧᓗ ◁·ᔭΔᕐₒ ᑕᐱᔪᓗ ᒥᔭΛᔭₒ ᐅ ·◁ᑎᵇ: ◁·ᔭΔᕐₒ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑎⁿᓴᒥᵇ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ, ᐅᑎᑎᓂₒ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ, Δᔪᐱ ᐯᑦᐅᓴᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓴΛᵇₓ

10 <ᑦΛₒ, ᓗᔪᑦ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᑲᓯ, ᑭᒥ <ᑭᔭᓂᓪᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᐅ ᒪᔪbᑦΔᓯᒪ ᐅᒥₓ

11 ᑭ Δ·Uₒ ᐅᑌΔᵇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭ ·◁ᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯₒ : ḃᓯ, ⍺Ꮮ·Δᔪbᑦ bᑦ ·◁ᐸᑦᒪₓ

12 <ᓯძ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᓴ⍺ : ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐅΛᒥᕐᓪ; ▽ḃ·Δᓪ ·◁ᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯ)ᑦ·Δᵇ ◁ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧ·◁ᵇₓ

13 ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦₒ ᒪᕐᓪᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·◁? ᑭ Δ·Uₒ ᐅᑌΔᵇ, ⍺Ꮮ·Δᓪ ᑭ b ⍺ᑦ·▽ᓪᒧᑌ⍺ₓ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ·◁ᐸᑌ⍺; ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ḃ⍺·◁ᐸᑌ⍺ ᒪᑭΔᑎ·Δ⍺ ᓗᔪᑦ ᒪᕐᒥᒥ·▽·Δ⍺, ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸ◁Ꮮ⍺ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐅᒥ: ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᓪ-ᑎᔪᑦᒃ: ᑭ ·Δᒥᑦ◁·◁ᵇ ᐅᑭ·◁ᑎᔪᵇₓ

15 Λძ⍺Ꮮ ᐅᔪΛ)⍺ b ᒪᑭ·ᑦᑦ ᓗᔪᑦ ḃ ᒪᑭΔᑎᑦ Δᓪᓪₒ: ⍤⍺ᑦ·◁ᐸᑌᒪ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δ⍺ Λᓪᔆᔅ ▽ḃ ▽ ᒥᔪᵇ·Lᑦₓ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·Δₒ ḃᑭᕐᑫ ᓗᔪᑦ ḃᑭᕐᑫ: ▽ḃ ḃ ◁ᔭᒥ◁ᑭᵇ ᓂᔭ·◁⍺ᑎᓂᒋ·◁ᵇ ᐅᑦ ◁ᔪᑭᓪᵇ ᐅᒥₓ

17 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᓴ⍺, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·Lᓴ ᐅ ⍺ᑦ·▽ᓪᓪᒥ·Δᓂ·◁ₒᐅᑦᐸᑌ-ᓪᒧ·◁ᵇ: ᑭ b ·◁·▽ᔭᑦ·◁⍺ ᐅᑌΔ·◁ₒ, ᑭ b ᐯᑦᒥᑦ⍺ ᑭᑦ·◁ᑰₓ

18 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐊᓴᐧᑲᓂᔅ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᓂ, ᐊᓴᑭ·Δ.Δᓕᓕ·ᐅ ᐁᑲ ·ᐃᓴᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᐃ·ᐁᑦᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 11.

1 UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᑦᐊᓄ; ᐊᓄᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᒧᒃ ΔUᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, Δᑎᔪᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᒥᒥᒃ ᐊᐱᓴᑯᓄ ᐱᓄᔪᓵ?

2 ·ᐁᓴ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓯᑕᐃᐯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᐢᓴᑭᓇᓐ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒧᓗ ᒋᒥ ᐱ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑯUᐁᓕᒥᓵ

3 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐅᓇᓴᑯᒥᒃᓇ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑕᑭ, ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓂ ᑫ ᑐᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭ-ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ?

4 UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ Δᑕᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δᑲᒥᑯᒃ, UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ Δᑕᑲᓕᓕᓂ: ·ᐃᐸᒣᓂ, ᑲ·ᕐᐊᑦᐸᒥᒣᓂ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪᑦ·ᐊᓇ

5 UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᑲ·ᕐᒋᐁᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑦᓕ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᒃ ᐸ·ᑲUᓂᓇ

6 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᑕᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕUᓕᑭ ᑲᑲU·ᐊ, ΔᓵᑯUᓕᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᐱ·ᐊᐱᓴᑯᓂᓵᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑯᔪᑎᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᓕᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕐᑫᓕᓂ ᑫ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᓂᓕᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ·ᑲᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᓯᑦ UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᐱᑭᓕᓂ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ᐅᑭᔪᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᒪᔅᒣᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᓴᕐᑎᑎ·ᐊᓄ

ᐁ ᐅᑭᑯᔾ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 12.

1 ᓂᓕᑲᒪᒐᕐ, UVᓕᒥᕐᑫᓵᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎᓯᑦ Δᓕᓕᓂ ᐳᓂ Δᑕᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᑎᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ Δᑕᑦᐊᒃ ᒣ·ᐧᑫᓵᓵ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔾᔪᒥᓕᓕᒃᓵ

2 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐁ Δᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᓂ ·ΔᑭΔᓕᓕᒪ: ᓕᓵ·ᑲᑭ ᒥ)ᓂᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᐳUᐁ·Δᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐊᒃᓵ

3 UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓵᑲᑕᐊᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓕᓵ·ᑲᑭ ᒥ)ᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥUᓕᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᓵUᓕᒧ·Δ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ:

· 4 ᑲ ᑭ Δ·Uᑭᒃ, ᓂUᓕᓕᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓵᒋᑭΔ·ᐊᐃᓇ; ᓂ)ᓂᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑎVᓕUᓇᓇ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ UVᓕᒥᓵᒥᑦ?

5 ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᓱᓂ·ᐃᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒫᑭᓴᓗ, ▽ ᓇᐊᑦᒍᒧᑭᓄ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᓗ, ▽ժ ϥ ᐸᓯժᔭᓇ, ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ; ᓂ ᓱ ᐱᒧᑭᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᓱ ᐳᑦᑎᒍᓂ·ᐊᓱᓕᓕ·ᐊ; ᑦᐱᔪժᑊ ᓄᓕᐊᓰᐱᔪᓴᓱᓗ ᓱ ժᑎᑦᒍᓂ·ᐊᓗ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔅժᑌ·ᐃᓱᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᓄ ᓱ ᐸᓵᑭᑦᑦᒍᓂ·ᐊᓱᓵ

7 ᑭ ᓱ ᓱᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪ·ᐊᓱ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓱᓇ, ᑭ ᓱ ᐱᒪᑭᐊ·ᐊᓱ ᓱᑭϥ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓰᑊ ᓱ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑎᓵ

8 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓱ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᐃᑕᓄ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᓱ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓱ ᒪᕐᓕᑦᔨᓕᑎ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁᔪᐯᓕᑦᔨᓱᓂ·ᐃᓕᑎᓵ

ᓂᓱᒧ·ᐃᓇ 13.

1 ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᔨᓱ ϥ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᓯᑕ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇ ? ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᔨᓱ ϥ ᓱᓯᔪᑕ·ᐃᓴᓇ?

2 ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᔨᓱ ϥ ᓱϥᔪᑭᒥᑎᓯᑦᓴᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓱᔨᓱ, ᑕᑭᓄ ᐁ ᒥᑎᓕ·ᐁ-ᑌᐁᑦᓴᓇ ? ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᔨᓱ ᐊᓇ ᓱ ᐸ·ᓱᔪᑦ ϥ ᐊᑦᓕ·ᐊᓱ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᔨᓕᑎ-ᐊᓱᓵ·ᐃᑦ ?

3 ᐃᒥᑐᓂᒥᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ·ᐊᔪᑌᓇ ᓂᔪᑭᔪ·ᓱ, ᐁᓱ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐸᑦᓴᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᐸᑦᓴᓇ ;

4 ᐁᓱ ᑭᑎ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓱ ᐸ·ᓱᔪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔅժᑎᐊᓵ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒪ ᓱ ᒥժᔪᓱᑎᐃᑕᓱ ᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪᒪᓇ ᑎᑦᐸᓕᐃᓱ·ᐃᑦᓴᓵᓂx

5 ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᓴ·ᐃᓇ ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑦᒍᒧᒪᓱᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᓵx

6 ᓂ ᓱ ᓂᓱᒧᔪᑦᐊᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇ, ᓰᔪᐱᑌ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑦᒍᒧᑦᓴᓇx

ᓂᓱᒧ.ᐃᓇ 14.

1 ᐅᓱϥᐸᑎᔪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᓱ, ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪx ᒪᑎᑎᓯ·ᐊᓱ, ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᓱ ᓱ ᓂᐸᓯᓰ·ᓱᓂᓂᑭ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓱ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᑦᒪᓵx

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᔪᓱ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓱᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒣᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓱ ᐅᑦ

ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸᑉᒃ ᑭᕐᐱᓇ ▽ᑕᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᓯᕐᑎᓕᒥ, ᓗᖅᑕ ▽ ᐋᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓵ

3 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᐸᕐᑫ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᓇᒪᑐᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐅᑉᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᕐ ᐯᔭᒃᓵ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐃᔨᒋᑫᒃ ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᐅᓂᓯᐅᑎᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ? ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒧ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓗᖅᑕ ▽ ᐅᐅᐃᒪᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋᓵ

5 ▽ᑯᑉ ᐅᔭᐱᒃ ᓯᐅᑭᓯᒃ : ·▽ᔭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·ᐃᒋᑕᔨᑫᒣᓄ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᓵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓗᐯ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒋᔭᒃ, ▽ ᐊᑲᐯᓕᒧᑐ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋᓵ

7 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᒃ ! ᐃᔭᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·▽ᑕᐊᑐ ▽·ᐊᑲᑎᑎᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖃᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑭᓵᓯᓄᓵ

ᓂᔭ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓵ

▽ ᖃᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 15.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᖃ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᖃ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒥᒃ ?

2 ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᔭᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔪᒃ ᐃᔪᑭᖃᓵ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃᓵ

3 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓂᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒋᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕ·ᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒋᓴᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ; ᒋᓱ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑦ ᐊᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑐ·ᐊᓕᓕᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋᓵ ᐊᓇ ▽ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᓂ, ᐊᑦ ▽ ᓇᔪᑐ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑫᔪᑐᑦᒪᓵ

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓄᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑭᐅᓕᓕ, ᓗᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒋᒪᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐃᑎᓕᒋᓵ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑐᑦ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᔪᑦᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᐊᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᓕ·ᐃᓐ 16.

1 ᑲᓐ·∇ᓕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ: ·∇ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔩᑎᓐᕽ

2 ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐤ ᐃᑕᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒪᓱ ᓄ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᕐᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑭᐃᑯᓐ;

3 ᐃᒃ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᒥ·ᓯᑎᓴᐤ, ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒪᑭᒃᕽ

4 ᐅ ᑯᔨᑌᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᕿᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᔭ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᓴ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊ: ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᕿ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕿ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᑯᓀ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕿ·ᐊᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂ)ᓂᑲᕽ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᓀ ∇ ᑎᐱᓪ·∇·ᐃᓱᓴᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ ᐅᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᔭᓇ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᔭᑕᒪᑌᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᕽ

6 ᑎᐱᑕ·ᑕᐯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓄ ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐊᒃ; ∇∇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓇ ᒥᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓇᕽ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥᑦ; ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓀ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ∇ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᑭᕽ

8 ᒧᔭᒃ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓪᓀᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ∇ ᐃᔨᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᑯ·ᐃᓇᕽ

9 ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓭᑭᓄᓭᒪᑲᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒍᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ: ᓂ ·ᐃᔨᔭᔪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱᒪᑲᓇ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓄᕽ

10 ·∇ᔪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐸᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓭᒪ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᔨᐸᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᑎ-ᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᕽ

11 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᐱᒧᑎᓭ·ᐃ ᒣᔪᑲᓇ: ∇ᑦᔪᒪᒪᔭᓇ ᓰᑲᔪᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᔨᒧᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑎᓂᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍᓕ·ᐃᓇ 17.

1 ᓇᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ᐱᔪᑭ ᓂ ᑌ·∨·ᐃᓇ; ∨ᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᓭᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑦᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓭ·ᐃᐸᓪᒃᕽ

2 ∇ძᔪ ᓂ ᑎᐸᔭძᓂძᓯ·Δᓭ ▽ᑫᔭᑕᒪᐱᔭᓭ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓂᓄ; ▽ძᔪ ᑲᓭ·ᑘᐸᑕ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑦᐱᐠ·ᐊᑭᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᑦᓭ ᓂᑌΔ ; ᑭ ᑭ Ꮮ·ᐊᑎᔪᓭ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋΔᓭ, ᓭᒪ ᕃ·ᑲᓭ Ꮖᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᕃᓭ : ᓂ ᕃᒋᓭᔪᓕᑌᓭ ᓂᔪᓭ ∇ᑲ ᒋᒋ ᒪᒋᘁᔭᒥᒪᑲᒃᕁ

4 ᐅᑦ ᘁᔪᔭᕃ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒋᑦ ᘁᔭᒥ·Δᓭ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓭ·∇ᓕᒥᑎᓱᓭ ᐅ ᒣᔭᑲᓭᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒋΔ·∇ᕃᕁ

5 ᒥᒋᒥᓭ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌ·Δᓭ ᑭ ᒣᔭᑲᓭᒃ, ∇ᑲ ᒋᒋ ᐅᔪᔪᔪᓭᓴᕁ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᓭᑐᒥᑎᓭ; ·∇ᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑦ·Δᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) : ᓭᑐᑦ·Δᓭ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐱᔪᒋᑦ ᑲ Δ·ᑌᘁᓭᕁ

7 ·ᘁᐸᑎᓕ·∇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᒋ ᓴᑭΔ·∇·Δ ᑭᖏ·ᘁᑎᓱ·Δᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᓭ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᘁᒋᑭᒃ ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐸᓱᔪᑦᘁᓱᑭᒃᕁ

8 ᑲᓭ·∇ᓕᒥᓭ ᑦᐱᔭᔪᑌ ᑌᑦΔᑌ ᒥᔪᑭᔪᔪᒃ, ᑲᓐᓭ ∇ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑦ-ᖁ·ᑲᓭᒥᔪᓭ,

9 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥΔᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ·ᘁᔪᑲᔪᑲ·Δᒋᒃᕁ

10 ᐱᒋᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·∇ ᐅ ·Δᓕᓱ·Δᓂ·ᘁᒃ: ᐅ)ᓂ·ᘁᒃ ᐅᒋ ᖁᑭᒋᒧ·ᐊᒃᕁ

11 ᐊᓄᑌ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᘁᔪᑲᔪᑲძᓰᓭᖁ ∇ ᑕᑕძᔪᑫᓴᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᓕᔭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᔪᑭᔪძ·ᘁ·ᐊ ∇ ᐊᒋᑦ ·ᘁᐱᐱᒃ ᒧᔭᑦᔪᑲᒥᒃᕁ

12 ᒡᐱᔪᑌ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔪᑲᑎᒋᔭᑦᑕᒃ ᐅ Ꮮᔪᒃ·ᑌ·Δᓭ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒡᐱᔪᑌ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᔪᔭ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᘁ·ᓱᐃᑫᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᓄᒃᕁ

13 <ᒋᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓭ, ·ᐅ·Δᓴᔪ, ᓂᒋ·∇ᐱᓭ : ·Δ·ᑲᒋ ᓂᑦ ᘁᐃᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐅ ᔪᒪᒃᓂᒥᓴᓭ :

14 Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᓴᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓭ, ᐊᔭᑭ·Δ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᒪᑎᓭᒪ·ᘁᒃᓂ·Δᒋᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓄᑌ ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓰᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᘁᑦ·ᘁᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑲᔭᕃᑫᑦᑕᓭᓂᑭᒃ ᑦᑭᒋᑕᑲᓭ; ᓴᑲᔭᓄᔪᑲძ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔪᓵ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ Δᔭძᔪᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᘁᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓭᑲᒪᒪ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵᕁ

15 ᓂᓕ Ꮮᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓭ·ᘁᐸᑌᓭ ᑭᑫᔪᒥᑲᒃ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑎᓱ·Δᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓕ·∇ᓱᓭ ძᔪძᓱᓴᓄ ᑭᒋ Δᔪᓭძᓱᓴᓭ ∇ Δᔪᓭძᓱᓴᓭᕁ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓪ

ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓪ 18.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭ△ᑎᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ, ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·△ᔨ·△ᓪᕐ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᐸᔭᑯᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᐢᐸᓕ·△ᑲᒥᑯᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒥᐅ·▽ᒪ; ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢᒪ, ᓂ ·ᒪᔭᑲ·△ᔨ·△ᓪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᐸ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᔨ·ᐊᑲᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᑯᔨ·△ ᐁᔭᑲᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓪᕐ

3 ᓂ ᑲ ᓰᓰᐢᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒍᔨᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·△ᑦ: ▽ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᑲ·△ᐅᔪᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒥᑲ ᐅᒥᕐ

4 ▼ ·△ᔪ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑫᓕ·ᑲᑭ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᑦᓵᑲᑯᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒉᑎᑭᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᐢᑎᔨᑭᑲ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᑭ△·ᑲᑲᕐ

5 ▼ △ᔪ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑫᓕ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᐟ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᑦᓵᑲᑯᓪ: ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ ᓰ·ᑲᑲᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓪᕐ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᔨ·△ᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓰᓰᐢᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒧᔪᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢᒪ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐸᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓵᑦᐁᐅ·△·ᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂ ᒪ·△ᒧᑫ·△ᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᐅᑦ·ᐊᑲᑲ ᐅᑎᕐ

7 ▽ᑯ ᐊᔪᑭ ·ᑫᔭᑯᐸᓕᑲᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᓴᓇᒥᐸᓕᑲᑲ; ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐊᑭᑭ ·ᐊᒥᓵ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓴᒥᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑯᐸᓕᑲᑲ·ᐊ, ▽ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᒥᑦᕐ

8 ᐅᑌᓕᑯᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐸᑌᓕᓂᐤ, ᓄᔭᑦ △ᔭᑯᑌᓕᓂᐤ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᐅ·▽ᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᐤ: ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᒥᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᐊᓂ▽ᓕᓂᐤ ᐊᒥᕐ

9 ᑭ ᑕᐸᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᓭᔨᓂᐤ: ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭ·ᑲᓕᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᔨᐢ ᐅᒧᑎᑲᕐ

10 ᑭ ᑌᕈᐱᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑫᕿᐱᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓕᓂᐤ: ▽▽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᕈᑲ·ᑲᓂᑲ ᓗᑎᓪᕐ

11 ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑭ △ᑦ·△ᓄᕈᒪ △ᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᑲᓕᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᑲ·△ ᓂᐱᔭᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᕼᑲᓪᔪᑯ ·ᐊᔭᑯ·ᐊ ᑭᔨᑯᑲᕐ

12 ▼ ·ᐊᔭᔭᓕᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓕᓵᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᕼᑲᓪᔪᑯ ·ᐊᔭᑯ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᔭ·△ᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᔭᔭᑲᔨᓂᔭ ᓄᔭᑦ △ᔭᑯᑌ·△ ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊᕐ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑭᐤ ᑭᔨᑯᑦ, ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔭᑎᔨᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑯᔨᐤ; ᔭᔭᑲᔨᓂᔭ ᓇᔭᑦ △ᔭᑯᑌ·△ ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊᕐ

14 ▽▽, ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᕀ·ᖏ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔨᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ: ᑭ ᐱᒍᑦ·ᑲᑫᐅ ·ᐊᕀᑌᐸᓕᓕᐅ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒋ▽ᐅᓰ

15 ▽ᑯ ᐊᐡᒥᐯᖏ ᑲ ᓂ·ᖏᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᑦ′ ▽ ᓯᖏᕀᖏ ᐊᕀᑭ ᑲ ᓂ·ᖏᒃ ▽ ᑭᑐᒪᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓐ, ▽ ᑲᕀᑎᖏ ᑭ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑌᓕᑯᒥᖏᓰ

16 ᐃᓵᐱᒥᖏ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋᑎᓵᐅ·▽ᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᖏ ᒪᖏ, ᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᐱᕀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᑎᖏᓰ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᖏ ᑲ <·ᖏᔭᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᒪᓵᖏ·ᐃᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᖏᔭᒋᖏ ᐅᒋ: ·▽ᕀ ᐅᕀᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᖏ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᓂᓕ ᒋᒋ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐊᑭᖏᓰ

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒥᐃ·ᖏᖏ ᓂ ᖏ·ᖏᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᖏᒥᖏ, ᒪᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯ⊃ᓂᖏᓰ

19 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃ⊃ᑕᐃᖏ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓵᓕᖏ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᖏ, ▽ ᑭ·ᒥ·⊃ᓕᒥᑦᓰ

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖏ ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᖏᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᓴᓐ ; ▽ ᐃᔭ <⊃ᑭᒋᕀᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐱᒥᓕᖏᓰ

21 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᖏᓐ·▽ᓕᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᓐᖏᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᓰ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᖏ·ᐃᔭᖏᑯᓯ·ᐊᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᖏᑌᓴᕀᒪᓯ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᓗ·▽·ᐃᓐᓰ

23 ᓂ ᑭ·ᖏᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᓴᓵ·ᐊᐤ·ᓄᓵᑦ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᖏᓂᑎᓯᓐ ᓂ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐅᒋᓰ

24 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖏ ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᖏᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᐊᕀᐸᒃ ▽ <⊃ᑭᒋᕀᓴᓐᓰ

25 ᖏ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᒋᖏ ᑭ ᖏ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᖏ ; ᖏ ·ᖏᓴᓵᑭᑎᓵ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑭ ᖏ ·ᖏᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᓵ·ᐊᐤ ;

26 ᖏ <⊃ᖏᑎᓯᒋᖏ ᑭ ᖏ <⊃ᖏᑎᓯᓵ·ᐊ·ᐊᖏ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᖏ ᐊ·ᖏᑎᓯᒋᖏ ᑭ ᖏ ᐊ·ᖏᑎᓯᓵ·ᐊ·ᐊᖏᓰ

27 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᖏ ᐱᒪᒋᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᖏ ᖏ·ᖏᑕᒋᓯᒋᖏ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ; ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᖏ ᓂᒋ·▽ᐱᓄᓐ ᐃᓴᐱᑌᓕᒥᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᓰ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᖏ ᓴᓴᖏ▽ᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᕀᑌᓐᒪᖏᓐ : ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᓰ ᖏᑕ ·ᐊᕀᑌᓐᒪᓰ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᓰᓰ

29 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵ>ᓵᒃ·ᐊ̇·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒪ·Δ̇ᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᔪᑭ·ᒃᓴᔨᑎᓐ ᒣᓂᒃᓂᒃx

30 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐃᒃ, <ᓕᒃᑲᓂᓚ ᐅᑦ Δᔪ·ᑕ·Δᓐ; ᑌᐯᓀᒪᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ̇ᓗᒥ·Δᓐ ᒃ·ᑫᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓀᓚ: ·Δᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᐅᓭ̇·ᐊ̇ᒃᓂ·ᐊᓚ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐊᓂΔ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪ)ᕕᑦx

31 ·▼ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓀᒪᑫᑦ ? ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑫᕀᐱᔨᑯ·Δᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓐᓚ ?

32 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓐ ᒃ <·ᒃᑌᐅᑦ ᒪᓵᒃ·Δᓭ·Δᓂᓀᓚ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᒃ <ᓕᑭᕕᑦ ᓂ ᒣᔨᒃᓐᓀᓚx

ᑊ 33 Δᔪᑦᓚ ᓂᓭᑦ ᕕᐱᔨᑯᓗ ᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᓭᑦ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑌᕕᓀᒃ Δᕕᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᓵᑦᕕᓀᒃx

34 ᑭᔨᑭᓂᐊᒪ ᓂᒥᒥᓗ ᕿ Δᔪ ᓐᑐᑦᓀᒪᒃᑭ, ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔨᑯᐃᒐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓴ·ᕕᐱᕕᓚx

35 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓐ ᓵᓵᑦ ᐱᒪᑭΔ·▽·Δ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᐅᓭ̇·ᐊ̇ᒃᓐ: ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓵᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭ)ᓂᓂᓐ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓗᒣ·Δᓭ·Δᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓭ·Δᓂᓐx

36 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔅᕕᓐ ᓂ ᑕᑕᓂᑫ·Δᓐ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᐸᔪᔪᑌᔪᓴᓐx

37 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔅ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓵ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ: ᓐᒪ ᓵᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑫᔨᑭ<ᓀᓐ ᕿᑎᒪ Δᓀᓂᒃ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᒃx

38 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥ·ᔅᒃᓂᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ·▽ᒥ ▽ᒃ ᒃᔅᑭᑕᒃ ᑭᑭ <ᓭᔨᒃ: ᔪᕿ ᓂᓭᑎᒃ ᑭ <ᑭᔪ·ᓐᒃx

39 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᒃᑌᐅᓐ ᒪᓵᒃ·Δᓭ·Δᓐ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓐ)<ᓀᓵᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᔅᐃᔨᑕᒪ·Δᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <ᓭᔨᑕ·Δᑭᒃx

40 ᐊᓭᓭ ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓐ ᐅ·ᒃᓵ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᒥᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᒥᒃx

41 ᑭ ᑌ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓐᒪ·Δᓇ ᑭ Δᑦᓀ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑭΔᔨᑭᒃ, ᐊ>ᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒪᑫᓀᒥ, ᐃᒃ ᓐᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓐᔪᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊᑭᒃx

42 ∇ᔨ ᐱΔᓭᓀᓀᐊᑭᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᔨ ᒥᑎ·ᒃᓴᓵ ▽ ·▽ᓴᔪᑕᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓇ·Δ·▽ᐱᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᔨ ᒪᑎ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᐱᒍᑌᔪᒃᓐᒃx

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑎᓐ ▽ ᑭ Δᓀᐧᐅᒍᑕ·Δᑎᒃ Δᓀᓀᐧᐊᒃ; ᓵᓵᑦ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᒥᐃᓐ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑐᔪᒃ·ᒃᒃx

44 ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᐯᑦ·ᐃ·ᑦ·▽, ᓂ ᒃ ᓐᓐᐃᑦ·ᒃᒃ: ᐃᓐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒃᒃx

45 ᐃᓐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃᑦ ᔪᑭᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥx

46 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑎᓗᓄ; ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᐱᔪᓕ; ▽ᑯᔭ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᑯᐅᓄ ᑭᒥᐃᓂ) ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽ᒪx

47 ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑯᒥᑦᐃᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᓱᑯᒥᑦᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃx

48 ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᐢ ᒃ <·ᒃᔭᓕᒥ ᐅᒥ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑦᖃᓂᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᔭᒃ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <ᓗᑯᔪᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓗᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᐅᒥx

49 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᒃ ᓐᓴᔪᑎᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᒥᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᐅᔭᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᒃᓗ·ᐃᓐᓐx

50 ᑭᒥ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᒥᓗᐠ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓗᐠ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔪᓴᒃᓐ, ᑌᕆᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔑᒥᔑᓕ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑫx

ᓄᐠ ▽ ᑭᔑᒃᒃx

▽ ᖃᑭᒃᑦ ᐧᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 19.

1 ᑭᔑ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᔪᓴ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ); ᓄᔭᑦ ᒧᖅᑭᔑᒃ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓐ ᐅ ᓐᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓐx

2 ᑦ·ᑕᐠ ▽ ᑭᔑᒃᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᒪᒃᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑦ·ᑕᐠ ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎ-ᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓴ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓐᓐx

3 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔑ ᐊᔭᒥᓴᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦᐱᔨ ▽ ᐃᔑ ᑭ·ᓱᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᑦ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᐯᑦᔨᒪᒃᑭx

4 ▼ ᐯᑦ·ᒃᑭ ᐃᑐᑘᒪᒃ·ᓐ ᒥᔨ·▽ᔪᒃᒥᒃᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑘᒪᒃᑭ ᑭᔑᐸᔪᒃᒥᒃᒃx ▽ᑯᑦ ᒃ ᒪᓇᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᔑᒃ·ᐃ ᐱᔨ·ᒪ;

5 ᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᑉᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᔅᑭᔭᐧᑫᐧᐊᓐ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓪᓕᐧᐃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐱᔭᑭᒋᑦᑎᔪᓄᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᐅᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᓄᓗ ᑲ ᒪᔅᑲᐧᐃᓯᓪᒋ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐊ ▽ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᑲᔪᐧᐅᓪᒋᓕᒋx

6 ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᑭᔪᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᔭᐸᓪᓂᓄ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓐ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᐃᔭᓄ ᐧᐊᐗᑲᐸᓪᓂᓄ : ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ᑕ ᑫᐧᑲᓪᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᔪᔭᒪx

7 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓀᐧ▽ᐧᐃᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐸᓄᑲᓀᓪᓂᓄ, ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ▽ ᐧᑫᔭᑲᑎᔪᓄᓄᑦ: ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐃᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᑫᑭᓐᔭᓪᐧᑕᐧᑲᓀᓪᓂᓄ, ▽ ᑲᑫᑕᐧ▽ᓪᓕᒥᐊᑯᓄᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑕᐧ▽ᓪᓕᒥᑭᑲᒃx

8 ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓀᐧ▽ᐧᐃᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐧᑲᔪᔭᑲᓀᓪᓂᓄ, ▽ ᒥᓐᐧᐊᑎᑲᐧᐃᑲᑎᑲᑭᐧ▽ᓪᓕᒥᑲᑲᒃx

9 ᐅ ᓇᓀᒋᑕᒋᓀᐧᐃᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᐸᓄᑲᓀᓪᓂᓄ, ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓀᓪᓂᒃ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᔭᒋᓀᑫᐧᐃᓐ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᑕᐧᐯᒪᑲᓀᓪᓂᓄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᑐᓀ ᐧᑲᔪᑭᑎᒋᒪᑲᓀᓪᓂᓄx

10 ᐊᐧᐊᒋᑌ ᒧᔅᑌᐧ▽ᓪᒥᐧᑲᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐅᔭᐧᐃᓐᓀᓪᓂᐊᓇᓀᐧᐃᐱᔅᒃ, ▽▽, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᒣᒪᒋᑦ ᐅᔭᐧᐃᓐᓀᓪᓂᐊᓇᓀᐧᐃᐱᔅᒃ: ᐊᐧᐊᒋᑌ ▽ ᔑᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐊᒪᓀᓀᑲᑲᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓀᑲᑲᐧᐊᑦx

11 ᓄᔅᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥᐧᑲᓇᓀᓪᓂᓄ: ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ ᑲᓇᐧ▽ᓪᓕᒥᑲᑌᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᓀx

12 ᐊᐧ▽ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᒋᔪᑲᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓐᓇ ? ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒋx

13 ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐧ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᔪᔭᑲᓀᓪᓂᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓀᔭᒋ ᒪᒋᑎᔪᑲᓄ; ▽ᑯᔑ ▽ᑲᐧᐃᓐᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑯᓇ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐸᓄᑲᑎᒋᒋᔭᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑎᔪᒪᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒋx

14 ▽ᑯᔑ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᔪᓂᓄ, ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ ᐃᔑ ᒪᒥᑎᓄᓀᓪᓂᐊᓀ ᓂᑌᐃᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄᐧᐃᐧᑲᐧᑲᓇ ▽ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᑦᐸᒪᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᔅᑲᐧᐃᓯᒋᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᑭᐃᐧ▽ᒪx

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇ 20.

1 Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑦᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᑭᔭᑫᐧᑫ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᓇᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇ;

2 ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑎᓴᐊᒧᒃ ᓂᓄᒃᒧᒪᕐᕿ·Δᓂᓪᓕᓄ <ᓄᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓴᒃ·Δᓯ·Δᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ;

3 ᒃᑦ ᑭᔪᓯᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᕐᕿ·Δᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᑦ Δᓴ·ᒃᑌ·Δ ᓱᓱᑭ·Δᓪᓕ·▽·Δᓂᓪᓕᓄᓚ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᒃ ▽ Δᔭ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᑌΔᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑎΛᐸᓪᓕᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒃᕐᔪᑭᒥ·▽·Δᓂᓪᓕᓄᓚ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᑦᒐᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ΛᐃᒧΔ·▽·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᓂᒃᓯ·Δᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒪᑦᓇᓇ ᓂᑦ ᑦᔪᒥᐅ·▽ᑭᓂᒥᓇᓇ : ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑎΛᐸᓪᓕᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᓇᐩᑦᒪᕐ·Δᓇᓚ

6 ▽ᑯ ᕐᔪᓪᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ▽ Λᐃᒧᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔪᑯᓇᒃᓇ : ᒃᑦ ᓇᐩᑦ·▽ᓄ ᐅ <ᓄᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᔭᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓴ ▽ ᒪᓴᒃ·Δᓯ·Δ ΛᐃᒧΔ·▽ᒪᒃᓂᓪᓕᒃᓚ

7 ᑦᑎᑦ ᒪᒥᔪᐩᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑎΛᑦᐸᑯᓴᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᕐᔭᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᔪᑎᑎ·ᒪ : ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕᑯᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᐩᑦ·ᐃᒧᑯᓇ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᓂᒃᑭ·Δᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓇᓇᓚ

8 ·Δᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ <ᑭᔭ·ᓇᒃ : ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕᑯᓇ ᓂ ᑭ <ᕐᑯᑯᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐸ·Δᑯᓇᓚ

9 ΛᐃᒧΔ·▽, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᔅᓇ : ▽ᑯᔭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐩᑦᑯᑯᓇ ᑎ▽·Vᔅᑭᕐᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓇ 21.

1 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᑦᒐᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃ·Δᕐ·Δᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᔅᓇ : ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ΛᐃᒧΔ·▽·Δᓂᒃ ᑯᔭᐱᒃ ᑦ·V ᒃᑦ ᒧᒪᕐᓪᒪᕐᓚ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄ ᑲ Δᔭ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᑌΔᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᒐᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ Δᔭ ᓇᐩᑦᒪᕐᔭᒃᓚ

3 ·▽ᔭ ᑭ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᕐᕿ·Δ ᒥᓗᐩᑦᑭ·Δᓇ : ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᐃᔭ·Δᓂᓪᓕᑦᑯᓇᔭᑯ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔭᐩᑎᓂᓪᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑭ >ᔭᑭᐩᑎᓇᐊᓄᓚ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐩᑦᒪᒃ Λᐃᒪᕐᕿ·Δᓂᓪᓕᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑐᑐ ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑭᑭ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃᑭᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓚ

5 ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓕᑯᕐ·Δᓇ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓪᓕᑦᒃᓂᓪᓕᓄ ᑭ ΛᐃᒧΔ·▽·Δᓂᒃ : ᑭᔭᑎᕐ·Δᓂᓪᓕᓄ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓪᓕᑯᕐ·Δᓂᓪᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔅᒃᒪᑎᓪᓕᓄᓚ

6 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒋᐊᐠ ᑲᑭᕐ: ᐋᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐊᐠ ▽ ᑲᓐ·ᐃᐸᒪᖅᓯ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᒥᔪᐩᑦ·ᐁᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑫᓕᕆ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓕᕆ. ᐅᕆ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐱᐸᓕᐊᐠᓯ

8 ᑭᑎᓕᐠ ᑲᑦ ᒥᔪᑲᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᔪᑭᓕᐠ ᑲᑦ ᒥᔪᑲᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃᓯ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᒋᐠ ᐃᓵᒋᑌ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓴᓇ: ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒋᑎᐸᓕᐁᐠ ᐁ ᐊᒋᓇ·ᐁᓯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᒐᑲᔪᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓯᓯᓯᓕᐠ

10 ᐅ ᒥᓂᔪᒥ·ᐊᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᑕ·ᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᕆ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᑕ·ᐊ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᑕ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓯ

11 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᔪᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑲᑲᔫ-ᓕᓯ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓄᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑐᑭᑭᒃᓯ

12 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᑦ·ᐃᐊᒥᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᑕᒪᑭᓂᑫᔪᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐱ·ᒪᒥᒃᓯ

13 ᐃᒥᒥᒪ·ᐁᓕᑕᐃᐃᑎᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑫᔪᓇ, ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ-·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯ ᕫ ᓂᑲᒍᐅᔪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᑕᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇᓯ

ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 22.

1 ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑕᓄᑭ ·ᐁᑭ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓂᔪᓇ? ᑕᓄᑭ ·ᐁᑭ ᐅᐊᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐃᓇᑯᓯᔪᓇ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔪᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐊᔪᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᒋᐃᐠᓇᓯᓇᓯ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᑲᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᐱᐠ·ᐊᓇᓯ

3 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓇ,ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᕿᔪᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓕᓯ

4 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐠᑦ·ᑲᒃᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐠᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓵ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᓯ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒧᓵᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ▽ժ ᒃ ᐱᒫᑭᐊᒃᓂ·△ᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ-ᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ▽ժ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᓱ·ᑫᓕᒧᑎᒃx

6 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒪᓂᒧᔪ·△ᓪ; ▽ ᑦᐱᓗᓕᒥᑎᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᕐᑦ ▽ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃx

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑦᐱᓄᑦ·ᒃᒃ: ᑭᓄᑐᓗᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᕐᑦ ▽ ·▽·▽ᐱᖏ·ᑫᓕᑎᒃ, △·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ,

8 ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·▽ᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒫᑭᐃᑯᑦ; ▽ժᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒫᑭᐃժ ᒣ·ᓐᓕᒥժ·ᑫx

9 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴᓐ ᒥᖏᑦᓵᒃ·ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐸժᖏᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᒣ·ᒃᒁ ᓂᒃ·△ ᐅ ᔪᔪᔪᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒥᔪᓂᓴᓐᓵx

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃ·△ᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᒃ ᒥᖏᑦᓵᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᓂᒃ·△ ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᑭx

11 ᐁᒃ·△ᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐ; ·▽ᖏ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯ·△ᓐ ᐯᓕᓀ·ᒃᓐ; ·▽ᖏ ᓀᒪᑌᐤ ᐊ·▽ᓀ ٩ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᓐᕐx

12 ᑎᒣᑦ ᓀᐯᒥᔪᔪᖏᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᒃᔨᒃ·ᒃᒃ: ᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓯᑭᒃ ᓀᐯᒥᔪᔪᖏᒃ ᐯᓱᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᒃᒃᐸ·△ᔪᑦ·ᒃᒃx

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᔪᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᑦᐱᔪᓂᒃ ▽ ᐅᒃᔪᑭᑎᑦ ᓗᕐᑦ ▽ ᐅᓗᑦ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂᓪx

14 ᓂ ᓯᑭᓂᒃ·△ᓐ ᑦᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᓂᐱ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔪᒃᓐ ᓂ ᒃᕐᑭᓂᒃᓗᐸᓪᓐ: ᓂᑌᐃ ᑦᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᐸᔪ·ᒃᐃᒃᓐ; ᑎᑭᑌᐤ ᑌᑦ·△ᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒥᓵᒃx

15 ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓐ ᐸᔪᑌᐤ ᑦᐱᔪᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᓂᔭᒃᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᒃᓐ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᓂᑌᓪᓪ ᓂᑦᒥᔪᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᕐᓄᐤ; ᓗᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔨ·△ᓐ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ ᐊᔨᓴᑭᒃx

16 ·▽ᖏ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᒃᔨᒃ·ᒃᒃ; ᒃ ᒪᒪ·△ᔭᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᒃᒃᐸ·△ᔪᑦ·ᒃᒃ: ᑭ ᕆᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᑭᔭ ᓗᕐᑦ ᓂᓯᑦx

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑌᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔪᒃᓐ: ᓂ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᓗᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒃᐸᒥ·ᒃᒃx

18 ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐᐃᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ·△ᓭᑭᒃᓐ, ᓗᕐᑦ ᒪᐃᒃᓀᑎᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᐅᓂᓕᑲx

19 ᐃᒪᒃ ▽ᓱᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ: ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᓪᐱ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓐᓴ

20 ᐱᐃᒪᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓱ ᔪᐃᒪᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᓂ ᓴᕈᐊᓱᒃᓐ ᐅ ᒃᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᒻ ᐅᑭᓴ

21 ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓶ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓱ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᐯᓴᑯᑌᔭᒃᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᓴ

22 ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓱ ᓂᑭᔭᓐᒃ; ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᑎᓐᓴᓂ

23 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓱ ᒃ ᓐᓂᕆᑦ·▽ᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓱ ᖁᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ, ᑭᔨᑭᒥᒃ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᓐᓂᕆᔨᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓱ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᓂᔭᓂ

24 ·▼ᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦ·▽ᓪᓪᑦ·ᒣᓱ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᒣᓪᑦ·ᒣᓱ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓱ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯ·ᐊ; ᓐᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓯᑦ·▽ᓱ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᒧᐧᐃᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᓂᔭᓂ

25 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ᑎ<▽ᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᔪᓐ ᐅᑎᔨᑲᒃᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓐᓂᕆᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃᓴ

26 ᐅᓗᔨᑲᑎᔨᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨ>·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓰᓐᑦ·▽ᓪᒪᒥᑲᒃ: ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓱ ᖁᑦᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᓐᓴᓂ

27 ᒥᓯ·▽ᕀᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᖁᕀᑲᒻᒃᐸ·ᐃᕀ-ᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᕀᔨᓄᓯᑦᒃ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓰ·ᐊᑭᕀᑕ·ᑲᑦᓴ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᓂ: ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᕀᔨᓄᓯᑦᒥ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᓴ

29 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃᓪᓪᔨᑦᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᒥ-▽ᕀᑦᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᐊᔪᔭᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ <ᑕᐱᕀᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᓰᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓰ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᒃᓴ

30 ᑲᑦ ᐊᑐᕀᑫᕀᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔭ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᕀᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑦᓂᓪᑕ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᓴ

31 ᑲᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓪᒥ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᒃᑲᕀᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓯ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒧ-ᑕᒪ·▽ᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ ▽ᔭᒃ ᕀ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᓪᒥᓯ, ᐅᒣᓪᓂ ▽ ᑭ ᑐᓪᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᐧᐋᓐ 23.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓂ ᐃᓂᓴᓂᔪᐧᐃᓕᓕᒪ : ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᓂᓱᓐᓵ

2 ᓇ ᐱᒥᔪᒥᒃ ᐊᓇᖅ ᓄᓴᓴᒃᔪᐧᐊᑲᒃ : ᓂᖅ ᐃᔪᖅᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᓴ ᐊᓴᔪᒃᒥᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᓵᓴᒃᓵ

3 ᒥᓇᐧᐊᐸᐅᐧᐅ ᓂᖅ ᐊᐃᐧᒃ : ᓂᖅ ᐃᔪᖅᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᐧᒃᓵᓴᑭᑎᓱᐧᐃ ᒣᓴᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᓵ

4 ᐁᐅ, ᐊᐃᖅ ᐱᒍᑌᓵᓄᓐ ᑕᐧᐊᑎᓇᒃ ᐁᑎᒃᓴᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓇᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᔪᓴᑌᓇ : ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑐᐧᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᒥᓴᑎᔪᒪ ᓄᓕᖅ ᑭ ᓴᓴᒃᐅᓇ ᓂ ᒃᑭᑭᐃᐧᐃᑯᓇ

5 ᑭᖅ ᐅᓪᓴᒪᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᑭᔪᓇᑎᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᕈᑭᒃ ᒃ <ᐧᒃᔨᑭᒃ : ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᕈᒪᓴᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᓴᑎᐧᒃᓇ ; ᓂ ᒥᓂᐧᒃᒃᓇ ᕿᔨᔨᐯᓇ

6 ᑫᑭᓵᓴ ᒥᐧᓭᑎᑎᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᓕᖅ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᓚᓴᐱᓵᑎᑎᔪᓇ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᑕ ᑭᔨᒃᐧᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐧᓴᓇ : ᓄᓕᖅ ᓂ ᒃ ᕕᔨᑫᐧᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓴᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅ ᒃᑭᑫᓀ

5 ᓗ ᑭᔨᒃᓀ ᐁ ᑫᑭᒉᓪ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃᓀ

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ 24.

1 ᐊᓴᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅ ᐅᖅ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᐧᓂ, ᓄᓕᖅ ᐁ ᐃᐱ ᒪᑫᓪᑕᐧᒃᒃ : ᐊᓴᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓕᖅ ᐁᔪᖅ ᒃ ᕕᔨᑫᑭᒃᓀ

2 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐃᕕᖅᐧᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᓕᖅ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃᐧᐊᓴᖅᐧᐅ ᒧᓴᒃᐊᓂᒃᓀ

3 ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᔪᓴᐸᒪᑭᐧᐁᖅ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᓪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᓄᓕᖅ ᑫ ᓂᓪᐧᐃᖅ ᐅ ᐸᓐᒃᓇᒥᓪᒃ ?

4 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᓐᑭᑭᖅᕃ, ᓄᓕᖅ ᒃ ᐸᓐᑭᑌᐁᖅᕃ ; ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓇᐧᐃᖅ ᐅᖅ ᐊᐃᒃᓴᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᓕᖅ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐧᐃᑌᖅ ᒃᒃᔪᓪᓭᐧᐃᓂᓀ

5 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓪᑯᖅ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ, ᓄᓕᖅ ᐧᒃᓵᓴᑭᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓪᓇ

6 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐃᕈᑎᓱᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓵᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᒥᐧᐃᒪᒃ, ᒃ ᓵᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᒥᐧᐃᓪᒥᔪᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᖁᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓪᓇ

7 ᐅᐱᔪᐧᑫᓵᒃ ᑭᓪᒥᐧᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᓴᐧᒃᑌᒥᐧᐃᒃ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓱᒃ ᑭᓪᒥᐧᐊᓂ ᒃᑭᑫᓀ ᐃᓴᐧᒃᑌᒥᐧᐃᒃ; ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐱᐧᐃᑫᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᑯᓱᓓᐧᐃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᓵ

8 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒋᔪᓯ·Δ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ∘ʔ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᒪᖃᑲ·Δᔪᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᔪᑲᑎᔪᖅ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᔪᑲᑎᔪᑦ ᓂᑎᓂᑐ·Δᓂᑲˣ

9 ᐅᐱᖏ·ᑫᓪᑲ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊ∘ ᑭᒋΔᖏ·ᑲᑌᒥᐅᑲ; ▽▽ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᔪᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐊ∘ ᑲᑭᑫ Δᖏᑲᑌᒥᐅᑲ; ▽ժ ϥ ᐱᐅᑫᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒋᔪᓯ·Δ ᑭᒋᐊᑭᒪ∘ˣ

10 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒋᔪᓯ·Δ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ∘ʔ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᔪᓬᒪᓂᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓪ∘ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ∘ˣ

ᓂᒪᒍ·Δᓪ 25.

1 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒧᑎᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᖏˣ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑎᓪ: ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ Δᓪᓇ·Δᓪ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯ·Δᔪᔭᓪ, ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ Δᓪᓇ·Δᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓱᔪᑎᐃᒋᖏˣ

3 ▼▽, ▽ժᔪ ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯΔᔭᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·Δᔪᔭ·ᐊᑲ: ▽ժᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·Δᔪᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕐᓴ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔪᐢᑭᑲˣ

4 ·ᐁᐸᑎᓪᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᑦᑕ·Δᓇ, ᐊ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓪ; ᑭᔭᒧᐃᒪ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊˣ

5 ᑭᔭᒧᔪᐢᑕΔᓇ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓂᑲ Δᔪ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᔭᒧᐃᒪ·Δᓇ: ·▽ ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᐱᒋᒪΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐯΔᑎᓇ ▽ᑦᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲˣ

6 ᑭᔭᑭᔪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓪ, ᑭ ᓗᔭᐱ ᔆ·▽ᓪᒥᑫᑫ·Δᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᓱᑭΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᖏ·ᐃᑎᔪ·Δᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑲᒃᓴ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ Δᑦᑲᑲ·ᓇˣ

7 ▼ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐃᐢᑎ·Δᓇ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔆᑭᓂᑭᑦᓗᓇ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑦᒧ·Δᓇ: ▽ Δᔪ ᔆ·▽ᓪᒥᑫᑫᓇ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᑦᑦ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᔪ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓪˣ

8 ᒥᓗ·ᑦᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ·ᑲᑦᖅᑎᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ▽·ᐊժ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᒧᐃᒪ·▽ᓇ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᑲ Δᔪˣ

9 ᐅᓗᑦᑲᑎᔪ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᒧᔪᐢᑕ▽ᓇ ᑎᐸᑦժᓂϥ·Δᓂᑲ Δᔪ: ᐅᓗᑦ·ᑲᑎᔪ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᒧᐃᒪ·▽ᓇ ᐅᒋ Δᔪᑦᑦ·Δᓇˣ

10 ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᔆ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓪᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐅժ·ᒥᑐ·Δᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒧ·Δᓇˣ

11 ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᔪ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖅᓪ, ᐳᓄᓪᑦ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᔪ·Δᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥᑐᓄˣ

12 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑦᐧᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ? ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃᐧ ᑫ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐧᐃᑦ ᒣᔪᑲᓇᓕᐠ ᑫ ·ᐧᐃ·▽ᓭᐸᑕᒥᓕᒥₓ

13 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑕᔪᑫᓕᐠᐊ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᵇ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐧᐃᔪᒥᔅ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᐠᐊ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᵒₓ

14 ᐅ ᑲᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ·ᐃᕁ·ᐃᑯᓕᐠᐊ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑫᐟ; ᑲᑦ ᐸᐧᐠᑎᓄᓀᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑯᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓀₓ

15 ᓂᔪᑭᔩᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒍᔅᵇ ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᐧᐃᐠᒪᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ; ·▽ᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑫᑕᓕᐯᑫᓇᒪ ᓂᒋᑕₓ

16 ·ᑫᔪᑭᑲᐠ·ᐃᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ: ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᑭ·ᐧᐃᑎᒋᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᒋᓇₓ

17 ᐊᓕᒥᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᵇ ᒥᔅ·ᐊ : ᐅ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᔨᓇ ᓂ ᑲᔅᑫᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᐅᒋₓ

18 ᑲᓇ·ᐧᐃᐠᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ·ᐃᔪᑫᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ; ᐳᓄᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᓂ ᒪᑎᑦᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇₓ

19 ᐞᑲᑦ·ᐧᐃᐠᒥᵇ ᑲ ᐠ·ᑲᔨᒋᵇ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᑌᑎ·ᐊᵇ; ᓂ ᐠ·ᑲᑎ·ᑲᵇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯ ᐠ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᵇₓ

20 ᐅ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓇ: ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᒋᓇ: ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔅᑎᑎᓇₓ

21 ᐁᑯᔨ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓗᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽·ᓕᒥᑯᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᓇₓ

22 ᐱᒪᒋ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᒥᒋ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᒋ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᐅᒋₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 26.

1 ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒍᒋᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑦ·ᑎ·ᐃᓂᵇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔅᑎᑎᓕᐠᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᓄᔅᑦ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᔅᓄ·ᑲᒋ·ᐧᐃᓇₓ

2 ᐞᓇᑲᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓇ, ᑯᒋᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᑯᒋᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒋᓕᐠ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑌᐃₓ

3 ·ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐧᐃᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᵇ·ᐃᔅᑲᑯᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒍᒋᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᵇₓ

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑐ·ᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒃᒃᕿᓕᓱᕈ·ᐊᒃᕽ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᕿ·ᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᖅᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

6 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂ ᓂᒋᒋᖅ ᕿᓐᒃᑎᑕᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ▽ժ ϥ ·ᑯᕀᒃᕀ-ᒃᒪᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᒋᒃᓇᐱᕀᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓂᕽ

7 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒧᓂ ▽ ᓇᓇᕀᒍ·ᐃ ᐯᑦᔨᓱᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃᑕᒧᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭ ᒧᒪᕀᒃᒋ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇᓪ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓪᓂ ᑭ ·ᑯᕀᒃᐅᒃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑕᔪᑫᖅᓂ, ᐃᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕀᑌᓕᑦᔨᓱ·ᐃᓇᓪᕽ

9 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓱᒥᒪ·ᐊᕀᔨᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

10 ᐅᔨᒥ·ᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒥᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᒃ·ᑯᒃ ᓴᑭᑭᓄᓕᓂ ᒪᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᒪᓱ·ᐃᓇᓪᕽ

11 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒋᓇ ᓂ ·ᒃᔭᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᓇᕽ

12 ᓂᓱᑦ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᒪᒃᓇ ·ᒃᔭᓴᒃᓄᒃ: ᐃᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐅᓴᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓂᕽ

▽ ᐅᒋᔪᔪ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 27.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᑯᓴᔨᓱ·ᐃᓂᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᒥᐃᔪᓱ·ᐃᓂᓇ; ᐊ·▽ᓇ ϥ ᔪᓴᓐᓄᓕᒪᒃ? ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᑯᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒪᒃ ϥ ᔪᓴᑕᒃᕽ

2 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᒋᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᒋᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐱ▽ᒋᒋ ᓇᔪᒋᒃ ᒋᒋ ᑭᑕᒋᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᑲᓱᓕᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᓂϥᔪ·ᓇᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓇᒃᕽ

3 ᑯᑦ ᐅᓇᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒥᑎᑎᒋᒃ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᓱᔪᑌᐁᒡ: ᑯᑦ ᓇᓇᐸᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᐸᓱᔪᕀᔪᑲᓱᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒃ ϥᑭᓇ-ᐁᓕᑌᓇᕽ

4 ᐯᓴᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓯᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑦ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᕿ ᐋᓇᑕ-·▽ᓕᑎᓪ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᑲᐅᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓪ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑦ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᒍᒧᓴᓪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓚ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ▽ ᐊᓕᒪᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ᑲᒡᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᑦᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒐᑯᐞ ᑭᔅᐱᐱᓴᑯᓚ

6 ᐁᑯ ᓂᔅᑎ·ᑲᓪ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑲᔅᑲᑲ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓪ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓪ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓪ, ▽▽ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐞᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑦᓵ

7 ᓪᔅᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑲᓪ, ᐱᐁᑯᓯᐞᐅᓂ: ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓪ ᓂᔅᑕ, ᓪᓴᑯᒥᓪ ᓂᔅᑕᓵ

8 ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐅᓪ, ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᓂᑯᔅᑕᒥᒃ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓪ, ᑭᑯᔅᑕᒥᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑲᓪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᑌᓪᓵ

9 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᓗᔅᑕ·ᐃᓪ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔫᕐᓇᒃᓪ ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓪ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓪᑲᔅᓪ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ·▽ᐱᓂᓪ, ᐅ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᓗ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ

10 ᐃᔅᐱ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᑫᓂᔅᑕ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ·▽ᐱᓂ·ᑦ·▽, ▽ᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᑦᓵ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᓵ

11 ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑦ·ᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑲᓪ, ᑭᔪᑭᓄᑕᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐸᓴᑎ ᒣᐳᑲᓵᒃ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

12 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐸᑲᑎᓂᓪ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᕐᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ: ·▽ᔪ ᐅᑭᓴᔪᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐸᓯᑯᔪᑦᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᓄᓄᑐᐸᒃ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔅᓂᒡ ᑭᔅᐱᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑦ·ᓄᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᒃᓵ

14 ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᓯᑭᑌᐁᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᐊᓱᑭᒡᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᓕᓂᓵ: ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑦ, ᓂᑦ·ᐃ·ᑦᓪᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 28.

1 ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐸᑎᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᑲᓪ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᐱᐱᔪᓪ,

▽ḃ·Δᓪ ᑭΛᑐ·▽ᕆᑦ·Δᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᔭΛᓐ ᑭΛᑐ·▽ᕆᑦ·Δᓗᓄᓂ, ᓂ ḃ ᓐᔭΛᑦᑦ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ḃ ᓂᓵᑦ·Δᒪᒃ ·ᑕᑎḃᓂᵇˣ

2 ᓐᑐᑦ ᓂ Lᑦ·Δ⊥ᑫ·Δᓐ ᒥᓗ·Δ⊥ᔪᑦᑕᓂ; ΔᔪΛ ▽ᔨᐅΛᓂᒪ-ᒣᓄᓗᓂ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ḃᑫᑭᒥᑦ·▽·Δḃᒥᑯᵇˣ

3 ▼ḃ·Δᓪ ᑭᑭ ᐅLᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ΔḃUᓂᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ḃ LᑭΔᔨ-ᑭᑫᒃ, ḃ ḃᓗᒣᓄᑕ⊥·Δ ᑯᓗᒥᐊᑦᒃ ·ΔᑭΔᓪᓄᓄ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐃḃ ᐅU-Δ·ᑯᒃ Δᑕᑦḃᓂᓄᓂᑫ ḃḃᔪᓄᒥ·Δᓐˣ

4 ᒥᓄᵇ ḃ ᐊᓕᔨᑭᑫᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ Δᔨ LᑭᑦᑕLḃᓂᓄᑭ ᐅ ḃ·ᑫᑭᐅ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᒥᓄᵇ ḃ Δᑐᔪᑫᒃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑯᵇ: ᐸᑭᑎᓇL·Δᵇ ᑦᐱᔪᑯᵇ ▽ Δᑦᑎᒧᒧᑫᵇˣ

5 ▼ḃ ▽ ᐱᒧᔪᑫᓄ·ᒧᒪᒃ UVᓄᒥᑫᓄᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·Δᓂᓄᓂᵒ, ▽ḃ ᓂᔭᑦ ḃ ᑐᑕ⊥Lḃᓂᓄᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᓴ, ḃᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒪ▽ᵒ, ᓇL ᒧᐃ ḃᑦ ᐸᒧᑯᓂᵒˣ

6 ᒧᒥᑭᑦᑯᒧᵒ UVᓄᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒃ ᓂ Lᑦ·Δ⊥ᑫ·Δᓂᓄᓂᵒˣ

7 UVᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅLᔭᒃ·Δᒧᑦᐃᓂᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ḃᓇᐅᒧᑦ-·ᐊḃᓂᓐ; ᓂUΔᓄᓂᵒ ᑭ Lᒥᔨᑐᑯᵈ, ᓂ ·ΔᑭΔḃ·Δᓐ ᐃḃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂUΔ ᓵᔪΛᑲ ᒥᓄ·ᑕᑐ⊥Lḃᓐ; ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᓂḃ⊥ᔭᓐ ᓂ ḃ ᒧᒥᑭLᵒˣ

8 UVᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᐅLᔭᑲ·Δᒧᑦᓂᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ΛᒧᑭΔᑯᒧᑦΔ Lᔭḃ·Δᒧᑦ·Δᓂᒥd ᐅ ᑕLᔪᑯᓵḃᓐˣ

9 ΛᒧᑭΔᵇ ᑭᑦ ΔᓄᓄLᵇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᑭᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ḃ ᑎΛᓄ·▽-·Δᒧᔪᓐ: ᐊᔪᒥᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊΛᓂᒃ ḃᑭᑫˣ

ᓂᑯ·ᑦᔪ ▽ ᑭᔨḃᒃ

▽ ᑫᑭᖁᓯ ᐃᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃˣ

ᓂḃ⊥·Δᓓ 29.

1 ᒥᓄᵇ UVᓄᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓄ·ᐊᓂ ḃ ᓯḃᑎᓯᔪᖏ, ᒥᓄᵇ UVᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᔪUᓄᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ Lᔭḃ·ΔᒧᑦΔᓐᓄˣ

2 ᒥᓄᵇ UVᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᔪUᓄᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓐ ḃ UΛᔪᓄᓄᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂḃᓯ·Δᓐ; ᐃᔪᒥᐅᔪᔪᑦᒃ UVᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔪΛᑭ ᒥ·ᓵᓄᑦᑯᒃ ᔪᓵ-ᑭᓯ·Δᓐᓄˣ

3 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓂᐲᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᓂᒥᓴᑭᓄ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐃᑕᓄ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᒃᓚ

4 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ; ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑌᐱ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓕᒋ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄᓚ

5 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐊ·ᒋᐸᓕᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓯᑭᓴᑎᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐱᑯᓄᓄ ᓐᐸᓐᓄ ᒪᓯᑭᓴᑎᑎ·ᑲᓚ

6 ᓄᓵᖅ ·ᑲᓴᑯᑎᐁᓄ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᓴ: ᓐᐸᓐᓄ ᓄᓵᖅ ᓯᑏᓷᓐ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐅᐯᓷᑯᑌᓴᑲᓄᔪᓵᓚ

7 ᐁ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓄᓐ·ᐃᓐᒪ ᐃᓵᑯᑌ·ᐊᓚ

8 ᐁ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑯᓵᑯᑯᐸᓕᓕᒋᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑎᑯᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑯᓵᑯᑯᐸᓕᓕᒋᓄ ᑫᑎᓵ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑎᑯᓄᓚ

9 ᐁ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑎ·ᑲᖅ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᔪᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᖅ ᓄᑯᒋᓐ·ᐊ·ᓀ ᒥᓴᑎᑯᓴᑲ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀᓚ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑌᑕᐱᓄ ᒧᓵᑲᐊᓄᖅ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᒋ ᑲᑭᑫᓚ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᓄ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᓄ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᓭᒋ ᑲᑦᓴᒣᓕᓕ·ᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 30.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᑎᑎᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴ, ·ᐁᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓀ, ᓀᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑎᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᔪᑎᑎᑲᓚ

2 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓀ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑕᓀ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀ·ᐃᑎᐃᓀ ᒧᓴᑲᓚ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓀ, ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔪᑲᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐸᐃᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᓀ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓂᓵᑦ·ᐃᔪᓀ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓂᑲᓚ

4 ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑦᒪ, ᓀᓵᔪᑯᒥᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓪᑦᓀᒣᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑦ·ᐃᓀᓚ

5 ·ᐁᔪ ᐱᑦᒧ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄ; ᐅ ᒥᓄ·ᑫᔪᓵᓂᓀᓂᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄᓕᓕᓄ: ᒧᑐ·ᐃᓀ ᑲᐱᒥᐸᓕᓄ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᑲᑲ, ᒧᒃ ᒥᓭ·ᐃᑦᒧᑐ·ᐃᓀ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐸᓄᑭᑦᒪᓚ

6 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓴ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐸᓕᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇᓴ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᒥᔪ·ᑫᔭᐊᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᐊᐠᔨᑲᐸ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᔨᓴ, ▽ᑯ ᒣᑯᓵᑌᓕᓪᒥᒪᓴᓴ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᐊᑎᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᓵ ᓂ ᓱᓱᔪᒪᓴᓴ

9 ᓴᓴ ▽ᑦᐸᑦᑲ ᓂ ᒥᑯ, ᓂᔪᑦᐃᑦᓵ ·ᐊᑎᓵᑲᓂᒃ? ᐊᔪᔭᑭ ᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᓴ? ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑦᒧᒪᒃᓴ ᓱ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓴ?

10 ᓴᔪᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴ ᒪᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ·ᐃᑭᐃᓴᓇᓴ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑫᔭᑭᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᓯᔪ·ᐃᓴ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᔭᓴ ᓂ ᓯᑫᑲᓴ, ᓵᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᑲᑌᐅᓴ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ;

12 ᓂ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓴ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓯᒥᒥᑯᔭᓴᓴ, ▽ᑲ ᓵᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᔪ·▽ᒪᒃᑲᓓ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓱᓱᔭᑯᒥᑎᓵ ᑲᑭᑫᓓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ 31.

1 ᑭᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᑎᓴ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓵᐯ·ᐃᓯᔨᓴ: ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓴ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓓ

2 ᓴᔪᑦ·ᐃᓴ; ᑭᓴᐱ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓴ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᔨᑦᐱᔪᔨᒥᒥᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᓱᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᑦᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᔨᑦᔨᓴᓓ

3 ·▽ᔪ ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦᐱᔪᔨ ᓵᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓴᔪᑦ<ᓴ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ; ▽·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓴ, ᓵᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᑭᓴᐃᓴᓓ

4 ᐅᑭᐱᔪᓴ ᐊᓴᐱᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᐸᑭᑎᓴᒪ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ·▽ᔪ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒃᑲ·ᐃᔨᒥᒥᓴᓓ

5 ᑭᑭᒃ ᓂ <ᑭᑎᓴᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐡᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑎ<ᐊᐡᒪᑫᔨᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓴ

6 ᓂ ᑭ <·ᑲᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑫᓕᔨᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᔭᑭ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓴᓓ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᑎᓯᐊᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᑭᓕᔨᓴ ᓵᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑌᓴ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᓵᓕᑌᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᔨᔨ·ᐃᓴ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓴᓕᒪᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐡᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ;

8 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ<ᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ: ᒥᓵᔨᓗᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔨᓂ ᓂᓯᔪᓵ

9 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓂ, ·▽ᔦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓂ: ᓂᔦᑭᔭᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᔨᓂ ▼ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒋᓂ, ▽▽, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᐠᓵ

10 ·▽ᔦ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᑭ<ᓕᓂ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐅᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᑲᐠᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᓇᑌ<ᓕᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔦᑲᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑦᓂᔪx

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᕐᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑎᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᐠᑌ ᐊᒃ ᓂᒥᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔦᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒪᑲᓇᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ<ᒥᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒥ·ᑲᒃx

12 ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔦᓯᑦᔨᑲ·ᐃᓂ, ᔨᐱᔦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ᔨᐱᔦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐱᑯ<ᓕᒃ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒥᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᐃᑯᑯᓯᓇx

13 ·▽ᔦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᒥᕐᑦ ▽ ᒪᒥᐃᔪᒥᒃ: ᑯᔦᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐳᑎᓂ: ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐠ ᑲᑫᔦᒥᑐᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄx

14 ᐊᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓘx

15 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᐃᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᑭᒥᒥᒃ: ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᐠᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒥᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐃᒥᒃx

16 ·ᐊᐠᓯᔦᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔦᖏᓇᓕᓇ: ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥx

17 ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᐩ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᓯᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ·▽ᔦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐧᒥᑎᓇ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐱᐧ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔦᑲᓂᒃx

18 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭᓴᔦ·ᐃ ᒥᐧᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐱᐧ·▽ᒪᒃ·ᓇ; ᑲ ᑭᒥ·▽ᒧ-ᐧᑦᑯᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒥᐊᐅᑎᑯᒥᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔦᔪᑭᑎᒥ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᐅ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᔭᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᑦᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔦ·ᑕᑲᓂᒃ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔦᔪᒃ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑦᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐧᑦᑦᑎᔪᒃ, ᐅᑎᔭᑲᓂ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐃᑯᒥᓴᓇᒃ!

20 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦᓄᒃ ▽ᑦᔦᑦᒪᐱᔪᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔦᑌᓂᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᓂ

ᐅᑭ: ᑭᒧᖅ ᑭ ᒃ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑎᑭ·ᐊᒥᑲ ∇ᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓗᓕᒥᔪᑲ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᔪᓂ

21 ᐃᒥᒥᒋᔪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓄ·ᐃᓇ ∇ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

22 ·∇ᓴ ᖃᑕ·∇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᒃᑕᐅᒃ·ᐃᓇ ∇ᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᓇ: ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐡ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᒋᓇᓵ

23 ᐅ ᐃᓄᑭᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓂ·∇ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐅ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓂᒪ: ·∇ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᓐ ᒃ ·ᑲᔭᓄᑎᓕᒥ, ᒥᓴᐃᐃ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·∇ᐅ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᐢᐅᑎᓕᒥᓵ

24 ᓂᑭᑌ∇ᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᑕᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᐅ, ᒥᓂ·∇ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐅ ᒃ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᑐ·∇ᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓵ

∇ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 32.

1 ᔮ·∇ᓕᒋᑯᓂᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ·∇ᐯᓕᒥᑲᑌᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᓕᒃᓵ

2 ᔮ·∇ᓕᒋᑯᓂᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒪᒐᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒧᒋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐄᒋᐛ ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᐱᑭᔪᒋᑦ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓂᑭ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓄᓵ

3 ᐃᔭᐱ ᒃ ᑭᐱᑭ·∇ᐅᓇ, ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒃᐅᔪᓂ·ᐊᑲᓇ ∇ ᐄ·ᑌᐄᑐᐅᓇ ∇ᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᔭᓵ

4 ·∇ᓴ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓂ ᑯᓂᑯᔪᑲᒋᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᓂᓇ ᒐᐱᔭᑯᑌ ∇ ᐸᔭᑌᓵ ᒣ·ᑲᑌ ∇ ᓂᐱᓵᓵ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᐄᒪᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐄᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᓇᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᑭᓕ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ·∇ᐯᓕᑌᓇ ∇ ᐃᔨ ᒪᐄᑎᓂᓂᒪᑲᑲᑲ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᒧ·ᐃᓇᓵ

6 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓂ·∇ ᑕ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥ∇ᔪᒋᑲ ᒣ·ᑲᑌ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑲᑲ·ᐃᔭᓇ: ᑫᑭᓇᓵ ∇ ᑭᑦ ᒧᓵᑲᐸ ᓂᐱᔭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑎᑯᓵ

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ძᑦ ᕐ ᑲᓯᓴᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᕐᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓕᒥᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔭᑲᔭᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭx

8 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪᑎᓐ ᐃᑌ ᕐ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᓐ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓄᓭᐃᑎᓐ ᓂᔭᑭᔅ ᐅᑭx

9 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᔭᐱᑲ ᒥᔭᑎᒪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱძ ᒥᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᕐ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᑲᑌᓭᓀ ᑦᐱᑐᓄᐱᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ ▽ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑎᔭᑲᓵx

10 ᒥᕐᑦ ძᐞᑌᓭᑐᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᑐ·ᐊᐞᑦ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᓯᒥᑭ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᔭᑲᔭᑲძ ᔭ·▽ᓭᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓭᓀx

11 ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐸᒃ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᕐᑦ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐞᑐᒍᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᑭᐸᑎᓯᔪᓱᒃ: ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔭᐱᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐞᑐᒣᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑌᓂ▽ᔪᓱᒃx

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 33.

1 ᒥᓭ·ᐊᐞᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᕐᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑎᓯᔪᓱᒃ; ·▽ᔪ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓭᓀ ᓭᐃᔭᑲძ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎ·ᐊᒃx

2 ᒪᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᕐᑦ ᔪᖏᓭᐞᐱ ᑭᔪᑭᖏᓂᒃ: ᓂᑲᒍᔭᐸᒃ ᔪᖏᓭᐞᐱ ᑭᔪᑭᖏᓂᔪ ▽ ᐊᐸᑭᐸᔪᓱᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᖏᓭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᕐᐸᐱᔪᒃx

3 ᓂᑲᒍᔭᐸᒃ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓂᓵᓀ; ᓭᐃ ᑭᔪᑭᕐᒃ ▽ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ ᑭᔪᑭᕐᐸᓱᒃx

4 ·▽ᔭᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓭ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᕐᑦ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑲᑎᓂᓀ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑦ·ᐃᓭ ᐸ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᔪᑦᑲᑌᓂ·ᐊᓭx

5 ᓴᖏᓀ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᔭძᓂᕐ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀ: ᐊᔭᖏᒃ ᓴᑲᔭᑲᓂᓀ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᕐᑦx

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᕐᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᔪᐸᓂ·ᐊ·ᓭ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᓭᕈ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ ▽· ᑭᑭ ᓐᓐᑐᑦx

7 ᒪ·ᐊᓴძᓭᒪ ᓂᐱᔪ ᔭᑭᑲᒥᑲ: ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐊᓴᓀ ᑎᒥᐱᔪ ᐊᓴᐸᓱ·ᓂᑲᒥძx

8 ▽ძᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓴᓭᓀ ᑲᑦ ᓭᓂᓴᐸძ ᑌᐯᓭᑭᕐᑦ; ▽ძᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᑲ ᕿᔪᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᓴᐸ·▽·ᐊᒃ:

9 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒋᓂ, ▽ᑯ ▽ᑐᑭᑲᑌᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱ·▽ᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᐊᒋᓂᕿᑌᒃx

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓵ·ᑲᓇᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒉᔪᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒋᐊᓕᒋᒋ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᓗᑫᓕᒉᔪᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᓂ-ᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊx

11 ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓕᓂᔪᓕᓂ; ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒥ)ᓗᓕᓴᑲ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᔭᑲ ᑫ ᐊᓂᓵᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓀᐊᓂᓕᓂᑲx

12 ᔉ·▽ᓕᒉᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓇᓕᑦᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒧᒥᑦᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᓗᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᒥᒋᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᔪᓕᒋx

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᒉᔨᒉᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑭᐱᓂ; ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒐᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᒉᔪᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓂᔭᐊᑲx

14 ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑕᔨᑫᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒐᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᓕᒋ ᐊᓵᑮᑲx

15 ᑭᐱᓵᒉ ᐃᔨᑕ·ᒐᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊ; ᒪᒥᑐᓗᓕᑕ·ᒐᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊx

16 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᒥᕐᑎᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᒪ: ᑲ ᔪᑲᑎᓗᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓴᓵᐱᑲ ▽ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦx

17 ᒥᓵᑎᒪ ᕿ·ᑲᓇᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒉᔪᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᐅᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ᓇᒪ ᓀᓵᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᐅᐊ ᓴᓵᐱᑲ ▽ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᔪᑦx

18 ᐄᑎᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓵᒉᔪᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒪᑕᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ;

19 ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐄᒉ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪᑦ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓕᒋ ᒣ·ᑲᓗ ▽ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑭᓂᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑲx

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐄᒉᓇᓴ ᐯ▽ᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ; ·ᐃᓕ ▽·ᐊᒉ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᒉᔪ·ᐃᓂᓇᓴ ᓵᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐅᔪ·ᐊᑲᑲᓂᓇᓴᓂᓀx

21 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑌᐃᓇᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑭᓇᓴ, ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔪᔪ·ᐃᓇx

22 ▼ᒉᔨ ᑭ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓵᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑌᐅ)ᑭ-ᒉᓇᓇ, ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑐᐯᓕᒪᑐᑭᑲx

ᓂᒃᒍᓗ·△ᓘ 34.

1 ᒍᓵᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦ: ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᔪᓗ·△ᓘ ᑕᕈ ᑲᑕ △ᑕ·ᑲᓂᓀᓄ ᓂᑐᓂᓚᕽ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᓀᒋ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑕᔪᒍᒪ: ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓀᒍᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᑲᑕ ᔪᑭᓀᔪᓗ·ᐊᒃᕽ

3 ᐅ ᓂᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᒃ ▽ ᑭᓵᒋᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦ, ▽ᔪᔪ ᒪᒪ·△ ᒪᒪᔪᔪᑕ·ᒥᑕᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᔪ·△ᓘᕽ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᓇᑕ·▽ᓀᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ·△·ᑲᒋᐃᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᓂ ᔪᓵᒋᒋᑕ·△ᓘ ᐅᒋᕽ

5 ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᐸᒣ·ᐊᒃ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᐁᓵᓵᒪᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑦᓵᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᓇᖃᐯ·△ᓇ·ᑲᓂᓀ·ᐊᕽ

6 ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᑦ △ᓀᓀᓄ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒧᕐᓄ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕd ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓀᒋ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃd ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓀᒥᔪ·△ᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᕽ

7 ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᒐᓀᒪ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦ ·ᐁᓵᒃᑲᐸ·Δᓵᑕᐯᓀ·ᐊ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᓵᑕᔪᑦ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽ᓀ·ᐊ ᒪᑲᕽ

8 ᐅ ᔪᑦᓵᒧᒃ, ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒃ ᖃᓵᑕ ▽ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᑭᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦ: ᔭ·▽ᓀᒃᓴᔪᑭᓄ ᐊᓇ △ᓀᓀᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑕ)ᑕ·ᐁᑦᕽ

9 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑦᓵᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦ, ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭᔪᒪ: ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·△ᓀ ᒪᖃᔪᓀ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᓵᒃᑲᔪᕽ

10 ᒥᔪᐱᔪᔪᓵᒃ ᒪᖃᔪ·ᐊᒃ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓀᒧᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᓀᒋ ᓇᒪ·△ᓀ ᑲᑕ ·ᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓂᓀᕽ

11 ᐁᓵᒥᒃ, ᐊ·ᐁᔪᔪᔪᑦ, ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓵᔭᓂᐊᒧᑎᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᓇᓂᑦᓵᒃᔪᔪ·△ᓘ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦᕽ

12 ᑫd △ᓀᓀᓄ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓀᑕᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔪ·△ᓂᓀᓄ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᑲ ᓓᑭᑦᑕ ᒥᑫ) ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐸᑕᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓂᓀᒃ ?

13 ᑲᓇ·▽ᓀᑕ ᑭᑌᓀᓀ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᖃᓵᑕ ᑭᔪᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᐁᔭᒥᒪᑲᒃᕽ

14 ᓇᑲᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑕᒃ, ᔪᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᒃ, ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓀᑕ ᑲᔭᑐᑕ·ᒍ·△ᓇ, ᓄᔪᐱᓇᑦ ᒪᑲx

15 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒉᐅ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᒉᐅ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᒉ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙳx

16 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔨᑦ·∇ᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒋᔪᑐᓕᑎ, ᑭᒋ >ᓂ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᑎ ᐊᔨᑭᖅᓚx

17 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᒉᓕ·ᐊ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓰᑲ ᐯᑦ·∇ᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋ∇ᓄ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᒋx

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐯ·ᔅᐸᒉᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᑯᑌᐁᓕᑎ ; ᐱᓰᒋᑎᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓰᑫᓕᒍᓕᑎx

19 ᒥᘎᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓯ·ᓄ: ᓰᒃ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋ∇ᓄx

20 ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑦᑐᒉᐅ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᔨᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ᓇᒪ·ᐊᒉᐠᒃ ᐯᓴᑲ ᓇ·ᑦᐸᓕᓕᓄx

21 ᑲ ᒪᓭᑕᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᓰᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᑭᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓕᑦᔪ·ᐊᑲx

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᓰᑭᐃᑎᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᔪᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᖃᓕᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓕᔪᔪᓯx

ᓂ·ᓱᔨ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃx

▽ ᑫᑭᖁᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 35.

1 ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑎᔨᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔪᑭ ᒪᑭᐅᑦ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ; ᓄᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᑲx

2 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᔨ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊ·ᑲᓵᐱᔨ, ᓂᐸ·ᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔪᓇx

3 ᑫᑭ·ᑲᐱᔨᐱᑕ ᕆᑮᑲᓇ, ᑭᑕᐊᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑎᑕᑭᐃᑭᑲ: ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ, ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓰᑭᐃ·∇ᒪx

4 ∇ᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓱ·ᑫᓪᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓵᓇᑕ·∇-ᓕᒥᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ·ᑲ : ∇ᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·∇ᑲᐸ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ-·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᒪᑎᑐᑕ·ᐃᑎᑲx

5 ∇ᔪᔨ ᒥᓪ·ᑲᓵᓵ ∇ ·∇ᓱᔪᑕᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓵᔪᑭ·ᐊᑲ ; ∇ᔪᔨ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐅᔪᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ∇ᓇᓚᓪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᙳx

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒣᐸᓀᐊᐠ ᑲᑕ ᐠᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓂᐠ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓭᓂᐠ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑲᖏᑕᑭᐃᑯᓂᐠᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓀᒪᓂᒪ Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᕃᕽ

7 ᐠᐁᓴ ᒐᖏᑲᑦ ᑭᒧᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐠᐃᒪᐠᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐱᐠᐊᐠᐊ ᐠᐊᑎᑲᓂᑲ, ᒐᖏᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓀᐊᒪᐠᐊᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒐᐠᑲ

8 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒐᕃᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂᔨᐠᐊᓀᑎᕽᐠᐃᓂᓂᐠ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓀᐠᑲᕽ ᑎᐱᓂᐠᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐱᐠᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓀᑦ: ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᓂᔨᐠᐊᓀᑎᕽᐠᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᔨᓀᕽ

9 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂᐠᐊᑌᓄ Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᑭ: ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂᐠᐊᒋᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐠᐁᐠᐃᓂᑲᕽ

10 ᒥᕽᐠᐁ ᓂᖏᑲᓀ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐠUᒪᑲᐠᓀ, Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᖏᓀ, ᐊᐠᐁᓀ ᓄᖏᐱᔪᖏ, ᑲ ᐠᐃᐠᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᓂᐠᔨᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑲᐠᐃᓂᕽᐠᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᖏ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓄᕽᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᖏᒥᑦᓂᑦ?

11 ᐅᑭᔨᖏᑭᒧᐠᑲ ᑭ ᐸᕽᔪᐠᐊᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᒥᐠᑲᑲ ᑫᐠᑲᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑫᓂᐠᒪᑲᕽ

12 ᑲ ᒪᔨᔪᓂᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐠᑲᑲ ᑭᖏᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐠᐊᐠᐊᑭᑲ, ᐁ ᐠᐃ ᐊᔨᒥᒥᐊᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐠᑲᕽ

13 ᓂᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔪᕽᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᑫᓀ ᔪᕽᑲᓀ: ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐸUᓂᒧᐊᐠ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑲᔪᖏᓀ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᐠᐃᓀ ᑎᐱᓂᐠᐁ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒧᐠᐃᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐠᐁᐸᓂᕽᑲᕽ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᖏᓀ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᓄᓂᖏᓀ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᔪᑯ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᓀ, ᑕᐱᖏᑲᐠ ᐊᐠᐁᓀ ᐁ ᒪᐠᐃᐠᑕᑦᑕ ᐅᑲᐠᓄᐠᑲᕽ

15 ᐃᒪᑲ ᒣᐠᑲᐠ ᑲ ᐊᓀᒥᔪᖏᐸᓀ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐠᐊᑦᓂᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᐠᐃ ᒪᐠᐊᒥᐠᐃᐱᑎᑭᕽ: ᐁᐁ, ᐅᒪᒣᓀᑕᔪᕽᐠᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐠᐃ ᒪᐠᐊᔪᖏᐠᑦᑕᑲᑲ, ᓀᒪ ᒪᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑫᓀᑌᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐱᐱᑎᐠᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐳᓂᑭᑲ;

16 ᐊᔪᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᑲᔪᐠᐃ ᐅᐸᐱᓂᑭᕽᑲᑲ ᒪᔪᕽᐠᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐠᑌᐊᐱᑌᔨᓂᕽᐠᑲᑲᕽ

17 Uᐯᓂᑭᕐᖏᓀ, ᑕᓀ ᐁᓂᔪᑲ ᕿ ᐃᑕᐱᔨᓀ? ᐠᐃᐠᑲᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐅ ᓂᔨᐠᐊᓀᑎᐠᐃᐠᐁᓂᐠᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐊᑲᓀ ᒥᔨᐱᐱᓀᓀᑲ ᐅᑭᕽ

18 ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀᔪᔪᒥᑎᓀ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐠᐊᑭᐃᐠᐃᓂᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓀ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑲ ᒥᕽᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐠᐊᑲᕽ

19 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓐ·ᐃᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᔭᑲ ᓐᔭᑦᒡ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᔪᔭᑲ; ᐁᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ⊃⊃·ᒃᐱᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒐᔭᒃᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᔭᑲᕽ

20 ·ᐁᔭ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᓴᒣ·ᐃ ᐋᓴᒥ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᓪᑭᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᒃᒃᔦᓪ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒃᓴᒣ·ᐃᓱᓪᒥ ᐊᔭᑮᑲᕽ

21 ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑏᔭᑦᑯᓇᓐ; ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᐋᐃ, ᐋᐊ, ᓂᔭᑭᑯᓇᓐᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐋᒋᐸᑌᐃᓐᓇᓐᕽ

22 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐋᒋᐸᑌᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ: ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑕ·ᐁ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐋᒋᐸᒥᓐᕽ

23 ᑯᐸᑯᓂᓱ, ᑯᐸᑯᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᒋᐸᑯᑫᓴᓐ, ᓂᓪ ᐅᑭ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᒪᕽ

24 ᑎᒋᐸᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᒃᓴᔫᑕᑎᓱᓴᓐ; ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᑕᓪ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᔪᔭᑲᕽ

25 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐋᒃ, ᐋ, ᐁᑯ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓪᑕ·ᐁᓪᑕᒡᒪᓴᓐ: ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᓴᓪᒥᐋᓐᕽ

26 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᓪᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓄᓪᒥᒥᐋᒋ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᒋᑭᒃ ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑭᔅᒃ·ᒪᓴ ᓪᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᒪᓱᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃᕽ

27 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ·ᑐ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᒋᑭᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓱᑭ⊃ᓱᑦ, ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᒋᑭᒃ ᓂ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᒧᔪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔪᑭᑭᒪᓴ, ᒃ ᒥ·⊃ᓪᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᓪ<ᑐ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑲᓴᓪᕽ

28 ᓂᑌᓪᓪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓪᒧᑌᓪ ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑯᓱ·ᐃᓪ ᒧᔪᒃ ᐁᔪᒃᓂ ᑭᔪᑮᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓪ 36.

1 ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓪ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᔪᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓪᓂᑭᔭᑲᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᓄᕽ

2 ·ᐁᔭ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᒃᐸᒥᑎᓱ ᐅᔪᑭᔪᑯᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᐃᓕᓐᑯᒃ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑭᒃᑌᓪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ <·ᒃᑭᒃᑌᓪᒃᕽ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐋᓴᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃᒃᔦᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ: ᑭ >ᓂᓪᓄ ᑭᑭ ᒃᑫᑕ·ᐁᓪᑕᑦᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓐᑐᑦᒃᕽ

4 ᐃᑌᓕᒪᓗ ᐱᓯᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓕᑎᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲᐧ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐸ·ᑲᒪᓗ ᑲ ᒪᓴᒡᓂᓕᒃᕐ

5 ᑭ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓭ, ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓭ ᔅᔅᑎᑭᑎ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑎᑦᒪ ·ᐊᔪᑯᒃᕐ

6 ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑭᔅ ᐃᔨᓴ·ᑲᓭ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑭ ᑎᒥ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓭ, ᑭ ᑲᓴ·ᐅᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓂᔪᐊ ᐊ·ᐅᓯᔪᕐᕐ

7 ᒉ·ᐯ ᑭᔪᑌᓕ·ᑲᓭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ! ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒥᔨᑎ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᕐᑲ·ᑲᓴᒥᒪᔭᓭᕐ

8 ᑲᑦ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔪᐳ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐳᑲᓂᒪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓴᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᓕᓭᕐ

9 ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᓭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ: ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᔭᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓭᓭ ·ᐊᔪᔭᓯ·ᐃᓭᕐ

10 ᐅ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓪᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᔨᑲ; ᔅᔅᑎᑭ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑌᐅᑎᑲᕐ

11 ᐅᑯᔨ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᓯᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓭ, ᐅᑲ ᔅᔅᑎᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᑯ·ᐊᓭᕐ

12 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐯᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᑭᑲ: ᓂᑭ·ᐅᐱᓭ·ᐊᑲ, ᓭᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑲᔭᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔭᑲᑭᑲᕐᕐ

ᐅ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᕐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓭ 37.

1 ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᒪᑭᐊᓱᑎ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᔅᔅᑎᑭ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᑭᑲᕐᕐ

2 ·ᐅᓴ ·ᐃᐸᔪ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂ·ᔅ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ᒪᔪᑯᔨᔭ, ᔅᔅᑎᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓭᑯᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·ᐊᓕᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᑲᓂᔪᓕᑲᓂᓭᕐ

3 ᒪᒥᔨᑎᓭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᔅᔅᑎᑭ ᒥᓄᑎᑦ: ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᑕᔨᑫᔨᓭ ᐊᔪᖎᑲ, ᑦᐱᐅ ᔅᔅᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᑲ·ᐃᓭᕐ

4 ᐊᓯᑎ ᔅᔅᑎᑭ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑦᒥᐃᑎᓂᔪᓕᓭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐅ ᐊᑯᔨᓕᒧᔭᓭ ᑭᑌᐃᑲᕐᕐ

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑦᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ; ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑐᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᑐᓂ ᒧᑲᔪ

6 ᑲᑦ ᓄᑯᑐᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓗᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ·ᐊᑦᓴᓕ·ᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓚᑯᓕᓇ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᓕᑲᓚᓄᓚ

7 ᐋ·ᓄᐱᔪᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᔨᐱᓕ·▽ᓗ·ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᐯᐃ : ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᓵᑎᓗ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓱᐸᒣ·ᐃᓗᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑐᐃᓕᓴᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᑦᐃᓇᓚᓂᔪ

8 ᐳᓕ ᑭᓗ·ᐋᓗ, ·▽ᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐋᑯᓕ·▽ᓗ·ᐃᓇ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᓵᑎᓗ ᓱᓇᑐᓂ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑐᐸᒪᓚᓂ

9 ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐋᓕᑎᑭᓴ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᑲᑦ·ᐋᑲᓴ: ᐊᓕᑭ ᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐯᐋᑭᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭᓗ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑦᒪᓴ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓚᓂᔪ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᓱᕐᔨᓚ, ▽ᑯ ᕐ >ᓕ ᐃᐸᑭᓴ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᓴ: ▽▽, ᐯᐯᓵᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑐᔭᓕᑦᓂᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐸ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓕᓕᓂᔪ

11 ᒥᒃ ᐅᓂᓴᑎᓂᓵᓴ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑦᒪᓴ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᐸ·ᒥᐃᐊᓴ ᒥᒃ ▽ ᐃᓵᐱᑭ ᒥᑎᓕᓕ ᑲᓱᒣᑐᒥᓪᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂᔪ

12 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᓂ ᑭᒧᓗ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᐳᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᒥᒪ·ᑌᐋᐱᑌᔨᑦ·▽ᓂ ᒥᒃᔪ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐱᐅᓂ; ·▽ᓴ ·ᐋᐸᑦᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓕᓂ ▽ ᐸᐸᓕᓕᓕᔪᔪ

14 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᓗ ᑭ ᓴᓕᓵᑭᐱᑦ·ᒪᓗ ᔨᒥᓗᑲᓕᓕᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓭᑦᒐ·ᐯ·ᐊᓗ, ᑭᑎ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᐃᓇᑭᓗ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓚᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐸᐋᑭᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᑲᓴᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᓕᒥᓕᓂᔪ

15 ᐅ ᔨᒥᓗᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐋᓗ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑕᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

16 ᐋᐱᔨᓴ ᑲ ᐋᒉᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑎᓗᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊ·ᐋᓗᑌ ᒥ·ᓱᔨᑐᓂᓂ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐅ ᒥᔭᑭᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᓗᵇᓚ

17 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᔪᐱᑐᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᓗ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑦᐸᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᓗᑐᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓗᓂ·ᐊᓚ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑭᔪᖏᓕᑦᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓂ·ᐊ; ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓕᓂᔪ

19 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᑫ: ᒣ·ᒃᑲᑊ ᒪᓱ ᒃ·ᐊᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᑫ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔭ>·ᐊᒃₓ

20 ᐃᓱ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ <·ᒃᑦᓱᒃ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᑫᓕᒋ ᒪᓱ ᑦᐱᔪᑊᑊ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᓕᔭᒧᓂᔪᔭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪᓀ-ᑯᓱ·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ; ᐱ>ᑌᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ᐧ▽ᐱ<ᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

21 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐃᐊᑊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᓱ ᑭ·▽ ᑎ<ᐊ·ᒪᒃ: ᒪᓱ ᐅ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊ<ᑎᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐣ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃₓ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕ·ᐣ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔭᑲᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃₓ

23 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᕀᔭᑫᓕᒋ ᒥᓗᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᓀᓕᑕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ: ᒥ·ᓀᓕᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᒪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄₓ

24 ᐊᑦ ▽ <ᑭᔪᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓂᒋ·▽ᐱᓇᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᓭᐅᓂᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋₓ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᓇ, ᐊᓗᒃ ᒪᓕ ᓂ ᑭᘁᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᓕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᓄ ᐅ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᓱᓄ ▽ ·▽ᐱᓇᓭᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᔭᑕᐱᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ▽ <ᑯᔪ·ᑕᓕᒋ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊᓄₓ

26 ᒧᔭᒃ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᓄ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊ·ᐃᐃ·▽ᓄ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᒪᓕ ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓱᓕ·ᐊᓄₓ

27 ᓇᒃᑕ ᒃ ᒪᓭᑦᒃ, ᕀᑕ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᒃ: ᑦᔪᑫ ᒪᓕ ᒃᑭᑫₓ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐃᑭᑕᓄ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ,ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ·▽ᐱᓄᓄ ᐅ <ᓄᑭᓱᒪ; ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪ-ᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔭᑲᑕ·ᐊᑦᓕ·ᐊᓄₓ

29 ᐅ·ᒃᑲᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᓄ, ▽ᑯᑕ ᒪᓕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᕀ ᑕᔪᑫᑭᒃₓ

30 ᐅᑐᓇ ᐅ·ᒃᑲᔭᑭᑎᓱᓄ ᐊᔭᒥᒪᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᒃᕀᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᒪᓕ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒧᒪᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᑫ·ᐃᓇₓ

31 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᒥᐅᓂ ᒪᓕ ᒃᑕ ᐅᓵᔪᔪᓇₓ

32 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓄ ᑭᒧᓵᐸᒣᓄ ᐅ·ᒃᑲᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᑐ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑯᒋᑕᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᑦₓ

33 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᖃᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᑐᐤ ▽ ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᔪᓪ

34 ᐯᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕐᐸᕐᑫᐱᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒪᓇ ᐊᕐᑭ: ᐃᕐᐱ ᑭᖅᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᑕ·▽ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᓪ

35 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᕕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑲᖅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓴᖅᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᒪᓴᓴᑦ ᒐᐱᓴᓗ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᑲᑎᑲᓪ

36 ᐯᓕ·▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕᓂ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᕕᓂ: ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᓇᕕ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑲ·ᐊᓇᓪ

37 ᐱᓯᖅᓕᒥᑲ ᐅᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯᓂ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᖅᑭᑎᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ▽ >ᓂ ᐃᕕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲᐅᓴᒋᓕᒥᓴᓪ

38 ᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ; >ᓂ ᐃᕕ·ᑕ·▽ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑭᖅᑲᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓪ

39 ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᖅᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᓂ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑲᓪ

40 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᒋ▽ᓂ, ᓴᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋ▽ᓂ; ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋ▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋ▽ᓂ, ▽ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑰᑯᖅᓪ

ᖃᓇᓴᓂ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓪ

▽ ᑫᑭᖁᑉ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 38.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔪᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯᐅᓇ; ▽ᑲ ᓴᖅᑦ ᐸᐸᕐᑌᐅᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯ ᓰᕐᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᒪᓇᓪ

2 ·▽ᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᕐᑲᑲ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᕐᑲ·ᑲᑲ, ᑭᒋᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃᕐᑭᕐᑲᑯᓇᓪ

3 ᓇᒪᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᓯᕐ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᓯᑲ, ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓴᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑦ ᒥᓗᒪᑎᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑲᓂᑲ, ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᐊᒪᓇᓪ

4 ·▽ᕐ ᓂ ᒪᑮᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐸᔨᒋᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᑎ·ᑲᓂᑲ: ᒐᐱᓴᓗ ᐸᐊ·ᐊᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᕐᒪ ᓂ ᑯᓯᑐᒪᒋᐊᓇᓪ

5 ᓂ ᒥ·ᔭᑲᓂᑲᑎᑯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᕃᑲ·ᓇ ᓴᖅᑦ ᓭᓗ·ᐊ·ᓇ, ᓂ ᑲᕃᐸ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᓪ

6 ᓂ ᒥᐅᓵᑲᑌᓕᑌᓐ; ᓐᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒍᓐ; ᓂ ᐱᒥ ᒪ·ᐃᒃᔪᓐ ᐁᐱᒃᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓚ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᐳᓂ ᓴᒃᖏᓂᓂ ·ᐃᓴᒃᖏᐱᓂ·ᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪᕐᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᓯᒃᓚ

8 ᓂ ᓕᓪᒥᒋᓐ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯ ᐱᑯᔪᓂᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᒥ ᒥᐅᔅᒃᑭᑌᐁᐅᓚ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᐳᓐ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐸᑯᓴᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᒃ·ᐃᔅᒃᑯᓐ: ᓂ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑕᒃ·ᐃᓐᓚ

10 ᓂᑌᐃᐃ ᓄᓄᓯᒪᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓇᑌᐸᓕᓐ: ᓂ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐳᔪᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑎᑯᓐᓚ

11 ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᒃᓇᒃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᒃ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᓴᑭᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᓀ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒧᒪᒃᓇᒃ ·ᐊᓪᓀ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃᓚ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᓕᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ ᓂ ᑕᐸ·ᒃ·ᒃᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒃ ·ᐃᒃ·ᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᐸᒃ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐱᓯᓪᓯᑎᓯ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒃᒃᕆᓕᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᐱᒃᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓚ

13 ᒧᒃ ᓂᓪ, ᑕᐱᐱᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑌᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓀ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᑕᐱᐱᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐱ)·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓀ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᕿᐱ)ᓂᓕᑦᓚ

14 ᐁᑯ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐱᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓀ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑭᒃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ)ᓂᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭ)ᔪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓚ

15 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᐳᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐯᓕᒧᑕᑎᓇ: ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑌᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᐳᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪᓚ

16 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᓇ)ᑕ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᔪᑭᒃ: ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅᓴᔪᔪᓇᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᒥᑎᓱᓴ·ᒃᒃᓚ

17 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᓐ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᓕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᒃ·ᐃᔅᒃᑯᓐᓚ

18 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᑕᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᑭ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓚ

19 ᒧᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᓱᓴ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᒃ ᓇᓴᑦ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑭᒃ ᐊᑭ ᒥᕐᑎ·ᐊᒃᓚ

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓬᑕᓂᓪᒃ ᑎᔭᒪᑦ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓬᔪᓂᓪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᒃᑎ·ᒃᒃ; ᐁ ᓄᔭᐱᓇᑕᒪᓇ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓬᔪᑭᓚ

21 ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ·▽Λσᓄ, ᐅ UVᓪᒥᑭᕐᓄ: ᐅ σ ᑭᑎᒪσᑐᒧ, ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓪ·ᑋᐸᒥᓄx

22 ᑭᓪᐱ ᑭᒥ ·ΔᒥΔᕐᓄ, ᐅ UVᓪᒥᑭᕐᓄ σ ᐱᐃᒥΔᑯᒪ·Δᓄx

σᑲᒍ·Δᓄ 39.

1 σ ᑭ Δ·ᑋᓄ, σ ᑲ ᕐ·ᑲᒥᒪᓄ ∇ Δᑋᑎᒪᐅᓄ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᐊᐅᑎᕐᓄ σᑌᓪᓪᑲ: σ ᑲ ᑋᐱ)ᓂᐱᑎᒪᓄ, ᒣ·ᑲᑫ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ∇ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·Δᔭᑲ·Δᑭᑲx

2 ᓇᒪ σ ᑭ ᐊᕐᒥᓄ ∇ ᑭᐱ)·∇ᐅᕐᓄ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᐸᔭ σ ᑭ Δ·ᑋᓄ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓂᔭᑕ; ᓴᔭᐱᑫ ᒪᑲ σ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᒣᓪᑌᓄx

3 σᑌΔ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᑫ ᐱᒥ σᕐ·Δᑲ; ᒣ·ᑲᑫ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥ)ᓂᓪᑕᒪᓄ, Δᔭᕆᑌᑫ ᑭ ᔪᔭᑭᑌᑫ; ∇ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᕐᒥᐅᓄ σᑌᓪᓪ ᐅᒥx

4 UVᓪᒥᑭᕐᓄ, ᑭᔭᑫᓪᑕᒥΔᓄ ∇ ᑭᔪᐸᑲ σ ᐱᒪᑎᒪ·Δᓄ, ᓂᔭᑕ ∇ Δᑕᑎᑭ σ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᑕᒪᓄ ∇ᔭᐱᒥ ᓪᓪᒪᒥᒪᐅᓄx

5 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ Δᔪᑕᓄ σ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒪ Δᔭᐱᑕᓪᑲᑭᑭᑫ·Δᓄ; ᓂᔭᑕ σᑦ ΔᔭᐱΛᑎᒪ·Δᓄ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ·ᐊᐸᔭ Δᑌᓪᓪᑕ·ᑲᓄ ∇ ᑲᓇ·ᐊ-ᐸᑕᒪᓄ: ᑕ·∨ ᒥᒪ·∇ ᑕ) Δᓪᓪᓂᓄ ∇ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᒥᓗᒪᑎᐅᑦ ᒥ)σ ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑕᓄ Δᑌᓪᑕᑯᒪᑫᓄx

6 ᑫᒥᓴᔭ ᒥᒪ·∇ ᑕ) Δᓪᓪᓂᓄ ᐱᓗᑌᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑕᓄ Δᔪᓴᑯᒪ·Δσᑲ: ᑕ·∨ ᐸ·ᑲᓪᑕᓄ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑌᓪᓪᒥΔᑎᒪ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪ·ᐊᔭᑯᓇᒪ ᒥᔭᑭᒪ·Δᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑕᒪ ᐊ·∇ᓪᓪᐊ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓪᒥᓄx

7 ᐊᓄᑲ ᒪᑲ, UVᓪᒥᑭᕐᓄ, ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ·∇ᒥ ∨ᐅᔭᓄ? ᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭ∨ᓪᒧᑐᑕᑎᓇx

8 ·Δ·ᑲᒥΔᓇ ᒥᒪ·∇ σ ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᐅᒥ: ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ΔᔪΔᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭ)ᔪᒥᑲ ᑭᔭ·ᑫᑲᓇᑲx

9 σ ᑭ ᑭΛ)·ᑋᓄ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ σ ᑭ ᐸᔭᑭ)ᓂᓪᓄ; ·∇ᓘ ᑭᓪ ᑲ)ᑕᒪᓄx

10 ΔᑲUᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑭ <ᑲᒪΔᑫ·Δᓇ: ᓂ σᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥΔᑯᓇ ∇ ᐅᑋᒪᐅᔭᓄx

11 Δᔭᐱ ᑭᓪ ∇ ᑭ)ᑦ Δᓪᓪᓂᓄ ᒪᐃᑎᒪ·Δᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ

·▽ᐱᐸᓕᑦᑐᒧᓴᓂᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐃᓇᓯ·ᐃᓂᐅ ᑕᐱᔭᑌ ᒪᓂᔪᓐ: ᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑕ <·ᑲᓴᑕᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕᓯᓯᓄᓚ

12 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑘᔾᒥᑘ·ᐃᓂᐅ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓂᔾᓄᓂᐅ, ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓂᐅ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᔪᑦᑕᓂᓴ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᑐᑦ ▽ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᑘᐸᔾᓴᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂᐅ ᓄᔾᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᑭᓴᓂ, ᑕᐱᔭᑌ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓇᑦ·ᐃᐸᓴᓇᓚᓯᓚᓄᓚ

13 ᐅ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᓂᐅ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·▽ ᑘᔾᒃᔾᓂᐅ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᐅ, ·ᐸᔪᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᔾᓂᐅ, ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐃᑦᔾᓂᐅᓚ

ᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓂᐅ 40.

1 ᔭᐱᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᓴ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔪᑫᓕᒥᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓚᓄᓚ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐱᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ ᔨᔪᑦᑎᔨ ·ᑘᑎᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ▽ ᒪᑭᖃᓂᑭᐅᑲᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᔪᑕᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓯᑕ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐊᔪᑕᑭ ᓂ ᐱᔪᑌ·ᐃᓇᓚ

3 ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᑭ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ, ᒋᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓂᓂᑭ: ᒥᖃᑦ ᒪᒃ ▽ ·ᑘᐸᑕᒋᑲ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᔾᑕᑦ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖃᓕᒥᓚ

4 ᔅ·▽ᓕᑦᔨᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑭᑲ ᒪᒥᔾᑕᑦᑕᑦ·ᑘᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖃᓕᒥ; ▽ᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᓴ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᑭᓇᔪᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓚᓄᓚ

5 ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲᓴᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔪᑦᑎ ᑘᐳ-ᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐳᑌᓕᒥᔾᑲᑦ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒪᑲ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑘᓕᒧᒪᑕᒪᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐊᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᑌ·ᐊᓇ

6 ᓵᓱᑭ·ᐃᓕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᘑᐸ▽ᓇ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲᓴ: ᐃᔅ·ᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒪᑭᑕᒧᒧ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇᓚ

7 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓇ, ᐃᑎᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᑕᑯᔨᓂᓇ: ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑲᓇ:

8 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑌ▽ᔪᑲᑯᓇᓚ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒥ·ᐊᓐ ·ᓴᓵᓵᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᓱᒃ: ᒧᑎᓴ, ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᓴᓂᓐ ᓂᑐᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᓵᓪᒥᑌᓐx

10 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᒋᓐ ᑭ ·ᓴᓵᓵᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᓱᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ·ᓴᓵᓵᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᓱᓵᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓱᓵᓪ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᓴ ᓴ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᓱ ᐁ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔦᑎᒥᑭᓵx

11 ᐁᓴ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᒋᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱ ᔦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓐ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓱᓵᓪ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᓱᓴ ᓂ ᓴ ᴅᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᑯᓐx

12 ·ᐁᓵ ᐁᓴ ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑭᓴᑌᑭ ᒪᑭ ᖃ·ᓴᓓ ᓂ ·ᐊᓵᓴᓵᑯᓐ: ᓂ ᒪᓱᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑯᓂᑯᓐ, ·ᐁᑭ ᐁᓴ ᓴᔦᑭᒋᓵᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔨᒋᐱᓵᓐ: ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓐ ᐃᔦᐱᔦ ᐅᐱ·ᐁᓵ ᓂᓵᑎ·ᓴᓂᓴ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᓇᑌᒥᑯᓐ ᓂᑌᐃx

13 ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐱᓵᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥ-ᑫᑫᓵᓐ, ᑭᓪᐱ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭᐃᐱᓵᓐx

14 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓴᑦ ᓐᓂᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᓴ ᓂᔦᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᔪᑯᑌᓪᒧ·ᐊᓴ, ᓴ ᓇᓐᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᑭᓴ ᓂᑭ ᐊᐅᓴ·ᑫ·ᐊᓴ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓴᑦ ᐊᐁᓴ-ᐸ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᓴ, ᓂᔦᑦ ᓐᓂᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᓴ, ᓴ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥᑭᓴx

15 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓴᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐊᓴ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑭᓴ ᐅ ᓐᓂᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓴ ᐃᔨᑭᓴ, ᐊᐊ, ᐊᐊ!

16 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓴ ᓇᓐᒋ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᔦᓴ ᑭ ᓴ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎ·ᓴᓴ ᓂᔦᑦ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑦ·ᓴᓴ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴ ᔦᑭᒋᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᒧᓵᓴ ᓴᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᓴ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓴᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔦᒋᒪᐠx

17. ᒪᓴ ᓂᓪ. ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓯᓵ ᓂᔦᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓂᓯᓵ; ᐁᓪ·ᐁᓴ ᒪᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᓪᓂᓴ: ᑭᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓵ ᓂᔦᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓵ; ᐁᓴ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐠᔦᑦ·ᐃᓯ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒃx

ᐁ ᐅᒋᔨᔪᑦ · ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓴx

ᓂᓴᒧ·ᐃᓵ 41.

1 ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᔨᓯᐠ ᐊᓵ ᓴ ᐠᐱᓯᑫᓪᒥᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓴᑦ ·ᐃ·ᓴᑭᐁᐠ ᐁ ᑭᒋᓴᓪᒥᓴ ᓴ ᐊᒋᓪᒥᒪᓂᓪᓂᓴx

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᓪᓚᐤ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᐅ▽ᐤ; ᑲᑕ ᖃᓄ·▽ᓕᑦᑎᔪᐤ ᓯᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᐠᑭᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓯᒪ ᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓇᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓄᓕᓪᑲ ᐊᓄᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔪᑦᕽ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑕ ᒪᓄᑲ·ᐃᔪ▽ᐤ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐯ·ᐃᓄᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑦ·ᓯᓪ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅ ᓄᐯ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐊᔪᔪᑦᕽ

4 ᓄ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᖃ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ; ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑎ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓚᑎᔪᑦᑎᓵᕽ

5 ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑎᒃ ᓄ ᓚᑎᐊᓕᒧᒪᒥ·ᑲᒃ; ᑦᓄᔪᐱ ᑫ ᓄᐱᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓄᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᓄᔪ·ᐊᐅᑦᓕᓄᓕᓪᑲ ?

6 ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᓚᑲ ᐱ▽ᑎ ·ᐃᑦ<ᒥᒥᑎ, <·ᑲᓇᑦᓀ ᐊᔭᒥᐤ: ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᓚ·ᐊᑎᑦᓀ ᒪᐃᑎᔪ·ᐃᓄᓕᓀᐤ; ᐃᔪᐱ ᓚᑲ ·▽ᓕ·ᐃᑎ, ·ᐃᑦᓚᕽ

7 ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑎᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᐊᔭᒥᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒥᑦᑲ: ᓄᓕ ᐃᑌᓕᒋ·ᓚᓴ ᑭᑎ ᓚᑎᔪᑦᑎᓵᕽᓄᓕᓪᑲᒃᕽ

8 ᓚᑎ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓄ·ᐃᓄᓕᓀᐤ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑯ ᓇᔪᐱᑌ: ᐊᓇᑲ ᓚᑲ ▽ ᐱᒥᔪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔪᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓄᓄᑲᑲᕽ

9 ▽▽, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᓄᑐᑌᓚ, ᑲ ᓚᒥᔪᑦᑎ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᑦ ᐊᓭᑯᓇᒪ, ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᓚᒃ ᐅᑐᑦᓇᕽ

10 ᓚᑲ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ•ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᔪᓇ, ᖃ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ·ᐊᓄᓄᑲᓄᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑯᒥᐊᑭᒃᕽ

11 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᓄ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑌᓇ ▽ ᑭᑎᓚᖅᑫᓕᒥᔪᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᓵᑯᒥᐃᑦᕽ

12 ᓄᓕ ᓚᑲ, ᑭ ᓯᑐᓄᓇ ᓄ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓄᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᓄᓇ ᐅᑎᓄᑲᑲ ᑭᑦᔪᑕᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

13 ᓚᒥᑭᑦᑯᓯᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᑐᒪ ᐃᔪᒎᐃᓵᓪ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᔪᑯᕽ ▽ᒧᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᒧᓇᕽ

ᓄᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 42.

1 ᑦᐱᔪᑯᓀ ᐊᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔭ ᓇᑌᔪ><·ᑫᐢᑦᒃ ᓯᐱᔭᔭ·ᐊ>ᓕᓀᐤ, ▽ᑯ ᑦᐱᔪᑯᓀ ᓄᑦ ᐊᔪᒃ ▽ᔭ ᓇᑌᔪ><·ᑫᐢᑦᓱᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᑐᕽ

2 ᓄᑦ ᐊᔪᒃ ᓇᑌᔪ><·ᑫᐢᑦ·▽ᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᑐ·ᐊ, ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᑭᑭᒪ-ᓄᑐ·ᐊ: ᑦᓄᔪᐱ ᑫ ᐯᒥ ᓇᑯᐃᑎᑎᔪᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᑐ ?

3 ᓂᕐᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒃᑲᐦ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᒥᑎᒥᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᑎᐱᕐᒃᑲ, ᒣ·ᒃᑲᖅ ᑕᑭᓄ ▽ ᐃᔪᑎᒃ, ᒡᓗᑌ ▽ᒡᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ?

4 ᐃᕐᐱ ᐅᐅ ᖃᕐᑭᓯᓐᓂ, ᓂ ᓯᑭᓗᒡᓯᓗ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᐦ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᕐᑎᑎᑭᒃ ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᐦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᕐᑲᓄᑐᒥᓂᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ▽ ᐯᒡ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᓗ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽-·ᐃᓗ, ▽ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᕐᑎᑎᑭᒃ ▽ ᑲᓗ·▽ᓂᑕᑭᒃ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᐤ

5 ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱ·ᑫᓂᒧᕐᓗ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ? ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑲ ᒥᑯᖅᑌᓂᑕᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᕐᓗ ? ᐊᕐᐯᓂᒧᑕᐤ ᑭᑎᓂ) : ·▽ᓴ ᑫᓱᐸᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓀᔭᑕᐤ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᕕᑎᒥᖅx

6 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂ)ᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᐱ·ᑫᓂᒧ ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓯ)ᑦᑎᓇ ᒪᖅᑕᓇ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ "ᐊᖅᓗᓇᑦᑕᒃ, ᒪᒪᖅ ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑎx

7 ᒧᔭᒃᐊᓇ ᑌ·ᕿᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᒧᔭᒃᐊᓇ, ▽ ᓄᑦᑯᓯᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃ-ᑭ·ᐊᓄᒪ : ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᓄᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲᕐᒃᓄᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᕐᑲ·ᒃᒃx

8 ᐅᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐃ)ᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪ ᐅ ᓲᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᒉ·ᐊ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒣ·ᒃᑲᖅ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ•▽ ᑎᐱᕐᒃᓕᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑦᑕ·ᐊᐤ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᕐᒥᐅᕐᑦᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑎᓂ) ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒧᑎ-ᓯᓗᓇx

9 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐤ ᑭᑎᓂ) ᓂ ᑭᓲᐸᕐᑯᒪ, ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᕐᓇ ? ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱᒥᒧ·ᑌᒧᑦᓗᓇ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᓯ·▽ᑦx

10 ᒧᓇ ᐱᑯ ᔨᒧᒃᓇ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᓂᕐᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ)ᑎ·ᒃᒃ ; ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᒧᓵᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨᑭᒃ, ᒡᓇᑌ ▽ᒡᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ ?

11 ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱ·ᑫᓂᒧᕐᓗ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ? ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᒥᑯᖅᑌᓂᑕᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᕐᓗ ? ᐊᕐᐯᓂᒧᑕᐤ ᑭᑎᓂ) ; ·▽ᓴ ᑫᓱᐸᖅ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒥᑎᒪᐤ, ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓄᐊᓱᐳᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂ)ᒪᓴx

ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑦᑕ·ᐊᓇ 43.

1 ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂ), ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᕆᒪ·ᐃᓇ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎ-

ᓱᒥᑲ ▽ ᐃᑕᓴᓄᓱᒥᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ : ᐅ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ ᑲᑲᕿᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᒋᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕ○ ᐅᒋx

2 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᐅᒋᕿᓕᑲ ᓂ ᒪᕐᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ : ᑦᓄᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᑲ ·▽ᐱᓂᓴᓐ ? ᑦᓄᑭ ·▽ᒋ ▽ ᐱᒥᒻ·ᑌᒪᑐᓴᓐ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪ·▽ᖅx

3 ᐅ ᐯᒋᐃᔪᑎᓕᐊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᓴᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ: ▽ᘐᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓪᐃᘐᓐ; ▽ᘐᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᘐᓐ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᑲx

4 ▽ᘐ ᕿ ᓇᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ <ᑭᒥᑲᓇᐱᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ : ▽▽, ᓵᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪx

5 ᑦᓄᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᐱ·ᕿᒥᒧᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ? ᑦᓄᑭ ᓄᕐᑕ ·▽ᒋ ᒥᘐᔪᑌᓪᑕᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᑲᓐ ? ᐊᓵᐯᓪᒧᑕ○ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) : ·▽ᓴ ᕿᓂᕐᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᒪ○, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓪᐊᑦᓂᓴᓐ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪx

ᓱᑭᑦᑕ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ

▽ ᕿᑭᕐᓪᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 44.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᓐ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲᓇᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᓗᑦ·ᐃᓇᓐᓐ ᓂ ᓄ ·ᐃᑕᒻᒪᘐᓇᓐ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒻᒪᘐᓐ ᑲᑦᑲᓐ, ᓄᕐᑕ ·▽ᓵᑲᒃx

2 ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᓪ·▽ᑎᕐ·ᐊᒥᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᑭᒋᒋ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᕐᑕ ▽ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇᒥᑲ ; ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐊᒥᑲ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᕐᑕ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓇᓪᒥᑲx

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᓪ○ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱᒥᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᔪᐩᒪᑲᓄ·ᐊ○ ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᓵᐱ)ᓂ·ᐊ○ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ : ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑲ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᓵᐱ)ᓇ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊᓱᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒪᒥᑲx

4 ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) : ᐃᑕᓀ·▽ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐊᑲ-ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᖁᑲᕐx

5 ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᑦ·▽<·ᐊᒃᓫᓐᒃ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓐᓄ-
Ⅴ·△ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲx

6 ·▽ᓴ ᓫᒪ·△ᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᐅ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱ, ᓫᒪ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ
ᒃ ᐱᐃᒧᐅᐃძᓫ ᓂ ᔪᒪᒃᓫx

7 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒧᐅᐃᓫᓫ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ· ᐅᑎ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ
ᓫᓄⅤ·△ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲx

8 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅᒃ ᐱᐃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᒥᒧᓫᓫ ▽ᕀᒃᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᒃ
ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓫᓫ ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓯ·△ᓫ ᒃᑭᑫx

9 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓫᓫ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᓫᓄⅤ·△△ᓫᓫ ; ᓫᒪ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ
·△ᒣ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓚᑎᓂᑫᒥᓫᓫᒃx

10 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·△ᓫᓫ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑎᒥᒃ<·△ᕀᑦ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ ;
ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᕐᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᔭᒥᒥᑲ ᓂ ᒪᕀᒃᒥძᓫᓫᒃx

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓫᓫ ᑦᐱᕀძᒐ ᒪᓂᕐᒧᓂᔭᒃ ᒃ ·△ ᒥᒥᒥ·△ᒥᒃ ;
ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᒪ·ᕀᑎᔭᐅᓫᓫ △ᑦ ▽ △ᔪᒥᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑯᔭᒥᐊᒥᒃx

12 <·ᒃᓫᑦᓂ ᑭ ᒋᕀძᐅᓂᒃᒃᓫ ᒥᑦ △ᓫᓪᒪᒪᓫ, ᓫᒪ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ
ᓪᑭᔪᓫ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·△ᓫ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᒃ·△ᔭᓫx

13 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·△ᓫᓫ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑐᔪᔭᒥᒥᒃ ᓂᒥ△ᓪᓪᒥᒥᓫᓫᒃ, ᑭᒥ <ᐱ△-
ᔭᒥᒥᒃ ᓄᕐᑦ <ᐱᓄᓪᒥᔭᒥᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᑯᕀᒃ ᒃ △ᔪᒥᒃx

14 ᑭ ᑐᑦ·△ᓫᓫ ᑭᒥ ᑯᓪᒪᑭᒃᓂ·ᐃᔭᒃ △ᑦ ▽ △ᔪᒥᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ
ᑯᔭᒥᐊᒥᒃ, ᑭᒥ ·▽·▽ᐱᕀ·ᑫᓪᕀᑦ·△ᔭᒥᒥᒃ △ᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃx

15 ᓂ ·ᑯ·ᑯᓄᓪᑐᒪ·△ᓫ ᒪᔭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·△ᔭᒃძᓫ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ
ᓫᓄⅤ·△·ᑫᓪ·△ᓫ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓫᐅძᓫx

16 ᐅ Ⅴᔪძᓯ·△ᓫ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓫ ᒃ ᑭᐃᓯ·▽ᑦ ᓄᕐᑦ ᒃ ᑦᕀᔪᒪᑦ;
ᐅ<·ᒃᔪᓯ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᓄᕐᑦ ᐅᔪᕀძᒥᐃ·▽ᓂx

17 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎძᓫᓫ ; ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓫᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ
ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᕀᑭᓯᔪᑎᓫᓫ, ᓫᒪ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒃᔦᓪᓯ·△ ᑯᑦᑭᔪᓫᓫ ᑭ
ᓫᕀძᒥᑐ·△ᓫx

18 ᓂᑌᐃᓫᓫ ᓫᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ·▽<ᓪᓂ, ᓫᒪ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓫᒃᑌᓫᓫ
ᑭᑦ △ᔪ·ᑦ·△ᓫx

19 ᑯᑦ ▽ ᑭ ·△ᒪᑭ ᐱძᐱᔪᔭᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ △ᔪᒥᒃ ᒥᔪᑭᓄᐱ·ᒃᒃ
ᓄᕐᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓫᐅᔭᔭᒃ ▽ᑎᒃᕀᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·△ᓫx

20 ᑭᓴᐱᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᑕᒧ·ᑯ·ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᓯᒥᓂᓂ, ᓄᓐᑕᐱᔪ ᐱᑐᓐ ᒪᓂᓐ ᑲ ᓵ·ᐃᓂᓴᒥᓴᑦ·ᐊᑭᑎ ;

21 ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᐅᒣᒥᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓂᓇᑦ·ᑫᐸᑕᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)? ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓴᒥᑕᒪ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑕᓂᒥᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᵇₓ

22 ▼▽, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᵇ; ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᒡᐱᓴᑯᑲ ᒪᓂᓂᑦᓂᓴᵇ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓂᐸᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᵇₓ

23 ᑯᓴᑯᓯ, ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᓂᒡᓴᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᒥᑭᓴᓂ ? ᐸᓯᑯ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑭ·▽ᐱᓂᓂᓂₓ

24 ᒡᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᑲᓯᓴᓂ, ᓄᓐᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓴᓂ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᐃᓂ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒥᒥᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᐃᓂ ?

25 ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᑯᐃᓂ ᓓ·ᐊᑭᓂ ᒥᒥ·ᑲᓪᔨᑯ ᐃᓴᑯ : ᓂ ᒥᓴᑕᐃᓂ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᐸᓴ·ᑲᒪₓ

26 ᐸᓯᑯ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓵᑲ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐃᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᒥᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓂ 45.

1 ᓂᑌᐃ ᒥᑐᓄᒥᑕᒪᒪᑲᓂ ᒥᓄ ᕿ·ᑲᓂ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᒥᒪᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᓵᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᒥ : ᓂᑌᒪᒥᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓂᐃᑲᐃᐱᓵᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓂᐃᕿᐤ ᐃᔨᐃ·ᑲᓂₓ

2 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐃᓯᓂ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒥ-ᒥ·ᐊᑲ : ᓵ·▽ᒥᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ ᓯᑭᓂᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑐᓂᑲ : ▽·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒥ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᵇₓ

3 ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᑐᑦ ᑭ ᔨᒪᑲᓂ ᑭ ·ᐸᒥᵇ, ᐅ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒥ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓵᓂ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒪᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ·ᐁᓪᓯ·ᐃᓂᐃᓂₓ

4 ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ·ᐁᓪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄᑲ ᐱᒥᑌᑕᐱ ᒥ·ᓪᓪᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯ-·ᐃᓂᓄᑲ, ᒡ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒥ, ᓵᓴᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ, ᓄᓐᑦ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ; ᑭ ᑭᒥᓄᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓵᐊᒪᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑎ·ᑲᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓂₓ

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴ·ᑲᑲ ᑭᓄᑲ·ᐊ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓪᑎᐃᒋᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ : ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐸᑭᔨᓄᑦᓴᑲ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊᵇₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂ : ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᑎᓀᒪ ·ᑲᓴᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᑎᑲᵇₓ

7 ᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᓂ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓂ ᒪᒍᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ :

▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐦᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓂᒃ ᓱᑭᓄᓱ·Δ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐊᑭᔭᒃ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᑭ ·Δᑐ·ᐊᐣᒃᓇᒃᓫ

8 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭ ·Δᓴᒋᑎᒃᓇ ᒥᓪ·ᒃ·ᓇ ·Δᑭᒫᑯᐱᐸᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᓗᔭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᔪᓴ, ᒥΛᓴᐱᔭᑯ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒫ·Δᑲᒥ·ᒃ ᐅᑎ, Δᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓱᑭᓄᐱᔭᑭᒃᓫ

9 ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·Δᓴᓂᓴᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎ Δᔭ·ᑫᒪᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᑎᓄᔭᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒫᔭ·ᑫᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐸ·Δᐤ ▽ ·Δᓴᒋᑕᒃ ᐅᔭ·Δᓫᓀᐊᓴᐊᔭ·ᐅᓀᐤ ᐅᐸᑏᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒪ·ᑲᓂᓀᓀᓫᒃᓫ

10 ᓇᐢᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᓴᓂᓱᒪᐤ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒫᒥᐣᓀᓀᑦ, ·ᓇΔᑕᔭᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏᒃ: ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᐢᐣᑦ·Δᒃ ᒫᒃ ᑎΛᓪ·▽ ᑭᑦ Δᓀᓀᒪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑯᓴ·Δ ·Δᑭᓫᓫᓫ

2 ▽·◁ժ ᐅᒋ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ժᔭᑕᒋᓇᓐᓄ, ᐊᒡᑕ ◁ᔭᑭ ᕿᒋᕐᓕᓐᕿ, ◁ᑕ ᓄᔭᑕ ·◁ᒋᕐᓴ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᑲ ᐃᔭᕐᓕᑕᓂ·◁·ᑲ·▽ ;

3 ᐊᒡᑕ ᓂᐱᓴ ▽ժᑕ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᒪᑲ·ᑲ·▽ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒪᒪᑲ◁·ᑲ·▽, ᐊᒡᑕ ·◁ᒋᕐᓴ ժᔭժᕐᓕᓐ·ᑲ·▽ ▽ᒣ ᐃᔭᐱᒋ ᕿᑭᔭᕐᓕᓐᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᓗ

4 ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᓯᐱ, ▽ ᕿᕿᔭᑭᒋ·◁ᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐧᐃᓂ·◁ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓐᑲ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᔪ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓐᑭ ᐅ ᕿᓗᑭ ᒥᑭ·◁ᒪ ᒥᓴ·◁ᒋ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᖏᓐ

5 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᐃᑕᓂ: ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ◁ᒋᕿᓕᓂ: ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑎᐅᓂ ᐃᔭᐱᑲ·ᐃᕿᖏᓐ

6 ▽ᑲ ᑲ ◁ᔭᒥ◁ᒋᑲ ᑭ ◁ժᓕ·▽ᓯ·◁ᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ◁ᒋᕿᓕᓐ·◁: ᑭ ᐯᑦժᓯᓂ, ◁ᔭᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌᓂᓐ

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃժᓇᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᐩᒪ ᖁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᒻժᓇᓐᓂᓐᖏ

8 ◀ᔭᑕᒥᑲ, ·◁ᒋᕐᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓂᔪ·◁ᐃᓇᑭᐃ·▽ᑦ ◁ᔭᑮᑲᓂᓐᖏ

9 ᐳᓂᕐᓕᓂᕐᓄ ᓇᐩᕐᓕᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ᔭᑲᒥᑲ; ᐃᓐᑕᓂᓄ ◁ᒉᐱᓴᐅ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐱ·ᑲᑕᒪ ᑕᑲᑭᑲᓂᓂᓄ; ᐃᔭᑲ·ᑲ·ᔭᓄ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᐸᐃᓐᑲ ᐃᔭժᑌᑲᓂ

10 ᑲᐅᓴᒪᐱᑲ, ᑭᔭᓂᕐᒍᑲ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐃᐅᓇᓐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑭᑭᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ◁ᔭᒥ◁ᒋᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓇ ◁ᔭᖏᑲᓂᓂᖏ

11 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃժᓇᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩᒪ ᖁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᒻժᓇᓐᓂᓐᖏ

▽ ᐅᑭժᔪ ◁ᔭᒥ◁ᒋᓂ·◁ᑲᓂᖏ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 47.

1 ᐅ ᕿᕿᔪᑎᒣ◁ᒧᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᑲ; ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᕿᑭᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ▽ ᔭժᔪᐃᐧᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᐯᑭժᔪᓯᔭᑲᓂᖏ

2 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒥᔭ·◁ᑲ ᑭᔭᑎᔪᑦ ժᔭᑭᑎժᔪᓂ; ·ᐃᓕ ᒪ·◁ᑲ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ◁ᔭᑮᑲᓂᓂᖏ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᔭժᔪᑭᒧᓕժᓇᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·◁, ᓄᔭᑕ ᕿᐱᑐᔭ ▽ ᐃᑕᔭᑲᓄᔪᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·◁ ᔪᕿ ᑭᔪᑎᐧᐃᓂᖏ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᑕᒪᓄᓇᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓂᓇᓂ, ᐅ ᒥᓃ ᑎᐱᓪ-
·▽·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᖁᑲᐸ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐊᖏᓵ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᓂ ▽ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ▽
ᐯᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ >ᑦᑭᑲᓇᓵ

6 ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᒣᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪ:
ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᒣᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓪᓂ, ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪᓵ

7 ·▽ᔭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᓂ: ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭ-
ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓱ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓇ

8 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑎᐯᓕᒣᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᑭ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐊᐱᓂ ᐅ
<ᓄᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲᓇ

9 ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧᔪᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)ᓕ·ᐊ,
ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐁᑌᐊᒪ: ·▽ᔭ ᐊᔭᑭ
ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓱ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᐃᔭᐱᑲ ᑭᔭᑦᑭᒪᓂᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ.ᐃᓇ 48.

1 ᑭᔭᑎᓱᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ
ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓇᓂ, ᐅ <ᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᓕᑲᓵ

2 ᒥᓂᐃᓵ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ᐃᑦᑌᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓕ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔭᑭ,
▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒪ ᖃᐊᓇ ·ᐊᑭ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓄᑦᑲ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑫᔭᑎᓱᑦ
ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓵᵪ

3 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᔭᓕᑦᓱᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑲ ▽ ᐃᓕᒧᑫᑦᵪ

4 ·▽ᔭ, ᒧᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᒧᒪᐅᑌ·ᐊᑲᵪ

5 ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑕ·ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒧᒪᔭᑲᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᒧᑲ ; ᑭ ᒥᓀᔭᑲᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᑲ, ᑭ
ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭ)ᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᒧᑲᵪ

6 ᓀᔭᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓀ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᓀᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐃᔭᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ,
ᑦᐱᔭᓀᒃ ᐃᔭ·ᑫᓂ ▽ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐸᒪ·ᐊᓱᑦᵪ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᔭᑎᑦᓵ ᑦᕐᔪᓂ ᓵᐱ·ᑲᓵ ▽ ·ᐃᐸᓂᓕ·▽ᑲ ᐅᑭᵪ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ▽ᓀ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᐃᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄᑲ
ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᓕᑲᑎᓱᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓄᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᓵᓇ:
ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑦ ᐊᐹᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᖃᵪ •

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑦᑌᓐᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓴᖅᐃ·▽·△ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᕈᒪᓂ), ᐱᕈ ᑭ ᑭᕈᐊᔭᒥ·▽·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᖅx

10 ▽ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᕈᒪᓂ), ▽ժ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃᑲ·ᐃᔭᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ᓴᑲᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᕈᓂᖅᑭᒃ ᓴᑲᖅᑭᓂᓄ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᖅᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐx

11 ▼ժᔪ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᕈ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᒪᒪᑲᓐ, ▽ժᔪ ᔨᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᓯ·ᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑎᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐx

12 <<ᒪᑎᒪᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ, ·ᐊᓴᑲᒪᒃᓂᑕ: ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓵ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ▽ժᑕx

13 ᐃᓐᑲᑕ·ᐊᐸᒥᒪᒃ ᒣᓂᑲᓐ, ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥ·ᑲ; ᑭᕈ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·▽·ᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐯᕈ ᐊᓂᓯᕐᑭᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑭᖅx

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᕈᒪᓂ) ▽·ᐊժ ᑭ ᑭᕈᒪᓂ)ᒥᓐᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄᑕᐃժᓐ ᐱᓪᓵ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 49.

1 ·ᓐᑐᒥᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓪᓪᑐᒃ; ᓐᐃᑕᔪᒃ ᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲᒃ·ᑋ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᔪᓵᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃx

2 ᑲ ᑕ<ᑌᓪᑕᑋᓯᔪᓵᒃ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᔪᓵᒃ, ᑲ ᒥᔭᑭᓯᔪᓵᒃ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒻᒪᑭᓯᔪᓵᒃ, ᒻᒪᓄx

3 ᓂᐅᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐋᓪᓪᒧᒪᒪᒪᓐ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓪᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ; ᓵᓵᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑕᑌᓐ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐx

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᑐᑌᓐ ᐊᔪᐸᐊᑫᒧ·ᐃᓐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑯᐋᓐ ᓂ ᑎᐱᔪᑭᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑐᑲᐋᐱ ᑭᐃᑭᑲᓂᒃx

5 ᐋᓵᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᑐᐸᓐ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒣᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᓐ·ᑲᓐ ᑫ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᑲᑯᔭᓐ ?

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᑭᑫᑲ ᐅ ·▽ᓄᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᒧᑎᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᒥᑫᑎᓂᓪᓪᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ;

7 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᓐ ·ᐃᑭᓵᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓪᓂ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ;

8 (·▽ᔪ ▽ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᓪᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓪᓪᒪᑭᑫ·ᑲ-ᓂᓪᓪᓂ ᓵᓵᑕ >ᓂᐸᓪᓪᓂ ᑲᑫᑫ;)

9 ᑫᐅᐸᑲ ᑲᑫᑫ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᑯᓪᓪᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭᑭ ·ᑋᐸᑕᒥᓪᓪᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓐᑎᑯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓪᓂx

10 ·▼ᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒻ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᖅ·ᑫᑲᓓ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑫᐸᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓓᑎᓯᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᓓᑲᑕᒻ·ᐊᓕᒋ ᐅ ·▽ᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ ᑯᑕᑭᓴx

11 ᐱᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ·ᒻᒪᵇ ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᑲᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᒋ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᑎ ᐊᓂᖏᖅ ᐱᒻᒪᑎᓯᓓ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭᓂ: ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑦ·ᒻᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᑎᵇx

12 ▼ᓕ·▽ᵇ ᒻᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᐦ ▽ ᑭᖅᑎᓯᑦ ᓇᒻ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᖏᵇ ᐃᑦᓂ: ᓇᖅᐱᑦ·▽ᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓓᑎᓯᓕᒋx

13 ᐅᒻ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᵇ ᒻᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᖅᒋᑦᑕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊx

14 ᒋᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᒻᓂᖅᑲᓂᖅᵇ ᐱᒥᔪᒻ·ᐊᵇ. ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖅᑲᓂᵇ; ᑲᑦ ᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᵇ ᒻᒪᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᖏᑭᑎ·ᐊ ᑫᑭᒋᓵᒋᓕᑫ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓴᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᓵᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑭx

15 ᒻᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᓚᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐯᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖅᑲᓂ ᑲᓀᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᵇx

16 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᖅᒋᑭ ᐃᖅᐱᐃ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒥᓄᑭᓯᑌ, ᐃᖅᐱᐃ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑭᖅᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᓂᓕᵇ ·ᐃᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓕᑭᐸᓕᓕᑫ;

17 ·▽ᓴ ᐃᖅᐱᐃ ᓂᐱᑌ ᓇᒻ·ᐃᓕ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑭ·ᐃᒋᓂ; ᓇᒻ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑌᓕᒋᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓄᖅᐱᐃᓇᑎᑯx

18 ᐊᒋ ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒻᒪᑎᑯᖅᐸᓐ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒻᒪᒪᒋᒋᑯᑦ·ᑲᵇ ᐃᖅᐱᐃ ᒣᓄᐊᑯᑯᑌᓂx

19 ᑲᑦ ᓇᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᖅᑫ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᐸᓐ; ᓇᒻ·ᐃᖅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒻᒪᵇ ·ᐊᖏᖅᑲᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᑐᓂx

20 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑎᑭᑦ, ▽ᑲ ᒻᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐊᑕᒻᒧ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᓇᖅᐱᑕ·▽ᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᑭᖅ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓓᑎᓯᓕᒋx

ᒥᒋᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲx

▼ ᑫᑭᒋᐸ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 50.

1 ᓱᓴᒃᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᓂ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ

ᑌ·ᐸᑦᒪ ᐊᖏᑭᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓴᑲᔾᑎᐅᓕᒋᑭ ᐱᓱ·ᒪ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᔪᒧᓕᒋᑭ ᐃᖏᑯₓ

2 ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓄᐅ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ·ᐊᑉᓱᓱₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐁᐤ: ᐃᖏᑯᑌᓕᐤ ▽ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐅᓭᐃ·ᐁᒪᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓴᓴᑯᑯ, ᐅᓴᐱᖏᑦ·ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓕᐤ ·ᐊᑦᒃ ▽ ᐃᓴᐸᓕᒥₓ

4 ᐃᖏᐱᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑌ·ᐸᑦᒪ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᓕᐤ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᐅᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪₓ

5 ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓴᔪᒥᑭᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁᓴᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃₓ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓭ ᐅ ·ᑲᐅᓴᑭᑎᒋᑦ·ᐃᓭ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᓀᑭ·ᐊᑉ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᓀᓀₓ

7 ᓭᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑎᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᒃ; ᐅ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒃ: ᓂᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᒪ ᐅᑎₓ

8 ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᑎᓭ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑦ ᓂᖏᑦᐱᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᓱᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓭ, ᒧᐅᓱ ᑭᑭ ᐃᖏᓱᑌᐃᓭᓂᓱᔪᓭₓ

9 ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᐤ ᓭᐯ ᒥᓴᓴ ᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓭᒪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓭᐯ ᔪᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᑲᓱᓂᑦᔪᑦ ᐅᑦₓ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ ᑭ·▽ᓱᓴ ᓄᑎᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓭ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᑲᓭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑉᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑐᒥᑉᓭᐤ·ᐊᑦᒃᵇₓ

11 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐱᓕᓱ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᑦᒃ: ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑭ·ᑲᑎᓱᑭᒃ ᑭ·▽ᓱᔪᒃ ᒪᔪᑫᔪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓭₓ

12 ᑭᔪᐱᓭ ·ᐊ ᒥᑭᓱᑦᓂᓂ, ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᐟ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊᖏᑭ ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᓭ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑲᖏᑭᒃᵇₓ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᓭ ᐅ ᐅᐯ ᒥᔪᔪᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᑦᓱᓱ·ᐊᐤ, ᓂᖏᑦᐱᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᓭ ᐅ ᔪᑦᑕ ᐅ ᒥᔪ·ᐊᐤ?

14 ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐅᓴᔪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ; ᓂᖏᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐤ ᒥᑉᓱᐊᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᑉᓭᐤ:

15 ᐅᐅᑐᒥᑲᓭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᓱ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑫᑫ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓭ, ᐁᔪ ᑫ ᑭᔾᑭᒥᒥᑉᓭₓ

16 ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐸᑭᑕᑦᒃ ᑭᑭ

·ᐊ·ᐃᐸᒣᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓐᒣᒃ ᓂ ᓐᔪᑯ-ᒥᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑐᓄᒃ ?

17 ▼ ᓗ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᒪᓐ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒻᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᔨᐱᔪ·ᑲᓂᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·▽ᐱᓐᒪᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓐx

18 ᐃᔪᐱ ·ᐃᐊᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᖏ, ▽ᑯ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᓐᔪᑯᒪᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓄᓐ ᑭᑐᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒪᑭᐊᔭᒥᒪᑲᒃ, ᑭᑌᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔨᐸᒪᑲᓐ ᑲᑲᓪᒥ·ᐃᓐx

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓐ ▽ ᒪᑭᐊᓪᒧᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᔭᓐ; ᑭ <·ᑲᓄᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᑭᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴx

21 ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑌᐸ ᐃᓐᐱᐊ ᒥᑐᓂ ▽ ᓐᔪᐱᐸᓐ: ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓪᔪᔨᓐ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᓄ ᑭᔭᑭᔨᑯᓯx

22 ᐅᒪ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓪᒧᒧᒃ ▽ᑯ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᑐᑦ·▽ᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐱᑭᐱᑎᑦ·ᒃᑲ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ▽ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃ·▽ᑦx

23 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥ·▽ᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᒥᒥᒃ: ᐊᓐ ᓄᖅᑦ ·ᑲᔭᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓪᔨᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᑭᑭ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒥ-ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐx

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓐ 51.

1 ᑭᑎᐃᕐᓕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᓱᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎ-ᑭᔭᓐ; ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒥᕆᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔨᐱ ᑭᑎᐃᕐᓕᒥᕐᑕ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑭᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒍ·ᐃᓐᓐx

2 ᑭᑭᔨᐸ·ᐊᓕᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, <ᓕᑭᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒧᑐᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᓐx

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒍ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒧᑐᑕᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒍᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᔭᑲᑯᓐx

4 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑎᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓪᓕᑦ ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐ; ᑭᒥ ·ᒃᔭᔨᑭᑌᓪᓪᑕᑯᓯᓴᓐ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥᓴᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐸᓐᑫᓪᓪᑕᑯᓯᓴᓐ ▽ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫᔭᓐx

5 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᒃᑕᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ; ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐧᐃᒃ ᓂᒃᐧᐃᙳ

6 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑌᓐ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓕᐦ; ᒃᑕᓗᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᖏᓕᑎᒥᐃᓐ ᒃᖏᑦᐧᐁᓕᑎᒧᐃᓐᙳ

7 ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓐ "ᐃᒪᖏ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑯ ᖃ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᔭᓐ : ᑭᑎᔨᐸᐧᐊᓕᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑌ ᖃ ᐧᐊᐱᓱᔭᓐ ᐃᖏᐱᖏᓐᙳ

8 ᑐᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑑᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑐ ᔨᑭᓄᔨᐧᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᖏᒃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓐᒪᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᖃᓕᑕᒪᑭᑭᙳ

9 ᒃᔨᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᐧᐃᓐᓐ, ᒃᔨᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᔨᐧᐃᓐᓐᙳ

10 ᐅᔪᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓕᓂ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑌᐃ; ᐅᖏᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐧᒃᐳᖏ ᐊᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᒃᐧᐃᔪᙳ

11 ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕ ᐧᐁᐱᓂᐧ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᐱᖏᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᖏᒃᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᓄᙳ

12 ᑭᐧᐁᒥᓐ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑑᐧᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᒃ; ᔨᑐᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᓐ ᐊᐧᒃᓄᙳ

13 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᓂᑑᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓐᓐ; ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᖏᓴᑎᓂᔨᐧᒃᒃᙳ

14 ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᓐ ᒥᑯᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓂᑑᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐧᐁᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᑯᔨᐧᐃᓐ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᑌᓕᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐧᖏᐧᐁᓂᒃᒧᒋᓐ ᑭ ᐧᒃᐳᖏᑭᑎᑭᔨᐧᐃᓐᓐᙳ

15 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ, ᐸᖏᑭᑌᓐ ᓂᑐᓐ; ᐁᑯ ᓂᑐᓐ ᖃ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕ-ᐧᐁᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᐧᐁᔨᐧᐃᓐᓐᙳ

16 ᐧᐁᖏ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᑌᓐ ᓱᖏᑭᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ; ᐧᐁᖏ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᐟ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᔨᓐ ᐃᖏᒃᑌᐧᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᖃᖃ-ᐧᐃᓐᓐᙳ

17 ᐅ ᓱᖏᑭᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐁᖏᔨᐧᐃᓐ ᒃ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᔨᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᔨᐸᓕᓕᒥ ᐊᒃᔪᒃ: ᐁ ᐱᔨᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓕᐧᐁᖏᒪᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐧᐁᓕᑌᓐᓐᙳ

18 ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᒥᓄᑦᑐ ᖃᓐ: ᐅᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓕᒪ ᒣᓂᒃᓇᙳ

19 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᑎᐃᔨᓐ ᐧᒃᐳᖏᑭᑎᔨᐧᐃᓐ ᓱᖏᑭᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐁᖏᐧᐃᓐ

·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑲᒪ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᒥᓱ·▽ᐅᓴᒃ ᐃᖅᑲᒪ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐ·ᐃᓐ: ▽ժ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᑭᒃ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔪᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒃᑲᓇᐱᑦᕼ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 52.

1 ᐋᓄᑭ .▽ᒋ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᓴᓐ ᐱᓱᓇᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᓱᐦᑲᑎᓱᓴᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ? ᐅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑲᑭᕐ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᕼ

2 ᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᐱᓱᓇᑎᓱᒥᕐᒪᒃᓐ; ᑕᐱᔪᑦᒃ ▽ ᑲᓱᓴᒃ ᑲᖅᑭᕐᓱᓐ, ▽ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᒪᒃᑲᒃᕼ

3 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᓴᑭᕐᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓴᕆᑲ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᔪᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒪᓐ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐᓐᕼ

4 ᑭ ᓴᑭᕐᓐ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᒥᒧ·ᐃᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᕼ

5 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᔪᐱᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᒥᐃᑦ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑦ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᓴᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᕮ·ᑲᑭᐱᑎᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᖏᓕᑲ ᐅᐱᒧᑎᔪ ᐅᒥᕼ

6 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᕮᑕ·ᒪᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᕐ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᕮᐱᐯ·ᐊᑲᕼ

7 ᐃᑎᑲᑦ, ᐊ·ᐊ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓱᐃᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑕᑕᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑫᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐃᑎᑎᓱᐦ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᑲᕼ

8 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᓇᔪᐱ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔪ·ᐊᔪᓱᐊᑦ ᐊᓕᕮᑎᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐳᑲᓂᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ): ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᑫᓕᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑲᑭᕐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᓐᕼ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇ ᑲᑭᕐ, ·▽ᔪ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᕮᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᒪᒃᓐᕼ

▼ ᐅᕮᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓐᕼ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 53.

1 ᐅᑲᕐᕮᑎᔪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᓐ ·ᐃᓂᓱ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑕᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ: ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑐᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐᓐᕼ

2 ᑭᒥᑭᔨᐅᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒣᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᐸᑦᒃ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑦᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐ-ᕀᒥᓕᒥ, ᑲ ᐅᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊᔪ

3 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒥᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ : ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒪᓂ ·ᐃᓂᓯ-·ᐊᒃ ; ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑊ ᐯᔭᑲᓄ

4 ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐅᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᒃ ? ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᔨᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑮᐱᔭᑊ ᐁ ᒧ·ᐊᔨᒃ ᐊᓪᔪᓇᓓ·ᐊ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑦᓇᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊᓄ

5 ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᖁᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᔪ ᔪᔭᑮᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᓕᒃ : ·ᐁᖁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ·ᐊᖁ·ᖁᐱᓇ·ᒣᑊᐠ ᐅᔭᑲᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓄᖏᓂᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓀᐯ·ᐃᐊᑊ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑑ·ᐁᓕᒥᔪᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓄ

6 ᐅ ᓇᑦᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᔪᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᖁᑐᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᒃ ! ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᑦᑮᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲᑎᕐᓇᑦᒪ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐃᖁᑐᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᔪᑭᓄᔪᐠᓄ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 54.

1 ᐱᒧᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑎᐸᓵᔪᓂᓇ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓄ

2 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐱᔪᒥᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒥᑭᓄ

3 ·ᐁᖁ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔪᓵᐊ·ᑲᑲ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᐅᐊᓕᒥᐃ·ᐁᔭᑲᑲ ᐊᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑲᔪᓄᓄ

4 ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·ᐃᑦ : ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐁᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓯᑐᐊᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓄ

5 ᑲ ᒧᓕᐸᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐁᐠ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒥᒃ : ᑭᔭᑲᐅᒃ ᑭ ᑮ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲᓄ

6 ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᔭᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁᔭᔪᑎᓂᓇ : ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂ-ᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓇ, ᓯᐁᖁ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓇᓄ

7 ·ᐁᖁ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ : ᓂᔭᑦ

ᓂᕆᑭᔪᓄᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓗ ▽ Δᑌᓕᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᒃ ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐸᖅᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓗ 55.

1 ᐱᔪᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᓗᐸᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᐃᒪ9·Δᓗx

2 ᾽ᐱᔪᑭΔᓗ, ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓗ ᐃᒃ : ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑲ·ᑌᒧᓗ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᐯᐃᓀᓗ ;

3 ▽ ᐯᐃᓀᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥΔ·▽ᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ·▽ᐱᓇᒃᓕ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓀ·Δᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᐊᓀᓕ·▽ᓀᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲ·ᑎ·ᑲᒃx

4 ᓂᑌΔ ᓂ·Δᓴᑭᔭᑲᓀᓗ ᐱᑭᓕᓄ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᓀᔭᐃᑎ·ᑲᑭ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᔭᑲᓀᓗx

5 ᓴᑭᓀ·Δᓗ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕ·Δᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᓗ, ᓀᔭᐃᑭ·Δᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔭᒥΔᓀᓀᓗx

6 ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᐃᓗ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᓇᐃᒪ ·ᐊᐃᑲ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᐃᐱᔭᓀᑌ ᐅᒥᒥᓄ! ·▽ᓴ ▽ᓀᔭᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓇᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓈᓕᐅᐸᓇᓗx

7 ᒪᑎᑲ ▽ᓀ ·ᐊᓇᓄ 9 ᐸᐸᒥᓇᓕᐸᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ 9 ᑕᔪ9ᓕᐸᓇ <·ᑲᑕᔭ-ᑲᒥᑲᑲx

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓀᐱ ᐅᔪᒪᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᓇ·▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᑭᔭᑎᑲ ᐅᑎx

9 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥΔᑲ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥ9ᓕᓇ, <ᐯᔭᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᐅᑌᓇ-ᓀ·ᐊᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓗ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦ·Δᓗ ᓄᖅᑦ ·ᑲ_ᔨᑕ)·Δᓗ ΔᑕᑦΔᓂᑲᓀx

10 ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓀᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓀᑲ ᑕᑦᒪᑲ ▽ᓀᑦ ᑦᓀ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᑲ; ᐱᒋᓇᑎᒋ·Δᓗ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑯᐸᑌᓀᑦᒧ·Δᓗ ᑌᑕ·Δᑲ Δᑕᑦᑲ·ᓇx

11 ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓗ ▽ᓀᑦ ᑌᑕ·Δᑲ Δᑕᑦᑲᒃ : ᑲᑲᔭᓀᒋ·Δᓗ ᓄᖅᑦ ·ᐊᔭᔪᒥ·▽·Δᓗ ᓇᒪ·Δᓀᑦᑲᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᒪᑲᑲᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᑎx

12 ·▼ᓴ ᓇᒪ·Δᓀᑦ ᐅᐸᑲᔪ·▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑕᔪᑦ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᓀᔭᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑌᓗ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᑭᔭᐃᑎᑦ : ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐃᑎᑎᑎᓀᓕᔭᑦ; ▽ᓀᔭᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓀᐃᑦᐊᓀᑦ;

13 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᓪ, △ᓕᓕ◦ ᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᒋᓴ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᓄᑕ(Δ·▽Ꮅ, ᓄᔾᑕ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᒃᓴx

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᒃᑫᔭᑭᒥ)ᓵᓴ◦, ᓄᔾᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δᑐ·Δ)ᓵᓴ◦ ▽ Δ)U·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᒃᓕᓄᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)x

15 ▽ᑯᔪ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂᓕ◦ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᓄᔾᑕ ᒃᑕ ᑭᓕᐱ Δ)U·ᐊᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᔭᒃᓄᒃ: ·▽Ꮅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓴ Δᑕᒃᒃᓂᓕ◦ ᐅ ᑕᔪᑫ·Δᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔾᑕ Δᑕ ▽ Δᑕᑭᒃx

16 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓴᓵ)ᒪ◦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ; UVᓕᑭᕐᓄᔾᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑭΔᒃx

17 ▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᒃ, ᓄᔾᑕ ▽ ᕿᑭᒉᓱᓀᒃ, ᓄᔾᑕ ▽ ᑯᐱᑕᑭᔪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑯᓀᒥᑯᓴ, ᓄᔾᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ·ᒉ·▽U·ᓱᓴ, ᒃᑕ ᓴ)ᑕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ Vᑦᑯᔪ-·Δᓂᓕᓄx

18 ᒃᓀᓐᒋᓕᒧ·Δᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒁ·ᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᑭ▽◦ ᑯᑕ ▽ ᑭ ᓴ)ᓱᓀᑦᑦᒃ·Δᓀᓴ: ·▽Ꮅ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·Δᑐ·Δᑭᒃx

19 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᒃᑕ ᓴ)ᑕᒪ ᓄᔾᑕ ᒃᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭ▽◦, ·Δᓕ ᐅᑎ ᒃᓀᓵ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ Δᑦᑦx ▼ᒃ ▽ ᑯᓀᑭᓕᓕᐊᒃᓂ·Δᑭᒃᐟ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓴᓂ-ᑭᔪᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊx

20 ᑯᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄ◦ ᐊᓂΔ ᒃ ᒃᓀᑐ·Δᑭᔪᑦᑯᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑯᒪ·Δᓴx

21 ᑯᓀᑐ·Δᓇ ᐅ)ᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᓕᓕᑭ ᐊ·ᑯᑭU ᑭ ᓕᓵ·ᒃ·ᐊ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᔪᔪᓕᐱᒥ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᓕᓕ·Δᓴ ᑭ Δᑦᒃᓂᓕ◦ ᐅUΔᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᑯᓀᑐ·Δᓇ ᐊ·ᑯᑭU ᑭ ᓕᔭᒃᓕ·ᐊ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᐱᒥ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᕿᑭᑯᐱᐊᒃUᓕᑭ ᔨᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇx

22 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ◦ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑭᒃᓂᓕ◦ UVᓕᑭᕐᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭ)ᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ: ᓇᒪ·Δᔭᒃᑦ ᒃᑕ Δᓕᓇ·▽◦ ᐅ·ᒃᓀᔭᑭᑎᑭ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᑯᑭᐸᓕᐊᒃᓂ-·Δᓕᒥx

23 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓵ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᑎᑭ·Δ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃ: ᒃ ·Δᑭᒥ·ᕿᑭᒃ ᓄᔾᑕ ᒃ ᒃᒃᔪᓕᒥᑭᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᑯ·ᐊᒄ ᑯᐱᑕ◦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᖅ·ᐊᒃ; ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓴx

ᐯᓴᓂᔦᐸ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓯ

∇ ᓀᑭᓱᐸ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓗ 56.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᓀᒥᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ·∇ᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·∇ᐸ-ᓕᐃᒃ; ᒣᓵᒃ ∇ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒃᓯ

2 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᒣᓵᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·∇ᐸᓕᐃ·ᑲᒃ: ·∇ᓴ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓵᓗᓯ

3 ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᓵᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᑕᓗᓯ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒪᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓗ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑐᐊᓂ: ᓗᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑐᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑫᓯ

5 ᑦᑦᓂ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ·ᑫᓴᑭᒪᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓗ: ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓵᓀᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓀᒥ·ᑲᒃᓯ

6 ᐁᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᑲᑦ·∇ᓀᒥᑦᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᓴᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᐃᓴᐱ ∇ᓴᑲᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᑲᓯ

7 ᑲᑦ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ᒪᐁᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ? ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑭ·∇ᐱᓂᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓯ

8 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑌᓗ ᓂ. ᐸᐢᒧᑌ·ᐃᓗ: ᐱᑕᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐊᐳᒪ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᓴᑦᓇᑲᓂᒃ: ᓗᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲ·ᓀᓯ

9 ᐃᓴᐱ ᓀᓇᑐᒋᓁᓗ, ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᑲᐸ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓀᑌᓀ; ·∇ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒪᓯᓯ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒪᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓗ: ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒪᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓀᓯ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᑕᓗᓯ: ᓗᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᓗ ᑫ ᐊᐅᑐᑦᑕᓗ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᐃᓀᓀᓯᓀᓯ

12 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓗ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓱᑲᑯᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓀᑎᓗ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·∇·ᐃᓀᓯ

13 ·∇ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐊᓯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒃᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ : ᓗᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓗ·∇ᓀᒥᑌᓗ ᓂᑭᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ <ᑭᔨᓂᑲᓗ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑦᐅᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᑭᑦᑕᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓗ 57.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᓗ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒃ: ▽▽, ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑲᑲ·ᑲᐋᒥᐅᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᑕᒪᑲ·△ᓗ, ᐱᓕᓴ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·△ᓗ ᑭ ᒥᐅ·△<ᓕ·ᑲ·▽ₓ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·△ᒧᔨᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᐅ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐ·ᑲᐋ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪ·△ᐅᒥᕐₓ

3 ᑭᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥᑎᔅᐅ·▽ᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽·△ᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ·△ ᒥᓯ·▽<ᓕ△ᓕᒥₓ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒥ-ᑎᔅᐊᒪ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᕐᑫ·△ᐋ ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᐋₓ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᐊᒃ △ᑦᐤ: ᐊ>ᒥᒃ ᓂ ·△ᒥᐱᒥᔪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᕆᑭᒥᒃ, △ᓕᓕ·△ᑯᑭᕿᓇᐃᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·△ᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑲᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᓀᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᕆᑯ·ᐊᓂᓕᕐᑫ, ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᑲᑦᔅᓕᒃ ᔪᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃₓ

5 ᐃᕆᐯᓕᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, △ᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᓀᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕆᑌᓕᑦᑭ·△ᐋ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᐊᕆᑭₓ

6 ᑭ ᐊ→·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᓴ △ᑦ ▽ ᑦᑦᑯᕆᑫᓴᓂᐋ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ <ᑦᐱᔅ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓂᐊᒪ·ᑲᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓕᔅ, ᑌᑦ·△ᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ·△ᓕ·ᐊᔅ ᑫᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ >ᒥ<ᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

7 ᐅᓕᕆᑌᔅ ᓂᑌ△, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᓕᕆᑌᔅ ᓂᑌ△: ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓂ ᓀᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᓂₓ

8 ᑯᕆᑯᓕ, ᓂ ᑭᕆᑌᓕᑦᑭ·△ᓂ; ᑯᕆᑯᓕ, ᔅᑲᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᔅ ᓀᔅᑦ ᔅᑲᑲᓇᐱᑭᑐᑲᓂ; ᓂᓕ ᑫᒥ·ᐊᒃ ·△<ᑫ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᕆᑯᓕᓂₓ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ, △ᑦ ▽ △ᐊᑭᒃ △ᓕᓕ-·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᕆᐊᑎᓂ △ᑦ ▽ △ᐊᑭᒃ ᕿᐱᑐᔅ ▽ △ᑦᕆᑲᓀᓯᑭᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᐋ ᑭᑭ△ᑌᓕᐊ·ᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ △ᔪ, ᓀᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᐋ ·ᐊᕆᑯᒃ △ᔪₓ

11 △ᕆᐯᓕᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, △ᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᓀᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕆᑌᓕᑦᑭ·△ᐋ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᐊᕆᑭₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓗ 58.

1 ᑦ·ᐯ ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᓗ·ᐊᐤ ·ᑲᓴᕆᑦᑦᑎᓂᑦ·△ᐋ, ᐅ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ△-

ᑐᔪᒃ ? ·ᑲᓴᓱ ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕆᓴᑯᓂᑲᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓂᑐᒃᓰ

2 ∇∇, ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᓭ ᐊᑐᓴᑲᑌᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᑎᕆᐯᓴ-ᑯᕆᓇ·ᐊᐤ ∇ᓴᐱᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑲᒃᓰ

3 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒎᓇᑌ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓴᕆᓵᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑲᕆᓴ ∇ᑎ ᓂᑕ·ᐃ-ᑭᒋᒃ, ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᓂᔨ·ᓇᒃ, ∇ ᑭᕄᓴᑭᒋᒃᓰ

4 ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓕ·∇·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓂᓕᐤ ᕆᐱᓴᔨᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓕ-·∇·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐱᒃ; ᓇᓴᐱᑕ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲϥᐱᑌᓕᒋ ᑭᓄᐱ·ᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑕᒥᓕᒋᓰ;

5 ᐊᓇ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓇᐳᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓗᕆᔨᒋ·ᐊ, ᐊᑕ ᓇᓴᐱᓴ ∇ ᒥᓗᕆᔨᒋᓕᒋᓰ

6 ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓇᓰ

7 ∇ᔨᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑎᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᕆᐱᓴᑓ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ : ·ᐊᑭᓇᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞᐱᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᕆ·ᑫᑦ, ∇ᔨᔨ ᕆᐱᓴᑓ ∇ ᐱᒋ·ᓴ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒋ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨᓇᔨᒋᓕ·ᐊᓰ

8 ᕆᐱᓴᑓ ᐱᒪᓴᑎᔨᓴᓵ ᑲ ᑎᑭᒋᔨᑦ, ∇ᔨᔨ ᒥᒋ·∇ ∇ ᐃᑕᒋᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ·∇ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ; ᕆᐱᓴᑓ ∇ᑲ ᓇᐃᓕᔨᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᒋ ᐃᓴᑫᓰ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᑕᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᐱᒋ·ᒪᓰ

9 ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒧᔨᑕᒋᑭᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᔨᔨᐅ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᐤ ᕆᐱᓴᑓ ᐸᒋᐸᑐᒋᒋᒃ, ᒪᒪᐤ ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓕᒋ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋ·ᑕᒋ·ᐃᓂᒃᓰ

10 ᐅ·ᑲᐅᓴᑭᑎᒋᐤ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᑕᑦᒪ ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᑕᐸᑕᑫ ᐊᓴᔨᒋᐃ·∇-·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ: ᑲᑕ ᑭᒋᐯᑭᓇᒪ ᐅᒋᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓕᐤ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᓰ

11 ∇ᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᐅ-ᑦᑎᒋᒋ·ᐊᒃ : ᑦ·ᐯ ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐳ·ᐃᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃᓰ

∇ ᐅᑦᔨᔨ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓰ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓇ 59.

1 ᐱᒋᒋᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᒪ ; ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐸᒋᔨᓴᑕ·ᐃᒋᒃᓰ

2 ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒃᑎᓯ·△ △ᔪᒋᑫᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᑫ-ᓐᒪ·△ᓐ ᒃ ·△ᑭᒥ·ᑫᒋᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

3 ·▽ᓴ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᕀᒃᒪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ: ᒃ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐅᑎᓯᑦᒃᒃ; ᓐᒪ·△ᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒧᒪ·△ᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑕᒧᒪ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᕐᓐᓵ

4 ᐱᒥᐸᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ·ᐃ·▽ᔪᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᑦ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᕐᓐ: ᑯᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ·△ᒋᐅᕐᓐ, ᒃᓐ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐ ᒪᒃᓵ

5 ᑭᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᕐᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐞᒃᑎᓯᕐᓐ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓕ, ᑯᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ᓐ·ᐃᒋᐸᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᕀᒥᐊᒋᒃ: ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑕᒧᒪᔭᒃᓵ

6 ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ·▽ᒋᔪᔪᓂᓕᑭ: ᒋᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᒋᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐃᔭᒃᔭᒃ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐᓵ

7 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒋ ᐃᕀᒥ·ᐊᒃ: ᔪᒪᒃᓐ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃ·ᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᐱ▽ᑦᒃ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃᓵ

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᕐᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᐱᐊ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᓐᓄᐯ·△-ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐃᕀᒥᐊᒋᒃᓵ

9 ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᐃᑎᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᓐᑦᒋᒪᓵ

10 ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᓯᓯ·△ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒋᒪᐃᒃ: ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᒋᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᔪᒋᒃ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒪᓐᓵ

11 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᕀᐃᒃ, ᒪᔭᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᐸᓐᒃ: ·ᐊᔭ·ᔭᐱᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᓯ·△ᓂᒃ; ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᕐᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ·ᐃᓐᒪᒃᑐᓐᓵ

12 ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎ·△ᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·△ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓐᒃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒧᒪ·△ᓂ·ᐃᒃ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒥᒥ·▽·△ᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᓱᔭᑭ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᑎᒃᓵ

13 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᓕᒋᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯ·△ᓂᒃ, ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᓕᒋᐃᒃ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ △ᒋᑎᒃ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒥ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᖁᑲᐱᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᔭᐱᑦᔭᑎᒥᑦᒃᓵ

14 ·ᐁᒋᔪᔪᓂᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᒋᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᔭᒃᔭᒃ·ᒪᒃ △ᒋ·△ᓂᓕᓐᓵ

15 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ <<ᒧᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓇᑕ·ᐃ<ᕕᑭᒃ ᒥᒋᒥᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᓴᕕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑕ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ▽ᒃ ᑭᓴ>·ᑕ·▽ₓ

16 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᒍᓇ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ▽▽, ▽ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᐅᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᒍᓇ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᖁᐸᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᕈᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓴᕕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᐃᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᐅᓂᔪₓ

17 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᓴᕈᕆᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐅᕈᒥᒃ, ᓄᓴᕕ ᓂ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᔨᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 60.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᐅᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔭᐱᓂᐅᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔅᕈ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ·▽ ·ᑫᔪᑭᒃᐸ·ᐃᔪᕈ·ᐃᐅᓇᓇₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᓀᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᔨᓄᓇ: ᒥ·ᓭᔅᕈ ᒃ ᒪᔪᒃᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᔨᓄᔨᐸᓕᓄₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᕈ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᐅᒃ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓀᒥᓇᐳₓ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔪᒥᐁ·▽ᑭᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓄᔨᕈᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄᒃ ᕈ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭₓ

5 ᑭ ᔪᑭᐃᒃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃₓ

6 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᔪᒥᓄ ᐅ <ᓄᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓴ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑌᓇ, ᓂ ᒃ <ᐯᔪᑭᑎᓂᓇ ᔅᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑎ<ᐁᓇ ᓴᓄ ᔪᒃᒣ ᕕ·ᐊᑎᓇᓇᓄₓ

7 ᑭᓕᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓇ, ᒪᓇᑭ ᓴᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓇ; ᐃᐸᑌᐃᒪ ᓴᓄ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓴ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑎᓇ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ;

8 ᒧᐃᐢ ᓂ ᒃᑭ·ᒃᓂᓴᒃᓇ; ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ·▽ᐱᓴᓇ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑭᑭᓇ; ᕃᓕᔪᑎᔪ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭₓ

9 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᐯᔅ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓴ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ?

10 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔪᒃ? ᑭᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕕᒥᓇᓇᒃ?

11 ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒻᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᓇᐧ ᐃᑌ-ᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᐧ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒼᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᓴ

12 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑭᑌ▽ᐧᐃ ᑐᑌᓇᓐᓇᐧ: ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓕ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᕿ ᕆᔭᒃᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑦᒃᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 61.

1 ᓐᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕿ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᐱᔨᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓴ

2 ᑭᔪᐸᔭᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᑎᓐ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᒥᐃᑯᔭᑲᑭᑌ-▽ᐳᓂ: ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᔭᑦᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑌ ᑲ ᐃᔭᐸᒃ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᓂᒪᓴ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐊᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐊ-ᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓄᑎᓂ·▽ᐤ ᐅᑭᓴ

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᔪᑲᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑌᓐ ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᕆᑲ·ᑲᓐᒪᐳᓐᓴ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓇᐧ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐊᐅᐳᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑭᔭᕆᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤᓴ

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓄᑦ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐᓇᐧ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐳᓂᒪ ᐸᐱᔨᒃ ᒥᑐᑦ ▽ ᐊᐅᓂᔨᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓐᓂ·ᐊᑭᓴ

7 ᑲᑦ ᐃᕆᐤ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᔪᑦ ᔭ·▽-ᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑫ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᑦᓴ

8 ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒪᑦᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᒣᔭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐩᑦᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓐᓴ

ᓂᓕᔭᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑦᒃ

▽ ᖃᑭᒃᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 62.

1 ᑦᑦ·ᐯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐯ▽ᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓂᐤ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓐᑦᐧᐃᓐᓴ

2 ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᔪ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᐱᔭᑯᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓐᑦᐧᐃᓐᓴ; ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᓪᑕᒪᓐᑦᐧᐃᓐᓴ; ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᔭᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᓐᐅᑲ·ᐃᓐᓴ

3 ᑦᓴ ▽ᓕᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᓐᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᓱᐅᓐᑦᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᓂᐤ? ᑭ ᑲ

ᓂᐸ△ᐃᒃ·△ᓐ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ △ᑕᔨᔪᒃ: ᒡᐱᕀᑯᑊ ᑲ ᒃ·△ᐸᓕᒃ ᒣᓂᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ △ᔨᐃᓇᑯᓱ·ᐊᓄ, ᓄᕀᑕ ᒡᐱᕀᑯᑊ ᑲ ᑯᕀᑯᐸᓕᒃ ᒣᓂᕀᒃᓐᕽ

4 ᐱᑯ ᔨᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ △ᕀᐯᓕᒡᑯᓱ·△ᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐸ-·ᐊᒥᒃ; ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇᕀᑭ·△ᓐ; ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᐱᒥ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᒃᕽ

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᑯ; ·▽ᓴ ·△ᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᕀᐯᓕᒪᕽ

6 ·△ᓕ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑭᕀᐸᕀᔪᒪ ᓄᕀᑕ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐅᐃᑯᓱ·△ᓐ; ·△ᓕ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐃᒪᑯᓱ·△ᓐ; ᓐᒪ·△ᕀᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐅᐃᒃ·△ᓐᕽ

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑲ △ᑕᕀᑌᓄ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐅᐃᑯᓱ·△ᓐ ᓄᕀᑕ ᓂ ᑭᕀᑌᓕᒡᑯ-ᓱ·△ᓐ: ▽ ᑭᕀᐸᕀᔪᒡ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᔪᒃ·△ᒥ·△ᓐ, ᓄᕀᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒧᕀᑕᒧ·△ᓐ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑲ △ᑕᕀᑌᓄᕽ

8 ᒪᒥᔨᑕᑦᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ △ᓕᓕᓂᑲ, ᔨᑯᓇᒧᕀᑕᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑘᒃ·ᐊ: ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᑕᒧᕀᑕᒧ·△ᓂᓇᓄᕽ

9 ᖃᒥᓇᔪ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᘐᐱᕀᑌᓕᒡᑯᓱᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑕᓄ △ᑌᓕᒡᑯ-ᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᕀᑕ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ △ᕀᐯᓕᒡᑯᓱᑭᒃ ᑭᓇᕀᑭᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸ-ᐯᕀᑯᓇᒃᓂ·△ᒥᒃ, ᐊ·ᘐᓱᑌ ᓇᒃᔨᑦᒃ △ᔪᐱᔪ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᓄ ᖃ·ᒃᓇᓄᕽ

10 ▼ᒃ·△ᓕ ᒪᒥᔨᑕᒪᒃ ᘐᓕᒥᐃ·▽·△ᓐ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᕀᑕ ᑭᕀᑌᓕᒪᒃ ᒪᕀᒃ·ᑌ·△ᓂᒃ; ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ᒥᔪᑭᓱ·△ᓐ ᓇᑭᐸᓕᒃ·ᒃ·▽, ▽ᒃ·△ᓕ ▽ᑯᑕ △ᑕᕀᑦᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄᕽ

11 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᘐᓷᒥᓄ ᐯᓷ·ᒃᓄ; ᓂ·ᔪᓄ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ; ᒃᔪᑭᐅ·△ᓐ ▽ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·△ᓱᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᕽ

12 ᑭᓕ ᓄᕀᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓷᓐ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·△ᓱᓐ ᔪ·▽ᓕ-ᒥᑫ·△ᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ △ᔨ ᒥᓕ·ᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑐ △ᓕᓕ·ᓄ ᒃ △ᔨᐃᓇ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᑫ·△ᓐᕽ

ᓂᒃᒪ·△ᓐ 63.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ·△ᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓕ·▽ᓕ-ᒥᑎᓐ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓷᐸ·ᑫᐧᑦᒃ, ᓂ ·△ᐧᓷᔪ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓕᒥᑯᓐ, ▽ ᕀᔪᑌᒃ ᓄᕀᑕ ▽ ᓄᑌᓷᐸ·ᑫᒪᒃᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, △ᑕ ▽ᒃ ᒃ △ᑕ·ᒃᒃ ᓂᐱᕽ

2 ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᐸᕀᒪᓐ ᑭ ᒃᔪᑭᐅ·△ᓐ ᓄᕀᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒡᑯᓱ·△ᓐ ᒃ △ᔨᔨ ·ᐃᐸᒥᕀᓐ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᓐᕽ

3 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·△ ᑭᖅᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᒃ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·△ᓐ, ᓂ⟩ᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐᓴx

4 ᐁd ᑫ △ᔨ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑦᓴ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵᓴ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓄᓐ ᓂᑎᑎᓵ ᑭᑦ △ᔨᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓂᒃx

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓵ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔅ> ᑦᐱᔅᔪᑊ ᐅᔅᑲᓂᐱᒥ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ·△ᒋᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ; ᓂ⟩ᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓴ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᒧ·△⟩ᓂᓵᓴx

6 ᐃᔅᐱ ᑫᔨᑭᓯ⟩ᑦᑦᓂ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·△ᓂᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᐃᒥ⟩ᓄᒋᒥᑦᓂ ᒥᐁ·ᒃ ᑎᐱᔅᒃᑭx

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᓄᒃᒪ·△ᓵᓴ, ▽ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᒋᒃ·ᒃᓵᒥᓵᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓴx

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔅᐱᓪᓕᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᓂ ᓯ⟩ᓂᓯᓴx

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓵᓪᑦ·▽ᒋᒪᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓵᒪᐊᑭᒃ, ᒃᑦ △⟩ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑊ ᐊᐡᒪᔅᒃᒥᑲᒃx

10 ᒃᑦ <ᑭᔅ·ᓪᒃ ᔨᒪᒃᓴ ᐅᑎ; ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑫᓯ·ᐊx

11 ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ∘ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌ∘ ᑭᑎᓂ⟩·ᐊ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓪ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᑎ △·ᑌᑦ ·△ᓪ ᐅᑎ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓪᐡᓯ∘: ᒪᒃ ᐅ⟩ᓂ·ᐊ∘ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᔪᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭ<△ᒃᑌᓪᓂᓵx

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓵ 64.

1 ᓵ⟩ᑦ·△ᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ⟩, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·△ᓂᒃ: ᒃᓵ·▽ᓪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·△ᓵ ▽ ᔪᔅᑦᒃ ᑲ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᑦx

2 ᑲᓪᓵ ▽ ᑭᒧᑎ ᔑᑭᒥ⟩ᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·△ △ᔑᑭᑫᑭᒃ;

3 ᑲ ᒃᔑᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑌᓪᓪ·ᐊ∘ ᑦᐱᔅᔪᑊ ᔑᒪᒃᓴ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓓ·ᑦᑭᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓘᐧ·ᑦ·ᐊ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᔪᔅ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐊᔅd ᐊᔭᒥ·△ᓵ ᐅᑎ;

4 ᑭᒧᓗ ᑭᑎ ᐱ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯᓪᒥ: ᑫᑦᑦ·▽ ᐱ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ, ᓵᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᔪᔅᑦᑦᒃ·ᐊᒃx

5 ᔕᑭᐃᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑎ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᒃ: ᔑᑭᒥ⟩·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒧᓗ ᑭᑎ ᑦᐸ·ᑫᒥᒃ; △·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᑫ ·ᐃᐸᒥᑎᑭᒃ ?

6 ᓵᓵᑦ·ᐃᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓵ; ·▽·▽ᓪᑦ ᓵᓵᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐊᒃ:

ᐃᒪᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᐠᓂᑭᑲᓱᐧᐊᓂ ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐊᓂ ᑎᒥᓴᓪᓂᕐᓵ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓱᐠ ᑲᑕ ᐱᐧᒣᓂ ᐊᑲᕀᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᑫᑕᑕᐧ▽ ᑲᑕ ᒥᐧᓴᑲᑲᓱ-ᑲᑕᐧᐊᓪᓂᐧᐊᓵ

8 ᑎᐱᓪᐧ▽ ᐅᑌᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑕᓵᓪᑎᓯᐧᐊᑲ : ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ᑫ ᐧᑲᐸᒥᑎᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔨᒪᓪᓂᐧᐊᓵ

9 ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᖁᑭᓯᐧᐊᑲ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑕᐧᒣᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᕀᑫᐧᐃᓱᓂᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓱᐠᑕᐧᐊ; ·▽ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᑲᑫᑕᐧ▽ᓪᓪᒧᒪᐧᐃ ᒥᐠᓂᓪᓪᓂ·ᒣᐧᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐠᑕᒪᐧᐃᓱᓂᓪᓂᓂᓵ.

10 ᐅᐧᑲᓴᖁᑕᑎᓯᐧᐊᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪᐧᐃᑌᐧᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᔨᑕᐧ▽ᐧᐊᑲ ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑌ▽ᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒥᑫᓪᒥᓪᒪᑲᓵ

▽ ᐅᑕᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓪ 65.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧ▽ᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓱᐠ), ᖃᐊᓂᑲ: ᑭᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᐃᑕᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐃᓪᓪᓵ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᓇᐠᑕᒪᓪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᓪᓵ; ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓵᑎᐧᑲᑲ ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᓯᑭᑲᓵ

3 ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑯᓪ : ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐠᑕᒪᐧᐃᓪᓂᓵᓪ ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑲᓯᐧ▽ᓪᓵ

4 ᔦᐧ▽ᓪᑕᑯᓯᐧᓂ ᐊᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐧᐧ▽ᓵᓪᒪᒡ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒡ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓵᑎᐧᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᑕᔦᑭᒡ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐠ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᐧᑲ : ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓪᐧᑕᓵᓪᓂᓵᓪ ▽ᔨᐱᑭ ᒥᐧᓵᔦᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᓴᑲᓪ, ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔨᓪ-ᒥ▽·ᐃᑲᒥᑲ ᐅᑎᓵ

5 ▼ ᑯᔨᑕᑎᐧᑲᑭ ᑫᐧᑲᓪ ·ᑲᓪᔨᑭᑕᑎᓯᐧᐊᓂᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓪᓴᐧᑫᐧᐊᑦᓪᐃᓵᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓱᐠ) ·▽ᑭᐸᓪᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯᐧᐊᓂᓪᓵᓪ ; ᑭᓪ ▽·ᐊᐧᑲᓪ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐯᓪᒧᒪᐧᑕᑯᓂᓪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᕐᑦ ·ᐊᓪᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐃᕀᓪᒥ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲ ;

6 ᐅ ᒪᔦᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐠᕐᔨᕀᑦ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ; ▽ <·ᑲᑌᐅᐧᑕᑲ ᑲᔦᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓪᓂᓂ :

7 ᐃᑲ ᑭᐱᐧᑌᐧᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓂᓄ, ▽ ᒪᐧᑌᐳᔭᑲᓂᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭᔭᐧᕿᑦᑯᓂᒋᐧᐅᒋ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᔪ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔪᐸᓄᑲ ᐃ ᑕᔪᕿᑲ ᑯᐧᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓄᐧᐊᑭᑦᑲᓀ : ᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᐊᑕᒧᓀ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᕿᑭᓇᐸᐳᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐊᑯᔪᖅᔪ

9 ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᓀ ᐊᐱᑭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓀᓀ : ᓀᐱᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐅᓗᑦᑭᓀ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎ, ᐃ ᒧᔭᒃᐊᓂᓂᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᕿᐱᒃᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᐊᒥᓀ, ᐃᐱᐱ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᑕᒪᐧᐊᑦᒪᐧᐊᑭᓀᓄ

10 ᓀᐱᐱᒃ ᒥᐱᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑌᓀ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐅᑐᐳᑭ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓀᐱᑭᓀ ▽ ᑕᐧᐊᑐᐳᑭ : ᑭ ᓗᐱᑭᓀ ▽ <<ᑭᐯᐱᑦᑭ ᐅᑎ : ᑭ ᒥᐧᓀᑭᓀ ▽ ᓱᑭᑭᒃᓄ

11 ᑭ >ᐱᑦᐩᑎᓀᓀ ᐊᐱᑭᐧᐃᓀ ᑭ ᒥᓗᑐᑫᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒣᒃᓀᓀᒃ ᐅᑎ <ᑭᑎᓀ ᑲ ᐧᐃᓀᓗᐧᐊᒃᓄ

12 <ᑭᑎᐧᓀ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ <ᐧᑲᐱᐱᒥᑲᒃ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᔪᔭ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑐᓗᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᒥᓯᐧᑎ ᐊᐳᑦᓄᓀ

13 ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓵᐱᔭᑲᓂᐧᐊ ᓀᓂᔪᓂᔭᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᑎ : ▽ ᑦᐧᐊᑎᓀᓵᔭᑭ ᐊᐧᑲᓀᒧᐧᐊ ᒪᐊᒥᓀ ᐅᑎ : ᑭᐧᔪᐧ▽ᑌᐧᐯᒪᑲᐧᓀ ▽ ᒧᒥᑫᐧᑦᒪᓗᑲᑭ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᑲᐧᓀᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓀ 66.

1 ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑦᒪᐧᐃᓀ ᐃᑎᐊᑲᓯᔭᐱᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ᑭᓀᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᔭᑭᐊ :

2 ᓂᑲᒧᑦᐊᒃ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᐧᑦᐊᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓀᓀ ; ᐃᒪᐊᑲᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᒥᑎᒥᑲᓯᐧᐃᓀᓀᓄ

3 ᐃᔪᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᐧᐯ ᑭ ᑲᔭᐸᑎᑲᓯᐧᐃᓀ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᐧᐃᓀᓂᒃ ! ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᐧᑦᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃᔭᑭᐅᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎ <ᐸᐱᔭᑲᒃᐊᓀᓀ

4 ᒥᓯᐧ▽ᔭᑲᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃ ᓀᐧᐊᑭᔭᐸᑲᓯᐧᐃᓀ, ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᐸᑲᓯᐧᐃᓀ ; ᒃᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᐸᑲᐧᒪᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓀᓂᑲᓀᓄ

5 ᐯᒥ ᐧᑲᐸᑦᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ : ᔭᐸᑎᑲᔭᓄ ▽ ᐊᐳᑐᑦᐧᑲᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᔪᒥᔪᓂᐧᐊᓀ

6 ᑭ ᐸᐧᒃᔭᑲᒥᑭᑦᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ : ᑭ ᒧᔭᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᒧᔭᒃᐊᓂᒃ : ▽ᔭᑦ ᐃ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑲᑭᑦᓀ

7 ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᑫ ; ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᒣᓄ ᑲ ᑕᕐᑲᓂᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ : ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᑦᑫᒥᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᖏᐯᓕᒋᐞᐃᑎᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

8 ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐᒥᓐᓂᓐᓄ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐯᒋᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑯᓂ·ᐃᓐᓄₓ

9 ᑲ ᓂᑐᓭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐞᑯᓐᓄ·ᐊ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᐊᑲ ᑭᓂᑎᓐᓄ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎᐸᓕᑭₓ

10 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑎᐃᓐᓄ·ᐊᓄ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᐃ-ᓐᓄ·ᐊᓄ, ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ▽ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓃᓕᐊᓐᓂᐱᑲₓ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓕᓐᓂᓓ ᐊᓪᐱᐞ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᓓ ᐊᓕᒥᓪ·ᐃᓓ ᓂᓴᐱᓴᑲᓂᓐᓂᓓᑲₓ

12 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᒋᐱᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐸᔪᑊ ᓂᓴᑎ·ᑲᓂᓐᓂᓓᑲ : ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᓵᕐᑫᓐᓂ ᐃᕐᑯᑌᓄ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂᐱ ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᒋ ▽ ·▽ᓃᒋᑲₓ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᓓ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓐᑲᑎᓂᑲ ▽ ᐯᒋᓵᓂ ᐃᕐᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂ ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑎᓐᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓂ,

14 ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᒪᓓ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓵᓓ, ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᓵᐸᓓₓ

15 ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓓᒪᑎᓓ ᐃᕐᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓓ ᒋᑭᐳ-ᐊᑲᓓᑲ, ᑭᑭ ▽ ·ᐃᑭᒪᒋᓪᑭᑲ ᓭᐯ ᒪᓂᕐᓴᓂᓕᑲ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓓ ᓭᐯ ᒥᕐᐊᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ ᔪᒋᑲₓ

16 ᐯᑭ ᓓᑐᒧᒪᑦ, ᒥᓪ·ᐯ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᓓᓂᑭᑐ·ᐯᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓓ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒪᒪ·ᐊᒋᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑊᓴᑲₓ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑐᒋ·ᐊᓄ ▽ ᐯᒋᔪᓪᓵᓓ, ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᒋᒪᓄₓ

18 ᑭᖏᐱᓓ ᐱᓪᑐᑫᓕᒪᓄ ᒪᒃᑎᑎᓪ·ᐃᓓ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓂᑫᑦ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓓᑐᒋₓ

19 ᒪᒃ ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓓᑐᒋ : ᑭ ᐱᔪᑎᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ▽ ᐃᑎᒋᔪᓪᒪᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑊᓕᒋᐊ·ᐃᓓₓ

20 ᒪᒥᑎᒋᔪᓪᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓓᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑊᓕᒋᐊ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓓᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄₓ

ᓂᒃᒧᑉ·ᐃᓐ 67.

1 ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᓐᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ Γ·ᓪᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓚ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓯᓗᔨᑯᓐᓄᙳ

2 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔨᑫᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃ Γ·ᓪᒪᓂᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᐊᒋᑭᒃ Γᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᙳ

3 ▼ᑯᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒧᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ); ▽ᑯᔪ Γᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒧᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃᙳ

4 ᐅ ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᒃᒧᑉ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ Γᓪ·ᐊᑦᑭᒃ: ·▽ᔦ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ·ᒃᔦᔨᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᙳ

5 ▼ᑯᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒧᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ); ▽ᑯᔪ Γ·ᓯ▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒧᒥᒋᒥ·ᒃᒃᙳ

6 ▼ᑯ ᐊᔨᑭ ᑫ Γᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᒃ ᑫ ᓕᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)Γᓱᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᒃ Γ·ᓪᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄᙳ

7 ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᒃ Γ·ᓪᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄ: ᓄᔭᑦ Γᓯᐧᐅᔨᒃᒥᑯᓕᓄ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑯᙳ

ᓂᔨᑐᔦᐸ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃᙳ

▽ ᑫᑭᖁᐸ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᙳ

ᓂᒃᒧᑉ·ᐃᓐ 68.

1 ▼ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐸᓯᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᔨᐧᔨᑎᓄ·ᔨᐊᒃ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᔪᒥᑯᙳ

2 ᒋᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐱ>ᑌᓂ ▽ ·▽ᒋᔨᑦᑭᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒋᑎᔨᐅᐅᒃ; ᒋᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐸᔨᑯᐃᒃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑎᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᑎᔨᒃᓂ ᐃᔨᑯᑌᒃ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᒧᑎᓯᔨᑦ·ᐊᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊᙳ

3 ᒧᒃ ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅ·ᒃᔦᔨᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ Γᓪ·ᐊᒋᑦ·ᒪᒃ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒋᑫᓪᓯᔨᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊ; ▽▽, ▽ᑯᔪ ᓇᔨᐱᖏ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒋ-ᑫᓪᑦ·ᒪᒃᙳ

4 ᓂᒃᒪᒥᔨᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ▽ ᓂᒃᒪᒥᔦᒃ ᒧᒥᒋᑦ·ᒧᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇ· ᑭᔨᒋᒥᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑌᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᒍ ᒃ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᑦ, ᒪᒋᑫᓕᔨᒋᒃ ᒧᒃᙳ

5 ᑲ ᐅᑦᐊᒥᔪᑦ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐢᓴᔪᓇᓪᑦ ᐃᓴᑫ·ᐊᑐ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᑐ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᑕᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᓂᓂᓱᓇ

6 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐅᓕᓗᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᐳᑕᑌᑐᐊᓯᓕᒥ : ᐯᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭ·ᑲᐱᓯᓕᒥ : ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᕐᕿᑭᑭᓱ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐊᓱ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑲᒥᑲᓕᓂᓴᓇ

7 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᐊᒥᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓴ; ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᔅᓵᔪᓱᒪᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᔪᑲᒥᓱ;

8 ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔪᑯᐸᓕᓂ, ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓭᔪᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᔪᓱᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ : ᐅᐳᒥᓱ ᒐᓂᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᔪᓱᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓕᓪᓵ

9 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑎᔪᖁᓇ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓱ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᔪᓱ·ᐃᑦᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᐊᐢᔪᑯᓯᒪᒪᓱᓵ

10 ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)ᒪᓱ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᒥᓱ : ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓱ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓱ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓴᒪᔪᓱᓵ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·▽ᓂ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ : ᓰᔪᐱᓵ ᑭ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᔪᓴ·ᐊᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᑕᒥᓱᓵ

12 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᓱ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒥᓱ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐊᔪᒧ·ᐊᓱ : ᐊᓭ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭᓱ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓭ·▽ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵᓂ

13 ᐋᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᓂᓱ ᒣ·ᑫᔪᓵ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᑲ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ▽ᔪᓭᑦᔪᓭ·ᐊᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᑎᑲ·ᑲᓭ, ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓭᑲᒧᑭ ᓄᓕ·ᐊᑦᓭᐱᔪᓱ ᐅᑎᓵ

14 ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᔭ·▽ ᔭᓴᑲᑎᔭᑦ ·▽ᓵ·ᔪᑎᓂᓵ·ᐋᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ·ᐋᑦᐱᔭᓕ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔪᑦᔪᓱ ᑯᓭ ᓵᓕᒪᓂᑲᓵ

15 ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᒪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑕᐱᔪᑦᔪᓱ ᐯᑦᓵ ·ᐊᑎ ; ▽ ᐃᔪᐢᑲᑲ ·ᐊᑎ, ᑕᐱᔪᑦᔪᓱ ᐯᑦᓵ ·ᐊᑎᓵ

16 ᑕᓂᑭ ·▽ᑎ ·ᑲᔪᑯᑎᔪᑲ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᑎᓴ ? ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᓕᑦᑲ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ; ▽▽, ▽ᑯᑕ ᕿ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᕿᓵ

17 ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᐢᓴᔭᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂᔪᓂᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓇᓂᓂ ᐃᑕᔪᓕᓕᐊᑫ, ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓇᓂᓂ ▽ᓇᓱᓕ ᐅᑎ : ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐃᑫ·▽ᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑦᔪᓱ ᕿᓂᐋᐃᓴᑲ, ᐸᒧᑲᓴᑲᓵ

18 ᐃᓘᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᖏᑲᓗ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᒋᓗ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔨ·▽·ᐃᓗ ▽ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᑲᑌᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓗ ᒥᓂ·▽·ᐃᓗ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ; ▽▽, ᑲ ᐃᓂ·▽ᒧᑐᑫᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᓘᑦ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᑦᔨᖏᒪᖅ

19 ᒪᒥᒋᒋᑯᓂ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑦ, ᒣᓵᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦᐃᐊᒃ ᒥᓄᑐᒋᖏ·ᐃᓀ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐅᑎ, ·▽ᒋᐸᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓂ·ᐃᓂᓀᓄᖅ

20 ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᔪᒃ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·▽ᒋᐸᓂᒃ ᐱᒪᒋ-ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓀ; ᓄᓘᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓄᓂᓄ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓂᓂᑭᖅ

21 ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓵᑲᓂᑲᑦᒧᓄ ᐅᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ, ᓄᓘᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓵᑎᐱ ᑲ ᐅᐱ·▽ᐅᓪᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᐅᓪᓂᐊᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓂᒋ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃᖅ

22 ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·▽ ᐯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᓵᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᒃ ▽ ᑎᒥᓵᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ :

23 ᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑕᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᐱᑭᒃ, ᓄᓘᑦ ᐅᑌᓪ-ᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑌᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᓄᓘᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᓵᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓵᓂᑭᒃᖅ

24 ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ); ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐃᓀ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃᖅ

25 ᐅᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭᑎᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔨᐱᓀᔪ·▽·ᐊᒃ; ᒣ·ᑫᓵᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᑭᓂᔨᖅ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓄᓪᑯᓪᑎᒃ ᑌ·▽ᐃ-ᑲᓂᓂᖅ

26 ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃ)·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᒧᔨᑭᑭ·ᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓪᓕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᖅᒃᖅ

27 ᐁᔪᑦ ▽ᓯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔨᑌᓪᑯᔪᓯᑦ ᐯᓀᑎᒥᓀ ᐊᓯᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ-ᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᔪᑦ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᔪᓪᑲᒃ ᓄᓘᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᖁᐱᓂᓀᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᔪᓪᑲᒃ, ᓄᓘᑦ ᐁᓪᑦᓭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᔪᓪᑲᒃᖅ

28 ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓵᐊᑦᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ; ᐊᐅᑎᕐᔪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᔨᒃᖅ

29 ᑭ ᑭᑎᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭᕿᓯᒥᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ·ᑫ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽·ᐃᓀᓂ

30 ᑭᔪᑎᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᔨᑎᑭᒃ ᑕᑲᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒪᒥᑌᑎᑭᒃ

ᓇᐯᒥᔭᓴᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᒥᔭᔪᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᐸᑕᐱ·ᑕ·▽ ▽ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᓇᓂᔅᓴ: ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᔅᐅᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑭᒃᒃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕ·ᐃᔾᓕᓕᵒx

31 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓴᒃ ᐃᑭᔪᑎᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᕆᐅᐱᐱᓴ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂ·ᐊᓂᓴᓀᓕᔪ·▽ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊx

32 ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ; ᐅ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᓴᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕋᑦ:

33 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑌᕚᐟ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓱᑲ, ·ᐁᔪᒃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑎᓴᐊᒪ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᒪᒃᑲ ᐯᑦᑯᔪ·ᐃᓇx

34 ·ᑯ·ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᔪᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒉᐟ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑯᒃx

35 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᔪᔪᑕᑎᑯᔪᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᒃᓄᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓕ ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓭᑦ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑐ ᓀᔅᑦ ᒃᔅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪx ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑯᔪᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐx

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᔅ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᓂᒃᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ 69.

1 ᐱᐹᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂᐱᔪ ᐱᒋᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐄᑯᒃx

2 ᓂ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᐸᓕᓇ ᑎᒥᖏᑭ·ᐊᐄᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲᒃ ▽ ᑦ·ᒃᒃ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᐱᒋᐸᓕᓇ ᑎᒥᐯᔪᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐸᔅᒋᑭᐯᐃᑯᔪᓇx

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᑯᐃᑯᓇ ᓂ ᐄᑐ·ᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᑯᑦᓴᑲ ᐸᓴᑌᓂ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᓂᒃᐱᓇ ᒣ·ᒃᓴ ▽ ᐯᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑕᒪx

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᓄᓂᑦ ᒃ ᐸᒃᔅᒋᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᓂᓴᑎᒃᓂᐱ·▽ᔅ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᐄᒪᐃᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᕆᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᓇᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᔪᒃᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ: ▽ᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒧᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓇᵒx

5 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒃᑫᐸᑎᔪ·ᐃᓇ; ᓀᓄᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑕᒃ·ᐃᓇᵒx

6 ▽ᑯᔅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐯᐃᔪᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓇ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᔪᓱᒃ-ᑎᔪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᓇᓀᐯ·ᐃᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ: ▽ᑯᔅ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓱᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᖅᑲᒃ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄV·Δᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ΔᕀᑌΔᕐx

7 ·▼ᕀ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᒃ·Δᓱ; ᓇᓄV·Δᔨ·Δᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇ·ᑫᕀᑲᑯᓱx

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑌᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑭᔅᓇᒃ, ᓂ ᒪᓱᑌ·▽ᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑲ·Δ ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅx

9 ·▼ᕀ ▽ᕀᐱᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᐅᓱ ᑭ ·ᐊᕀᑲᐳᑲᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᓱ; ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪᐃ·▽·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᖅᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᕀᑲᑯᓱx

10 Δᕀᐱ ᒥᐊᑐᐅᓱ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐯᕀᕀᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ▽ ᓂᑲᓕᐅᓱ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᑲ·Δᓱx

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·Δᓭᑌᓱ ᓕᑫᑲᓱ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓂΔ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᑲx

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊΛᒥᒃ ᑭᒥΔᔅᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᓗᒥ·ᑲᒃ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᑐᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑫV·ᐸᑲᒃx

13 ᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᕀᐸᑦᐊᓱ, ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᐅᓱ, Δᕀᐱ ▽ ᓱΔᐸᓕᒃ, ▽ ᒪᒥᑫᑎᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓱ ᓱᑐᑦ·Δᓱ, ▽ Δᔪ ᑦ·Vᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ΛᒪᒥΔ·▽·Δᓱx

14 ·Δ·ᑲᒥΔᓱ ᓕᐸᑕᔪᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑯᑕ·Δᐸᓕᐳᓱ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ΛᒪᒥΔᑲ·Δᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒥᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑎᒥV᐀ᒃ ᐅᒥx

15 ▼ᑯᔪ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ▽ ᒧᔅᑲᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᔪᒥV·Δᑯᓱ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ᐸᓕ·Δᑯᓱ ᑎᒥΛ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ>)-ᓱᒪᑯᓱx

16 ᓱᑕ·Δᓱ, ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᐳᓱ; ·▽ᕀ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐅ·▽·Δ ᑭᕐ·ᐊ-ᑎᓱ·Δᓱ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓱ, ·ᑫᔅᑭᑕ·Δᓱ ᑲ Δᕀᐱᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᕀᐱ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓱx

17 ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑲᓱᑕo ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᕀᑫᓭᑲᓱ; ·▽ᕀ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓭ: ᑭᓕᐱ ᓱᑕ·Δᓱx

18 V·ᔅᐸᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᒪᑲ: ·Δ·ᑲᒥΔᓱ ᑲ ·Δ ᓗᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᐅᒥx

19 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕀᑫᓕᑌᓱ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᓭ·Δᓱ, ᓂ ᓱᓄV·Δᓭ·Δᓱ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᓭ·Δᓱ: ᒥᓭ·▽ ᑲ ·Δ ᓗᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᒃ·Δᔅ-ᑲᒃᑲᒃx

20 ᑭᑐᔪ·▽·△ᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑯᑌᐅᕐᒃᑯᓐ, ᓂ ᓴᒃᕿᑭᓂᕐᒃᑯᓐ ᑯᓱ·ᒃ-ᒪᑎᐅ·△ᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭ·ᐋᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᒃᓇᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᒧᑭᓇ·△ᑎᒃ, ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ·△ᓪᓗ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑭ △ᑕᓄ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᑎ△ᑎᒃ, ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ ·△ᓪᓗ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᒃᐊᓄᓵᕽ

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᒃᒃ ·△ᓱᐱᓪᓄ ᑭᑎ ᒥᑎ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᐅᑌᓴᐸ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓇ△·ᒃᒃ ᔪ·△ᐅᓴᐅᓪᓄᓵᕽ

22 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒥᑎᓱᓇᑎᑯ·ᐊᓄ ᒃᑕ ᓇ·ᒃᒃᓂᕐᓴᑯ·ᐊᒃ: ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓄ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒉ·△ᓱ·ᐁᕐᐸᓇ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᓇ△ᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓄᓵᕽ

23 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐱᕐᒃᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐁᐱᒥᒃ: ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᕐᐱᕐᒃ-ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒧᔭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑯᔭᑯᔪᑯᐸᓪᓄ·ᐊᕽ

24 ᓱᑭᓇᒪ·△ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᓪᓄᒧᒪ·△ᓐ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓪ·ᐁᓱ·△ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱᓪᓄᓂ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᕽ

25 ᐁᑯᔪ ·△ᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·ᐁᒋᓂᓪᓄ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁᒃ·△ᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᒃᑕ ·△ᑭᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐁᒥ·ᐁᒃᕽ

26 ·ᐁᓴ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᒃ ᑭ <ᒃᒪᐅᒪᒐ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᔭᑫᓪ-ᑕᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᒃᓂᒃᑎᒪᒐᕽ

27 ᑕᑯᑕ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·△ᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·△ᓂ·ᐁᒃ: ᐁᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ △ᓪᓇ·△ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑫᑲᒃ ᑭ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑕᑎᓱ·△ᓂᒃᕽ

28 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓱ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇ△ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓴ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᔪᑕᓱᓂᒃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐊᕽ

29 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓇ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᔪᓪᑌᓇ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭ△·ᐁ·△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᒃ △ᔭᕐᑫᓂᑯᓇᕽ

30 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑦᑕ·ᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓱ·△ᓇ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᒍᓓᕽ

31 ᐅᑫᓪᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᒃᑕ ᓇ△ᓪ·ᐁ△ᐃᑯ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ △ᔭᐱᔭ ᓇᐯ ᒥᕐᔪᓴ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐱᑯ △ᔪᐯ·ᐊ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᔭᒃᓂᓪᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃ ·ᐊᕐᒃᔪᓪᓂᑭᕽ

32 ᒃ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᓪᓄ ᒃᑕ ·ᐁᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᑕ ᓱᑭᓗᓱ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭᑌ△·ᐊᓄ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒪᒃᓇ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᓂᒉᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᕽ

33 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐁᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁᑕ·ᐁᓪᓂᒉᓄ ᑭᐸ·ᐁᒃᓇᓇᕽ

34 ᐁᑯᔭ ᑭᔨᑯᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖏᑕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᑯ, ᑭᒋᑲᒥᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑐ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓱᑦᓕᓂᒃᕽ

35 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᑐᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔨᑦᓂ ᔪᑕ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ : ▽ᑯᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔨᕿᓕᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᓇ·▽·ᐃᓱᓕᒥᕽ

36 ᐅᖅ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᖅ ᐊᐅᓴᕿᓇᒃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᑕᒥ-ᓕ·ᐊ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᒪᒥᑭᒃ ᐅᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᐧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᓇᑕ ᑲᑕ ᕿᔨᕿ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 70.

1 ᑭᓕᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᖅᓇ ; ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂᓄᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕿᖅᓇᕽ

2 ᐁᑯᔭ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐧ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃ·ᐃᑐᓕᑎᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ-·▽ᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᑦᑲ : ▽ᑯᔭ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐞᑲᓕ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ-·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑎᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᔪᑦᒃ·ᐃᖅᓇᕽ

3 ᐁᑯᔭ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐞᑲᓕ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑎᓕᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ▽ ᓇᓄᐯ-·ᐃᐃᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐊᐊ, ᐊᐊᓵ

4 ᐁᑯᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᓴᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ.ᑲᑕ ᓱᑭᓗᐧ·ᐊᒃ : ▽ᑯᔭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑕᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔨᑦᑭᒪᑲᑎᓂ·ᐃᓄᓵᕽ

5 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐧᓵ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓄᐧᓵ : ᑭᓕᐱ ᐯᑭ ᐋᔭᓵ : ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᓂᓄᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕿᖅᓇᕽ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᕿᔨᑕ·ᐃᐧᓂᕽ

ᓄᐅᓵᓂ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ

ᐁ ᖃᑭᑦᕿ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 71.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕿᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑎᓇ : ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐃᖏᑦ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᖅᓇᕽ

2 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᖅᑭᑎᐧ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅᔨᒧᐃᓇ: ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇᕽ

3 ᐊᐞ·ᐃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔨᕿ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᑌ ᒧᖏᑲ ᕿ ᐃᓗᑌᔭᓇ : ᑭ ᑭ

ᐃᕕᓪᓕᓐ ᑭᒻ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑲ·ᐃᓗᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒋᐱᓴᑯᓐ ᓄᓵᖅ ᓂ ᓇᑐᕕᓪ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃᕽ

4 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅᒋᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᑦᑕ ᓄᓵᖅ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᓐᕽ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓀᐯᓪᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓗᓐ ᑭᒻᒪᓂᑐ : ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑎᓐ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᓗᓐ ᐅᒋᕽ

6 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑐᓂᓐ ᒥᓀᐟᓗᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓗᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᓀᐟᓗᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓪ ᕆᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᕽ

7 ᓂ ᒪᒥᓀᑎᑲ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ; ᑭᓪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᓇᑕᔪᓴ-ᑕᔪ·ᐃᓐᕽ

8 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂᑐᓂᑯ ᑲᑕ ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓵᖅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌ-ᓪᒥᑕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᕽ

9 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᓕ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᑭᖓᓪᓪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᓇᑲᔨᓐ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐᕽ

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᒋᑲ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᓄᒥ·ᑲᒃ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᖅ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᒪ-·ᐊᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᔨᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᑲ,

11 ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒋᑲ, ᑭᒻᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯ ; ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑲ ᓄᓵᖅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪᑌᓪ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒋᔨᐃᑯᖏᕽ

12 ᐅ ᑭᒻᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᓀ : ᐅ ᑭᒻᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓪᓘ ᓂᓚᑲᒪ·ᐃᓀᕽ

13 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᓵᖅ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓴᑯᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᔨᔨ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᓄᓵᖅ ᒪᑫᓪᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᔨᓪ-·ᐃᑭᒃᕽ

14 ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓀᐯᓪᒧᓀ ᑕᑭ, ᓄᓵᖅ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᑭᐱᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒥᑎᑦᑕᑎᓀᕽ

15 ᓂᔨᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑎᑦᑕ·ᐃᓀ ᓄᓵᖅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓀ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒧᓀ ▽ ᐃᕕᑎᑭᓵᕽ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᐊᓀ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓬ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᖏ ᑭᒻᒪᓂᑐ : ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᐃᓀ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑎᑦᑕ·ᐃᓀ, ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯᕽ

17 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒫᓴᓐᓇ ▽ ᐯᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᐳᓐᓇ ᐅᑭ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᔭᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒧᒪᔭᑎᑭ ᐃᔪᑭᕐᓂᓴᓐᓇx

18 ᐊᓄᒃ ᓗᔭᑦ, ▽ ᑭᖓᓕᓂ·ᐃᐳᓇ ᓗᔭᑦ ▽ ·ᑯᐱᔭᑎ·ᑲᓂᐳᓐᓇ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᑲᔪᓇ; ᕿᑎᒧ ᑭ ·ᑯᕿᑎᓕ·ᑲ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓬ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᐅ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓬᑭᑲ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᐅ ᒥᓬ·▽ ᑕ) ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑯᓬᕐx

19 ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔭᖓᓬ·ᐃᓇ ᓗᔭᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒧᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᕕ·ᑲᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓗᔪᐱᖓᔪ ?

20 ᑭᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᑯᕿᑎᓕᐳᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑯᑯ ᐊᓕᒥᓬ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇ·ᑯᑭᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔭ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᒪᔪᑭᐳx

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᓕᑭᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑎᓬ·ᐃᓇ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᒥᓬ·▽ ᐊᐅᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᓇx

22 ᐊᓬᑭ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᑲᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᖓ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᖓᑎᓇ ᔭᖅᑲᓵᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᑲᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔪᐢᑎᐃᓕᓇ ᑭ <ᓄᑭᓬᒪx

23 ᓂᔪᓇ ᓵᔪᐱᒃ ᖃᑦ ᒧᑭᕐᑕᒧᒪᖅᓇ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᖓᑎᓵ; ᓗᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑭᑦᔪx

24 ᓂᑌᓕᓀ ᓗᔭᑦ ᖃᑦ ᖖᓀᒧᑕᒧᒪᖅᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔭᖓᓬ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓬ·▽ ▽ᔪᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᖅ: ·▽ᔪ ·ᖖᑦᖖᓀᓀᒥᐊ·ᐊᖅ, ·▽ᔪ ᓇᓗV·Δ-ᖖᑦᐊᖅ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᑭᔭᑦ·ᐃᑭᖅx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 72.

1 ᑭᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔪᑦᓂᕐ·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔭᖓᓬ·ᐃᓇᓀᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᔪᔪᓕx

2 ·ᑲᔪᔭᖓᓬ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᖃᑦ ᑎᕿᔪᑦᓂᓂ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᓀᒪ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓬᒪ ᑎᕿᔪᑦᓂᕐ·ᐃᓂᖅx

3 ·ᐊᑭᔪ ᖃᑦ ᐯ·ᖓᔪ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᐳᘁᓀᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓂ, ᓗᔭᑦ ·ᐊᑭᓀ, ·ᑲᔪᔭᖓᓬ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭx

4 ᖃᑦ ᑎᕿᔪᑦᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓬᑭ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᖃᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᘁᓂ ᐅᑦᓀᒥᐃ·▽·ᐊx

5 ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᖖᓬ·ᑲᖅ ᐃᓀᔪᖅ ᑭ ᐃᖓᑭᖅ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐃᐱᓬ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᖖ-ᑭᐱᓬ, ᒥᓬ·▽ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᖓ ᐱᒪᑭᓬᑎᓂ·ᐊᖅx

6 ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᓭᔪᓂ ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓐ ▽ ᒪᓂᔪᒃᑕᑌᒃ ᒪᓴᑯᔪᖅ ; ᑕᐱᓴᑯᑌ ▽ ᐸᐸᑭᐯᓴᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓴᑭᑭᕐᒪᒃᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᕐx

7 ᒣᓱᒃᑲ ▽ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ·ᓱᓴᓀᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊ, ᓂᔪᑕ ᒥᓴᐊ ᑲᓴᒣᓂᒍ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᑯᒃ ϥ ᐃᑕᓂᑭ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓯ·ᒪx

8 ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ ᐃᓴᑯ, ᓂᔪᑕ ᓯᐲᒃ ᐅᑭ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᐊᓴᑯᒃ ᐃᓴᑯx

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᓴᒃᒥᒃᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᓴᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᐹᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓭ·ᑲᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᒃᓭᓴx

10 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᐹᕐᔪᔪᒃ ᓂᔪᑕ ᒥᓂᔨᑯᓴᒃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇ : ᔪᐸ ᓂᔪᑕ ᓯᐸ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓀ-ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇx

11 ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃx

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑫᓀᑌ ; ᐅᑭᑎ-ᒧᑭᓴ ᐊᓯᑭ, ᓂᔪᑕ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᓀᓄᒃᒧᑯᒥᑭx

13 ᑲᑕ ᒪᓇᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᑭᓴ ᓂᔪᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊ, ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃx

14 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᒃᔦᓀᓯ·ᐃᓀᒃ ᓂᔪᑕ ᐊ·ᒃ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀᒃ ᐅᒥ : ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑕᑭᑦᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓀx

15 ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓄ ᒧᒃ, ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓭᒃᓀᑦᐃᓄ ᔪᐸ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᓭᓀᓂ-ᐊᑯᐞᐱᓴᑯᓀ : ᑕᑭᓄ ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂᒪ·ᐊᓄ ; ᓂᔪᑕ ᒣᔪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᓄx

16 ᐯᓴᑯᓂᒃ ᒪᑭᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓄ ᑕᑯᖅ ·ᐊᑭᒃ ; ▽ ᒥᓀᔪ·ᐊᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸ·ᐃᐸᓀᓄ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᔪ ᓀᐸᓇ : ᓂᔪᑕ ᐊᓀᑭ ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓀᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑭᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᔪᖅ ᐊᓴᒃᑭᒃx

17 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓀᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑎᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓀᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑎᐸᓂᓄ ᐃᓀᓀᑯ ᐱᓯᒪ ϥ ᐃᑭ·ᑫ ; ᐃᓀᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓱ·▽-ᓂᑭᑯᓯᓂ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔪᑕ ᒃ ᑕᐱᒃᓀᓯᓂᒥ ᐃᓀᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᓱ·▽ᓂᑭᑯᓯᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑎᑯx

18 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᑕᕐᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓀᔪᒪ ᐃᓱᑌᐃᓇ, ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃᐃᔪᑕᕐᓱx

19 ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑕ·△ ᒪᒥᑭ·ᑭᒃᑌᓕ⁻ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕ⁻ᒋᑯ·△ △ᔪᓂᒃ·ᑯᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ: ▽ძᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑯ·▽ ᐊᔭᖅᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓴᒃᔭᑭᓂᕐᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕ⁻ᒋᑯ·△ᓐₓ ▼ᒣᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ᒣᓐₓ

20 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·△ᓐ ᑌᕆᑦ ᑎᑯ ᐅძᑯᔪ >ᓂᕐᓂᓂ·ᐊₓ

▽ ᐅᒋძᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒪ·△ᓐ 73.

1 ᒋ·V ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᓄ)ᑕ·▽ᐤ ΔᔭᑌΔᓕ, ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᑎ ᑲ <ᓐᑭᑌ▽ᓂᒥₓ

2 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᓂᑯᑦ ᑫᑲᑦ ᓀᕐძᐸᓂ·ᐊ; ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓵᔪᔪᓂᓐₓ

3 ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓂᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᕐ·ᑫᑲᓐᓐ, Δᔭᐱ ·Δᑦᐸᑕᒪᓐ ▽ᔭᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᑐ·Δᑯᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃₓ

4 ·▽ᔭ ᓐᒪᑕ·ᑲ·ᓐ ᑕძᐱᑯ·Δᓐ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᕐᑲ·Δᑯᓂᐊ·Δᓂᐊᐤ ᒪᕐᑲ·ᐊᓕᓂₒₓ

5 ᓐᒪ·Δᓕ ᐊᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑲᒃ ძᑕᑭᓵᒃ Δᓕᓂᐊᒃ: ᓐᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ Δᑦᔭᐱᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑲᒃ ძᑕᑭᓵᒃ Δᓕᓂᐊᒃₓ

6 ▼·ᐊძ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓕ⁻ᒍ·Δᓂᓕᓐ ·ᐊᔭᑲᑲძ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑲᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔭ·ᑫᐊᐱᓕᓐ; ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑯ·Δᓂᓕᓐ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᑕᑯძ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑲᒃ ·Δᓵᒪᑲᓂᓕᓐₓ

7 ᐸᑲᐱ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᔭᐱᑭ ·Δᓕᓄᑭᒃ; ᑭ·ᐊᑯᑌ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᒃ Δᕐᐱᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐸძᔭᓕᒍᑭᒃₓ

8 ·ᗅᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑭᐊᔭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᒥΔ·▽·Δᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᑭᔭᑌᓕ⁻ᒍ·Δ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐊᒃₓ

9 ᐱᑭᔭᑲᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑌᓕᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐸᐸᒍᑌᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒥᑯ·▽ ᐊᔭᖅᒃₓ

10 ▼·ᐊძ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓂᒪ ᐯᑭ ᑭ·▽ᓂ·ᐊ: ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᐲᑲᑭ·ᐯᓂᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓐ Δᕐᐱᕐᓵ ᑲᑕ ᑯᓂᐯᑭᓵᑲᓂ·Δᓂᓂᐊₓ

11 Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᒋᓐ ▽ᔪ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᑐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)? ᐅ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᒍ⁻·Δᓂᐤ ᓵ ᒥᑦᐊᑎ ᑭᔭᑎᑯᑭ?

12 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅძ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎᑯᑯᒃ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᑐ·Δᑯᑭᑲ ᐊᔭᖅᒃ; ᓪᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᑯ·ᐊᒃₓ

13 ᒐ·V, ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐸᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᒐᓇ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓗᓴᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔭᐸᓪ-
·ᐊᒐᓇ ᓂᑭᑭᔪ ᐸᓗᑲᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃx

14 ·▼ᔭ ▽ᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᓗᓴᐸ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐸᐸᔭᔪᐅᐅᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ▽ ᓀᑭᖏᐸᓵᔪᒃx

15 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ▽·ᑌ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ-
·ᐊᒐᐸᔪᒃ ▽ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᒃx

16 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐊᒥᑐᓗᑕᐸᒪᓇ ᐅᐢᔭᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐃᑯᓇx

17 ᐸᑎᒪ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ▽ᑯ ᓗᓯᑐ-
ᑕᒪᓇ ▽ᔪ >ᓂᐸᓕᑭᒃx

18 ᖃᑭᓴᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᔪ ᑭᓴᓐᒃ: ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ
ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᒐ·V ᖃᑕᑕ·▽ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ! ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵ-
ᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᖁᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᑫx

20 ᒐᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐸ·ᐊᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᑯᔭᑯᓯᑦ; ▽ᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ-
ᑭᖃᔪᓇ, ᑯᔭᑯᓯᔪᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᑕ·ᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓵᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑫx

21 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑭᓕ·▽ᓯᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓗᓴᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐸᐅᒃ·ᐃᓇ
ᐱᑭᓕᑫx

22 ᑲ ᐃᔭᐱᑭ ᑲᖃᐸᑎᓯᓯᓇ, ᓗᓴᐸ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐅ ᑭᔭᖃᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂ-
ᓂᔪᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᕆ·ᐊᑫ ᐊ·▽ᓯᔭ ▽ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᔭᒋᒋᓇx

23 ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑎᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᓇ ᓂ
ᑭᑭᓂᔭᖏᒃx

24 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓄᐸᐃᓇ ▽ ᒃᖃᔭᑭᒥᔪᓇ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓇ
ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪx

25 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ? ᓇᒪ ᓗᓴᐸ ᐊ·▽ᓇ
ᐊᔭᖏᒃ ᓂ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒪᓂ ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯx

26 ᓂ·ᐃᒋᔭ ᓗᓴᐸ ᓂᑌᐃ·ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓂ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯᑕᓂ
ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓂ, ᓗᓴᐸ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫx

27 ·▼ᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓭ·ᐊᐸᒥᔭᑲᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ
ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᐱᔪ·ᒃᑭ ᓇᒃᑎᔭᑲᒃx

28 ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓇ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐯ·ᓱᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ-
ᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᖏ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇᓕx

ᓂᒃᒧᑉ·ᐃᓐ 74.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᑎ ·▽ᐱᓂᔭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ? ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑭᓯ-·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᐱᐠᒃᔪᑉᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᒃᓂᔪᒃ ᒃ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᒪᑭᒃ?

2 ᑭᐠᑭᓯᑕ·ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃᑐᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸ·ᐊᑎᒃ ·▽ᐠᒃᒪ; ᒃ ᑕᑐᑌ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᔭᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖁᐠᒪ·ᐊᑦ; ᐅᒪ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑎ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᕿᔨᖁᓐᔭᓚ

3 ᐅᐱᓯᑌᓂᑕ ᒃ ᓴᐠᐱᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᕈᑭ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐸ·ᒃ-ᔨ·▽ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᐃᔨᑎᖁᑦ <ᓕᑭᑲᒥᑯᓚ

4 ᒃ <·ᒃᑎᐠᑭᒃ ᐅᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃᑐᒪ; ᑭᒪᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭᐠᑭᓗ·ᐊᒋᑎᒃᖁᑎᑭᒃᓚ

5 ᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑎᒪ∘ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓴᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒃᐃᒃᑯᓂᓂ ᑭᐠᐸᒃᑎ·ᒃᓚ

6 ᒫᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᑎ·▽<ᐊ·ᒪᒃ ᒧᐯᖁᖁ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᐠᖁ·ᐃᓂᓂ∘ ᑭᓴᒃ ᑭᒃᐃᒃᓴᓴ ᐅᑎ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑕᒪᐃᒃᓴᓚ

7 ᑭ ᐱᑎ·▽ᐱᓴ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᔭᐯᑌᓂ∘ ᑭ <ᓕᑭᒃᒥᐯᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑎ·▽<ᐊᑭᒃ ᒧᐠᕐᕼᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᕿᔨᖁᒪᒃᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᓂ°ᓚ

8 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᐯᔨ ᒪᒪ∘ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᑭᐊᒋᓴᓴᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᐠᒃᓴᐠ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᐯᒃᓂᓴᓴ·ᐊ ᐊᐠᑭᒃᓚ

9 ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓯ ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓴᓴ ᓂ ᑭᐠᑭᓂ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃᓂᓴᓴ; ᓴᒪᑌ∘ ᐅᑭᐠᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ∘ ᐁᐯ; ᓴᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓴ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔨᐠᒃ ᒃ ᑭᐠᑫᓕᑦᒃ ᒋᓐ ᐃᓕᓂᐯᒃᓚ

10 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᓴ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫ∘ ᑫ ᑭᑐᔨ·ᐁᑦ? ᐅᐸ·ᒃ-ᔨ·▽∘ ᓴ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᑕ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂ∘ ?

11 ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑭ·▽ᓂᔭᑫᓕᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᔭ ᐅᑎ? ᐅᑎᓂᔭᑫᓕ ᑭ ᐱᓄᒧᑉ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ

12 ·▽ᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᔭᒃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᓴᓴ, ▽ ᐃᔨᑎᖁᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ∘ ᑌᒋ·ᐃᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓚ

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐯᔭᑭᑎᓂᓴᓴ ᑭᑎᒃᒥ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑎ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᔨᑎᒃᓂ·ᒃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔨᑭᓂᐱᐱ·ᒃᒃ ᓂᐲᒃᓚ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓄ·ᐊᓄ ᓕᐢᓴᒋᓐᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᔪᕐᓕᒋ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔪᒋᐅᒃᓵ

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᑰᔭᑭᐸᓕᓰᓇ ▽ ᒧᔪᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᒧᔭᑲᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᔪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᓴᓵ

16 ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑰᓴᓄᓇ, ᑎᐱᔪᑲᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑰᓴᓄᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔪᑰᓇ ·ᐊᔪᓴᓂᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᓂᒐᓵ

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᓇ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᑲᔪᒥᑲᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑰᓇ ▽ ᓂᐱᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐱᐅᓵᓴᓵ

18 ᑭᔪᑭᓂ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔪ·ᐁᓄ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᑐᔪ·ᐁᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓂᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲ·ᓂᓕᓕᓂᓵᓴ

19 ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒧ·ᑲ ᑯᒥᒥᒪ ᑲ ᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᓕᑭ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓂᑕᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒧᒪ·ᐃ-ᔪᑎᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒧᑭᓂᒪᓵᓴ

20 ᐱᓂᔪᑫᓕ ᓇᔪᑯᑐ·ᐃᓇ: ·▽ᔪ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᑭᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᓵᑲᔪᑭᓂᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵᓴ

21 ᐅ ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᕈ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒥᒃ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᕈ ᒪᒥᑭᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᓂᓵᓴ

22 ᐸᓂᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᔭᒥᔪᑕᒪᓂ: ᑭᔪᑭᓂ ᒣᓱᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᖏ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓂᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓵᓴ

23 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓂ ▽ ᐯᕐᑯᓂᑦᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ: ᕿᑭ ᓴᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓵ·ᑫᐊᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓂᑯᔪᔪᑭᒃᓵᓴ

ᓂᔭᓕᓗᓱᐸ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓵᓴ

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓪ 75.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᓪᓴᔪᑯᒥᑎᓴᓪ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᓪᓴᔪᑯᒥᑎᓴᓪ; ·▽ᔪ ᐯᓐᔪ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲ·ᐃᓪ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐊᔭᑎ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᓗᒃ·ᓪᓵᓴ

2 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐱᓵᓐᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐅᓵᑎᑭᒃ, ·ᑲᓵᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑲᓇᓚ

3 ᐊᓴᑭ ᓂᓴᑕ ᒥᔪ·▽ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᑭᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ: ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᔪ)ᓂᓇᓚ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓴ·ᑫᑲᓪᒃ, ▽ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᐸᒋ ᑐᑕᒧᒃ: ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑲᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᐱᑌᓴᑲᓂᒃ:

5 ▽ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᐱᑌᓴᑲᓂᒃ: ▽ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑕ·ᐃ·ᑲᒃᓴ·▽ ᐊᓵᒥᒃᓚ

6 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓵᑌᓪᒉᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᐸᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᓪᓄ, ᓪᒪ ᓂᓴᑕ ᓪᐅᐯᐊᓂᒃ, ᓪᒪ ᓂᓴᑕ ᔅᓄ·ᐊᓂᒃᓚ

7 ᒧᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐸᓵᒉᑯᓄ: ᓂᑎᓂᓄ ᐯᓵᒃ, ᔨᑕᑭᓵ ᒧᒃ ᐃᓴᐸᒉᑫᓂᓄᓚ

8 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒥᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇ, ᓀᒥᓪᐳ ᓂᓴᑕ ᒥ·ᑲᓄ; ᓵᑲᑭᓂᓄ ᑭᓪᑲ·ᐃᐸᓪ·ᐊᐳ; ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᓄ ᓂᓴᑕ ᔪᑭᓪᒪᒃ: ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓵᐸᑲᒥᓂᓪᑲᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᒪᑕ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓪ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃᓚ

9 ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᓱᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖁᑦᓴᓚ

10 ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓵᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᑎ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑲᑕ-ᐅᒪ·ᐊ; ᒧᒃ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓵᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᑭᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓴᐸᒉᑫ-ᓂᒪ·ᐊᓚ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓪ 76.

1 ᒎᑕᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᓵᑫᑕᒉᔪᐢᐠ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑎᐃᑌ-ᑕᒉ·ᑲᓂᑕᓂᐠ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᑕᓚᓴ

2 ᓴᓪᒥᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᑕᓂᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᐢᒪ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᐊᓂᒃᓚ

3 ▽ᑯᑕ ᐱᐃᑯᓵᑦᐊᑲᓵᒃ ᐊᐞᐲᒃ, ᐊ·ᑲᓪᐅᔪᔪ·ᐊᑲᓂᑕᓂᐠ, ᔭᐞᒪᑲᓂᑕᓂᐠ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᑕᓂᐠᓚ

4 ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑕᒉᔪᓪ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᑕᒉᔪᓪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂ ·ᐊᑭᑦᓚ

5 ᒃ ᓯᑭᑌ▽ᑭᑲ ᒪᔭᑲᒪ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᕐ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓘᐱᓘ ·ᑯ ᓂᕐᑭᑲ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓘᑕ ᒃ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒪᓕᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑯ·ᐊᕐᓵ

6 ▼ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒻᑫᔭᓭ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᕐ, ᒡᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᑎᑎᐱᒡ-ᕐᓴᓵᓄ ᓄᓘᑕ ᒥᔭᕐᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓴᔭᐱᑎ·ᒃᒥᑕ·ᐊᑲᓵ

7 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓭᓂᑭᔭᒃ·ᐃᐢ: ᐊ·▽ᓭ ᒪᒃ.ᖁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᒃ·ᐃᒃᕐᒡᒃ·ᐃᑭᔭᑲ ᐃᔭᐱ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᑯᓯᔭᓭᓵ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒡᑯᒡᓭ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᖁ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑲ ᐅᑭ: ᐊᔭᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔭᒡᑭᒪᒃᓭ, ᓄᓘᑕ ᑭ ᒃᔦᒪᐱᒪᒃᓭ,

9 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓯᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᖁᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᓕᑯᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᓗᔭᒃᑎᔪ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓵ

10 ᖁᑭᓴᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯ·ᐊᓭ; ᒃ ᐃᔭᑯᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓭᓵ

11 ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᒃ, ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᖁᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓄ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ·ᐊᔭᒃᔭᑯᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐯ·ᒡᑯ ᒥᓪ·▽·ᐃᓭ ᐊᓭ ᒃ ᐃᑌ-ᓪᒡᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓭᓂᕐᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᖁᓵ

12 ᒃᑕ ᑭᔭᒃᑕᐅᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒪᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒧᔨᔭᒃ: ᑯᔭᒡᑎᑯᓯᔭᕐᑦ·▽ᓄ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭ 77.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᕐᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ▽ ᐯᒡᑯᓯᔪᑲᓭ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎ ▽ ᐯᒡᑯᓯᔪᑲᓭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑐᒡᒃ ᒪᒃᓵ

2 ▼ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᔪᕐᓭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᓭᕐ·▽ᓕᒪᒡ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᕐ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᕐᓕᓄ ▽. ᑎᐱᔭᒃᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓘᑕ ᑭ ᐳᓂᕐᓄᓄ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᒧᐃᑯᓯᔭᓄᓵ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑐ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓄᒃᑌᓕᑌᓭ ᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓭ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓘᒥᐊᓄᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑯᔭᑯᓭ ᓂᔭᑭᔨᒃ: ▽ᔭᐱᑭ ᒥᑯᓄᒃᑌᓕᑌᓭ ᓇᒪ ·ᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓄᒥᒥᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓭ ·▽ᔭᒃᑲ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ, ᐊᔭᑭ·ᐃᓭ ᒃᓄᓄ ᒃ ᐱᒥᕐᓕᓄᑭᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᓴ ᓂ ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·Δᓴ ᑌᐱᓴᒃᑭᑉ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᑦᓴ ᑎᐱᓪᓕ·▽ ᓂᑌΔ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓗᒃ ᐅᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑫₓ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᑦ ·▽ᐱᓂ·▽ᐤ? ᓇᒪ·Δᐳᒃᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑦ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᐧᑐᐊᑫᐤ?

8 ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓴ ᐅ ᐅᓴᐱᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᒃᓂᓕᐤ? ᑭᔪᐱᐸᓕᓕᐤ ᐅ ᒃᑭᑫ Δᐳᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐊᒪᑫ·Δᓴ?

9 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᑫᓯᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑭᒋ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᐧᑐᐊᑫᑦ? ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ ᐅ ᓗᐳᐱ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓴ?

10 ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᑐᓴ Ḷᒃ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ Δᑐᐳᐱᓄ·Δᓴ: Ḷᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔅ ᐊᐳᑭ·Δᓴ ᒥᔅᓯᐊᑎᑦᓴ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᑦₓ

11 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᐳᑐᒃᒪᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑐᐳᑫ·Δᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᑫᑭᓵᔅ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓴ ᑭ Ḷᒪᒃᑐ·Δ Δᔪᑭᑫ·Δᓴ ᒃᑲᔅᑫₓ

12 ᓂ ᒃ Ḷᒥᐧᐅᓕᒥᑌᓴ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑐᐳᑫ·Δᓴ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒧᒍᓴ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑎ·Δᓴₓ

13 ᑭᑦ Δᔪ·ᒉ·Δᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), <ᓄᖁᒃᒥᑯᒃ Δᑐᒃᓴᐤ: ᐊ·▽ᓴ ▽ᔭᐱᒋ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) Δᔅᐱᔅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒥᓴᐤ?

14 ᑭᓭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·Δᓴ ᒃ Ḷᒪᒉ·Δ Δᔪᑭᑫᖃᓴ: ᑭ ᑭ ·Δᑌᓴ ᑭ Ḷᔅᒃ·Δᓯ·Δᓴ Δᑐᐅᐧᑐ·ᐊᒃₓ

15 ᑭᔪᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐱḶᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓭᓭᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖁᒃᑦ ᓄᔅᑦ Jᓯᑦₓ

16 ᓂᐱᖃ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᓂᐱᖃ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᓴ; ᑭ ᔪᑭᓯᒪᒃ·ᓴ: ᑭ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᑭᐸᓭ·ᐊ ᓄᔅᑦ Δᑦ ᒃ ᑭᔅᒃᖃ·ᐊᑭᑫₓ

17 ·ᐊᔪᐊᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓯᑭᐸᓭᐤ ᓂᐱ: ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒉ·ᒃ·ᓴ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᔪ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐸᒉᒥᐸᓭ·ᐊᒃₓ

18 ᑭ ᐯᒉᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑭᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ: ▽ ·ᐊᔪᑌᐸᓭᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓂᒃᑌᓄ ᐊᔪᑭ: ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭ ᓴᓇᒥᐸᓭᐤ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑯᔅᑯᔅᑯ·ᐸᓭᐤₓ

19 ᑭ ᒣᔪᒃᓴᐤ ᑭᑭᑲᒃ ᐱᒪᒍᓴ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᔪᒃᓴᐤ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᔪᒃᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᕀᔪᑫ·Δᓴ ᓴᒪ·Δᓭ ᑭᔪᑫᓭ·ᒃ·ᓴᓴₓ

20 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒍᕀᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓭᓭᒪᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᑲ Ḷᓂᔅᓗᓂᔅᒃ ᐊᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒍᓯᔅ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁᑫᓴₓ

▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓗ 78.

1 ᓇᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ △ᓕᓕᒥᑐᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·△ᓗ : ᐱᔨᑎᑕᒧᒃ ᑲ △·ᑌᔭᓗᕽ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᕿᑭᓐᓂᓗ ▽ ᐊᕀᐸᐊᑫᒧᔭᓗ : ᓂ ᑲ ·△ᑌᓗ ·ᐊᓂᑎ-ᐱᕀᒃ△ △·ᑌ·△ᓗ ᑲᔭᓄ ;

3 ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒃ ᓄᓂ ᑭᕀᑫᓕᑕᒃ, ᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ·△ᑕᒪᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᑯᑦ·△ᓰ·ᐊᒃᕽ

4 ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒧᓰᐊᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ▽ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓪᑉᒃ ᕿ ᐯᑭ ᐃᓂᕀᐟᑉᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᑯᑦ·△ᓰ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ, ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓄᒃ·△ᔨᑦ·△ᓗ, ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓄᒃ ᐊᑦᓄᕿ·△ᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒃᕽ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐳᕀᓂᐠ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·△ᓂᓕᐠ ᕆᑲᐱᒃ ᓄᓂ ᑭ △ᕀᓂᐠ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·△ᓂᓕᐠ ᐃᕀᑌ△ᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᓪᓵᑦᐃᑦ ᑯᑦ·△ᓗᐠᐊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᑕᓐᑕᒥᑎᔨᓄᐊᓕᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨᓂ·ᐊ ;

6 ᕆ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᓴᕆ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᓕᑕᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᔪ·ᑲ ᕆ ᓂᑦ·△ᑭᑦᒃ, ᐅᑯ ▽ ᕿᔨᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ·△ᑕᒪ·ᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ :

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐯᓪᒪᑐ·ᐃᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴ-ᑭᔨᑐ·ᐄᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑕ·ᐃᓂᓪᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᐄᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑕ·ᐄᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕀᓴ·ᕆ·△ᓂᓪᑕ·ᐊ :

8 ▽ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᐱᑕ·ᐃᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ·△·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·△ᔨᑎ·ᑲᓐᓂᑦ ᓄᓂ ᑲ △ᓪ·▽ᒧᑐᔨᕆᓪᑕ·ᑭ ᐊᐅᓄᓴ ᐱᐄᑎᔨ ; ᑲ ᐊᐅᓂᓴᕆ ᐱᐄᑎ-ᔨᑦᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓇ△ᑕᔨᑦᒃ ᐅᑌ△·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵᔨᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞᑯ·ᐊᒃᕽ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨᓴ ᐃᐟᑐᐃᒪ, ▽ ᓇᑐᐸᓪᐅᑦᒃ, ᓄᓂ ▽ ᐱᒥᔨᑯᓇᑦᒃ ᐊᐞᑲᐱᐳᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·△ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᑕᒃᕽ

10 ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔪᒥᑐ·△ᓂᓪᑕ·ᐄ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᓄᑦᒪᒃ ᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑦᑕ·ᐞᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·△ᓂᓪᑕ·ᐄ :

11 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᐟᑐᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᔨᑫ·△ᓂᓪᑕ·ᐊ, ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᐞᒪᔨᑦᑭ △ᔭᑭᑫ·△ᓂᓪᑕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓪᑉᔪᑦᒃᕽ

12 ᐃᒪᓴᒃᑭᒋ ᕿᐧᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ ▽ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒥᓂᒋ ᑯᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᑏ, ᐃᑎᐟᐦ ᐊᓴᑲᓇ, ᓱᐊᓇ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᒋᒃᓂᒃᓯ

13 ᑭ ᐸᐯᓴᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᓂᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓵ>ᑕᐧᐁᓵᒃᒥᐁᓄ, ᑭ ᐱᓴᒃᒃᒥᒃᐸᐧᐃᓇᑕᐧ ᓂᐱᓴᓯ

14 ᒣᐧᒃᑊ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓂᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᐁᓄ ᐧᐊᓴᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐁᓴᒃᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐧᐊᓵᑌᒃ ᐃᓵᑯᑌᓄ ᐅᒋᓯ

15 ᑭ ᑦᓵᑭᐧᓂᑕᓄ ᑭᓴᐸᐱᓴᓷᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑕᓴᐱᒥᒃᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐁᓄ ᑦᐸᐱᓴᑯ ▽ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓵᒃᓷᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

16 ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒥᒋᐧᐊᓂᑕᓄ ᑭᓴᐸᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒐᔪᐸᐧᓂᑕᓄ ᓂᐱᐧᐸᓂᓄ ᑦᐸᐱᓴᑯ ᓱᐱᓷᓯ

17 ᐊᒋᐱᐊᑯ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ, ▽ ᑭᔪᐧᐃᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᓷᐧᐊᒋ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᓂᒋ ᐸᐧᒃᑕᓴᐱᒥᒃᒃᓯ

18 ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᑐᐃᐧᐃᓇᒃ, ▽ ᓇᑐᑕᐃᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓄ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᒋᓯ

19 ᐁᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᐊᓇᒧᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ : ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᑲᓵᑭᓄ ᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᔪᑕᒪᑫᑦ ᒥᑎᓱᓇᑌᓂᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑕᓴᐱᒥᒃᒃ ?

20 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐧᐁᓄ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᐧᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓱᑭᑭᐧᐊᓂᓇᐧᑭ ᓂᐱᐅᓵ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐸᔪᑭᐯᓇᑭ ▽ ᐃᔪᑭᐧᐊᓂᓇᐧᑭ ; ᑲᓵᑭᓄ ᓇ ᐊᓇᑯᓇᐧᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓇᐧᐁᑫᑦ ? ᑲᓵᑭᓄ ᓇ ᐧᐃᐅᓱᓇᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᔪᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓇᓇᒪ ?

21 ᑌᐯᓇᑭᑫᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᒣᓇᓄ ▽ ᐯᑦᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᓇᐧᐁᓱᓄ; ᐃᓵᑯᑌᓇᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᔪᔪᑭᑌᓵᒃᑯ ᖃᒃᓂ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᓱᐧᐊᓱᐧᐃᓇᓇᓄ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᓵᒃᑯ ᐃᔪᒣᐃᐧᓇ ;

22 ᐧᐁᔪ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᔪᓇᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐧᑕᐧᐁᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒃᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓇᓄ :

23 ᐊᒋ ▽ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐧᐊᑦᑕᓇᒥ ᐧᐊᓴᒃ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑭᐅᓇᒥᓇᒥ ᑭᔪᑯᐧᐃ ᐃᓵᒃᑌᒪᒪ,

24 ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓂᑦᒪᑯᒃ ᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓷᑯᑯᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᐧᐃᓵ ᒪᑦᑕᒥᓇᓵ

25 ᐃᓷᓷᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐧᐁᓄ ▽ᓇᓴᓷ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᓷᓂ : ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓵᐧᐊᒪᐧᐁᓄ ᒥᑎᒥᓷᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓵᐧᐅᓷᑦᓯ

26 ᑭ △)ᑕᒪ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᓵᔨᓕ·▽ᓕᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᒃᕐᑭᐅᐅ·△ᔨᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒥᕐᓕᑐᐅ ▽ ᔭ·ᐊᔨᓕ·▽ᓕᒃᕽ

27 ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᔨᑕᒪ·▽ᐅ ·△ᐱᓯᓕᐅ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᒥᒥ·ᒃᑦᓵᔭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐱᓄᓯ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᓄᒃᐅ ᑭᑎᒃᒥᒃᕽ

28 ᑭ ᓱᔪᕐᓕᑐᐅ ᑌᑕ·△ᒃ ᐅ ᒃᐯᔪ·△ᔨᓕᒃ, ·ᐊᔪᒃ ᐅ ᑕᔪᑫ-·△ᔨᓕᒃᕽ

29 ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔭ>·ᐊᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ △ᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᕐᑕᑭᒃ;

30 ᓇᒪ·△ᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐯᓕᕐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ△ᑌᓕᕐᒧ·△ᔨ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒥ: ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᓴ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᐳᔪᓴ ᐅ)ᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ △ᑕ·ᒃᔨᓕᒃ,

31 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓭ·△ᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᔨ) ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᔨᔪᓵᔭ-ᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ·△ᓕᒧᔭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᔪᒃᒥᐣᒃᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᓇ·ᐊᓴᐤ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓭ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

32 ᐊᑦ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᑫᐳᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᒃᒥ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·△ᔨᓕ·ᐊᓵ

33 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᔨᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᑦ·ᒣᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᓭᑦᐤ ᑫ·ᒃᓱᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ·△ᔨᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᑯᓴᒃᑌᓕᑦᒪ·△ᔨᓕᒃᕽ

34 ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓭᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑯ: ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ·ᑫᔪᑭᓕᒥ ᑭᓵᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓭᑦ·▽ᓕᒣᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᒪᔨ)·ᐊᓵ

35 ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓵ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᔨ)·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᑯᒥᑦᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑫᔪᑎᓵᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᔨ)·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᒥᑦᒃᕽ

36 ᐁᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᕐ·ᒃᑭᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ)ᔨ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓱᔪᑭᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᕽ

37 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·△ᓕ ᑭ ·ᒃᓵᔪᑯᑌᐁᔪᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓀᒃ·▽ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑯᒣ)·△ᓇᓕᓕᓄᕽ

38 ᒪᒃ ·△ᓕ, ᐁ ᐱᒃᔪᑭᓂᔪᒃᑯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᒣᑦᑫ·△ᔨᓕᓕᓄ, ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓕ-ᑦᒣᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᒥ·△ᔨᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᔨᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐁᐅᓄ: ᐁᐁ, ᒥᑫ·ᑦᓄ ᑭ △ᒃᑌᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒥ·△ᓭ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐸ·△ᑎᑦᓄ ᒥᒥ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᒥ·△ᓭᕽ

39 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᒥᓄ ᐁ ·△ᐱᓵᔨᓕᒋ ᐱᔪᔪᒃ, ᐁ ⊃ᑎᔨᓕᓕᒃ ᒃ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᐸᓕᓕᒃᕽ

40 ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥᑫ·ᒡ᐀ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᒃ <·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃᑲ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅ· ᖃᓕᑎᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᑦᓂᒃ!

41 ᐁᐁ, ▽ ·ᑫᕐᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᕐᑌᓕᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ <ᓕᑭᔪᒪ ᐃᕐᒎᐃᑦᓵ

42 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᕐᔪᓪᑦᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᐅ<·ᑲᔪ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᵪ

43 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᕐᓄ·ᐊᑭᑭᕆᓕᑦ ᐃᑭᕐᑎᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᒪᒋ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᕆᓕᑦ ᓱᐊᓇ ᓚᒋ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓄ ;

44 ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒥᓪᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑯ·ᐃᑕᓕᑭ ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓚᐱ· ᓪ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓚ·ᑫᓕᑭᵪ

45 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔅᐊᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᒥᕐᑦ ᑐ·ᐃ ᒪᓚᔪᔅ ᑲ <<ᒥᒋᓕᑭ, ᑲ ᒧ·ᐃᑯᓕᑭ ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᔅ ᑲ ᓚᔪ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃᑯᓕᑭᵪ

46 ᑭ ᒥᓕᒥᑐᓄ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓱ·ᐃᓚᓕ·ᐊ ᒧᑌ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓚᓕᓄ <<ᑭᓕ·ᐊᒃ

47 ᑭ ᓚᔪ·ᐊᒋᑭᐃᑐᓄ ᐅ ᓀᒥᒋᑎᑯᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᔪᔪᑲᓓ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓱᑭᒧᔪᑫᑯᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓓ ᐅᑭᵪ

48 ᔪᔪᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓚᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓚᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᒋᓚᔨᑲᔪᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑕ ᐅᓚᒥᔪᑭ·ᐊᵪ

49 ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓓᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐁᔪᐱᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᒪᑲᓚᓄᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓓ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓓ·ᐁᓱ·ᐃᓓ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᔪᔨᑲᑌᓕᒪ·ᐃᓓ, ᒪᑭ ᐁᓓᑲᓕ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑎᑯᐊᒪᓕ·ᐊᑦᵪ

50 ᑭ ᒋ·ᐃᓓᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔪᐸᓚᓄᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓓ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᑐᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇ·ᑐᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᑯᐃᑕᔪᐱᓓᓂᓄ ;

51 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓄ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓂᔪᑦᒧᓓᓇ ᐃᑭᔪᑎᒃ ; ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕ· ᑕᑯᓱᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓱᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᐃᒥᒃ ᐳᐊᒪᑯᒪ ;

52 ᒧᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕᐁᓄ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒪ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᔪᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓱᓪᑕᐁᓄ <·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃᑲ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒪ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᔪᓂᵪ

53 ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐱᒧᑕᐁᓄ ᒪᒃᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔪᔪᑕᑭᓕᒥ : ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲ ᓄᕿᓂ· ᔪᓕᒥ ᑭ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓕᵒᵪ

54 ᑭ ᐯᔪ·▽ᐤ ᒧᒃ ᑭᔪᐸᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓬᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᖏᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᖏᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᵇx

55 ᓂᑲᓇ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᐦ·Δ·▽ᐱᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᒥ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑎᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑲᓪᓪ ▽ ᑎᐸᐸᑦ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·▽ᐤ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·Δᓯᓪᒥ ᐃᖏᑐΔᓪ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑭᓪᒥ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᵇx

56 ▽ᓪ·▽ᵇ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ▽·ᐊᵇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊ▽·ᐊᵇ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᖏᑎᓯᓪᒥ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑦᑕ·ᐦᐊᵇ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ· ·Δᓂᓪᐤ;

57 ᒧᒃ ▽ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸ·Δᑭᵇ, ᑭ ᓇᖏᐸᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᒉᐱᖏᑲ ᐅᑦ·Δ ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐸᖏᑫᐸᓪ·ᐊᵇ ᒉᐱᖏᑲ ᑲᑲᖏᓯᓪ·Δ ᐊᐃᐱᵪx

58 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊ▽·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᖏᐸᑎᓄᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᑎᒥ▽·ᐊᵇ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᵪx

59 Δᖏᐱ ᐅᒣᓪᐤ ᐱᐁᑦᵇ ᒧᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᐊdᓪ·▽ᓯᐤ, ᓇᖏᐱᓴ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐤ ΔᖏᑐΔᓪ:

60 ᐁd ᓄᑲᑦᵇ ᕐᓓ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᐤ, ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᐤ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᑦᑦ Δᑦ ▽ Δᑦᓪᒥ Δᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ:

61 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ·ᒣᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᖏᑲ·Δᓯᓪᐤᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔪ·▽·Δᓂᵇ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓪᑕᑯᓯ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔪ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᑭᒥᓪᵇx

62 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐤ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸΔᑯᓪᒥ ᔪᒪᑲᓂᓪᐤ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐊdᓪ·▽ᓯᖏᑦ·▽ᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᑲᓇx

63 ᑭ Δᖏᑲᓯᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᖏᖏ· ·ᑫᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭ ·ΔᑭᐩΔᒪ·ᐊᵪ

64 ᐅ ᐃᐃᑭ·Δᓪ·▽·Δᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᑲᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᔪᒪᑲ· ᓂᓪᐤ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᖏᑫᒥ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᓪᑦ·ᐊᵪx

65 ᐁd ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑫᖏᑯᓯᑦ ᑕᐱᖏᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑕᐱᖏᑲ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ Δᓪᓪᒥ ᑲ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᐳᓪᐤ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᑦx

66 ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·▽ᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ·ᐃᓴ·Δᓪᵇᑲᑦ: ᑭ ᓇᖏᐱᒥ ᓇᓄᐯ·Δ▽ᐤ ᒪᑲx

67 ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᑦᓪᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᐤ Jᓯᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᓪᐤ ΔᓷᑌΔᒪ ▽ ᐯᓵdᑌ·Δᓯᓪᒥ:

68 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᒣᐣ ᒍᑕᐊ ▽ ᐯᔭᑯᑌ·ᐃᓗᓪᒥ, ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᒥᓪᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᓵ

69 ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᐣ ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭᑲᒥᑲ ᑕᐱᔭᑯ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥ·ᑲ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯ ᐊᔭᑭᓪᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᕆᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

70 ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᒣᐣ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᓴᓴᓐᓓ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐅᑎᓄᐣ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᓄᔪᓂᔪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲ ;

71 ▽ ᐸᐸᑎᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᕇ ᐊᓂᔪᓄᔭ ▽ ᒥᓐᔪᔪᓪᒥ, ᑭ ᐯᔪ·▽ᐣ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭᐊᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪ ᖁᐳ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᐊᒃᓓᓵ

72 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒣᐣ ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᐳᔨᑯᑌᐢ: ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᑕ▽ᐣ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲᖁᑕ·ᐃᒥᖁᔪᓵ

ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓱᓵᔦᐢ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓵ

▽ ᖁᑭᒉᐢ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 79.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐱᔪᖁ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑲᑲᓂᑲ; ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐳᒥᑕ▽·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓪᒥ ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊᑲ ; ᑭ ᐸᐯᔨᑯᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᑭᔪᓪᒥᓪᓂᓪᓓ

2 ᐅ ᓂᐣ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐳ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑐᔪᖁᓵᑲᓓ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓪᒥ ᐱᓐᓕᓪ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐃᐳᔨᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭᔨᒪ ᐊ·▽ᔨᔪ ᐊᔪᑭᑲᓵ

3 ᑭ ᔨᑭᓵ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓪᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᓂᐱᓪᓂ ᒥᔨ·▽ ·ᐊᒃᑲ ᒥᑭᔪᓪᒥᑲ; ᓵᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓵᐃᑲ·ᐊᒥᑲᓵ

4 ᓂ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑯᐊᓵᓵᑲ ᓂᒥᐃᓪᓪᒥᒥᐊᓵᓵᑲ, ᓂ ᐸᐱᓓᑯᐊᓵᓵᑲ ᓄᔭᕐ ᓂᑕ ᐊᔭᐱᒥᐃᑯᐊᓵᓵᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑲᔪᑲ·ᐃᔭᒥᒥᑲᓵ

5 ᕿᓵ ▽ᓪᑯᑲ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓵ ? ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔨᓵ ? ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓵ ᐊᓵ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᔨᖁᒪᑲᓵ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓓ ?

6 ᔨᑭᓵᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᔨ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒥᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᒥᔪᑲ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓵ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᐊᑐ·ᒥᒧᓵᔦᐢ

7 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᒋᑕᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑕᔪᕿ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙳx

8 ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔾᑭᓯᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐᓐᓇ ·▽ᓴᒃᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᑭᔪ·ᐃᓇ : ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭ ⊃ᔾᐱ ᔭ·▽ᓕᑭᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓐᔾᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐᓐᓇx

9 ·ᐃᑭᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᔪ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᔾᑌᓕ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ ; ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ, ·▽ᐸᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭx

10 ᒌᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᔪᐸᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᒌᓇᑌ ▽ᒌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ? ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔾᕿᓕᑯᔪ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒌᓕᑭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᒌᓕᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓂ ᓂᔾᑭᔪᑯᓐᑲ ▽ ᐊᔪᑯᑭᐊᒃᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓂᑲᑌᓕᓄᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑐᔾᓵᑲᓂᙳᒃx

11 ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒥᒪᓕ·▽ᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᓐᓇ : ▽ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᒥᓵᒃ ᑭ ᑲᔾᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᓓᑭᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ;

12 ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓕᒃ ᓂᑭᐃᓕᓕᒥᓇᓓᒃ ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᓂ ᐃᔾᐱᔾ ᐅ ᐱᓗ-ᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᑎᔾᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᔾᓇx

13 ᓂᒪᓇᓓᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒧᓂᔪᑐᓂᓂᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᓴᑎᑕᑎᓇᓓᓇ ᑲᑭᕿ: ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓇᓓᒃ ᑭ ᒧᒥᑎᒥᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓵᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑎᒃx

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓓ 80.

1 ᓓᐃᑕᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᒧᓂᔪᑐᓂᔪ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᔪᐠᐃᓕᓵ, ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᑦ ᒍᑦᐳᓵᓂᔪ : ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᕿᔾᓓ ᑕᔪᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᖁᓕᐊᓂᒃ, ·ᐊᔪᔪᙳx

2 ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓂ ᐃᖏᑌᐃᒪ, ᓄᓵᑦ Vᓓᒥᓓ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᓓᔪ, ᔭᑭᔪᑯᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐯᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒃx

3 ·ᖁᔾᑲᖏᐸ·ᐃᔪᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐊᔪᔪᔪᑦ·ᐃᓐᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᖁ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᒃ·ᐃᐳᒃx

4 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᔾᓓ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᔪᓄᑲᑎᔪᖁᔾᓓ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒌᓓ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ᓱ ᑭᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑕᒣ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ?

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᐱ·△ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊ ; ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᔭᑐ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑐ·△ᓇ>ᓕᵒₓ

6 ᑭᑦ △ᔪ△ᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ·ᒃᓄᑐᑯᑭᒃ ᓂᒋ△ᓕᓕᒥᓇᓇᒃ: ᑲ ᕿᒃᔪᖏᒥᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪ·△ ᕿᐱ·ᐊᵇₓ

7 ·ᑫᔭᑲᑦᕿ·△ᔭᑦ·△ᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕋᒃᑎᓯᖏᓂ, ·ᐊᑲᓯᔭᑦ·△ᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ϥ ᐱᒧᒋᐱ△ᒃ·△ᐅᖏᵇₓ

8 △ᒋᖏᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔪ·ᐊᓂ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·△·▽ᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᑎᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᒪᖏᓪᓂᵒₓ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕ·△ᖏᒪ·ᐊᓂ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭ △ᔪᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅϥᐱᑭ·△ᖏ, ▽ᑯ ᓯᐊᑲᖏᓂᒃ ᐊᖏᑭₓ

10 ▽ △ᔪᑲᑐᔪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᐊᖏᑌᑎ·ᓇ ·ᐊᒋᖏ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᒥᓀ ᒪᓕᒋᒥᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ △ᔪᓇ·ᑲᓪᓪ·ᐊₓ

11 ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ △ᑕᒧᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ, ᓯᐱᒃ △ᔪ ᑭ △ᖏᕿᓪ-ᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇₓ

12 ᒐᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ·▽ᒋ ᐱᑯᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᒣᓂᖏᑎ·ᑲ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᒃ ▽ ᒪᓂᐱᒋᒋᒃ ?

13 ᑯᑯᓵ ᓄᒋᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐅᐅᓂ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᒋ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓯᖏ ᒪᓵᕐᑯᒃ ᑭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃₓ

14 ·ᑫᔭᑭ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᖏᒥᑎᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕋᒃᑎᓯᖏᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ): ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑕᐱ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕿᒪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐯᒋᓇᑕ·ᑕᕿᒪ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᒃ ;

15 ᓂᖏᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᑯᔪ ᓂᑕ·△ᑭᒋᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑕ·△-ᑭᑕᖏᓪ, ᓂᖏᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᖏᒃ·△ᑕᒪᓕᓕᔪᓇₓ

16 △ᔭ·ᑲᑌᓂ △ᔭᑯᑌᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᖏᑕᐱᑲᑌᓂ: ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪ·ᑕᑦᕿᒪᒋᒃₓ

17 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭᒋᒋᓂᓂ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭᖏᑯᑯ ᐊᓇ △ᓪᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓕᑐᓂᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᖏᓪᓂ, △ᓪᓂ·△ᑯᓕᑦᓴᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᖏᒃ·△ᓕᔪᑦᒪᓕᔪᓇₓ

18 ▽ᑯ ▽ᑲ ϥ ᓇᒃᑎᑦᒃ: ᐱᒪᒋᐱ△ᑲᓇ, ▽ᑯ ϥ ᓇᓇᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᑲᓕ·△ᓇₓ

19 ·ᑫᔭᑲᑦᕿ·△ᔭᑦ·△ᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋϥᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕋᒃᑎᓯᖏᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ·ᐊᑲᓯᔭᑦ·△ᓇᓇ ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ϥ ᐱᒪᒋᐱ△ᒃ·△ᐅᖏᵇₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 81.

1 ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᑦᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓄ: ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·Δ ᓄᑦᑯᓯᔨᑦᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᖁᑲᖅx

2 ᐅᑎᓪᒧᒃ ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ, ᐯᑦᑲ ᑌ·▽Δᑲᓂᔭ, ᖃᓄᑦᑯᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᔭᑲᑦᓪᐱᑭᑎᑲᓪ ᐊᓯᒥ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᑎᑲᓪx

3 >ᑦᑕᒧᒃ >ᑦᑭᑎᑲᓪ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ, Δᔨᐱ ▽ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓪᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒥ ᒪᑯᖏ·Δ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓭᒃx

4 ·▽ᔨ ᐅᒪ ᑭ Δᑕᓐ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᓪ ΔᔨᖓΔᓪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ_ ᖁᑲᖅx

5 ᐅᖃᓪᓂ ᑭ Δᑕᓐ·ᑦᐃᑌᓄ Jᓯᕃᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·Δᓂ·ᐊᒃ, Δᔨᐱ ᑲ ᔭ>ᔭᑲᒃ Δᑎᐟᐸ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂᔪ; Δᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓪ Δᔪᑭ·ᖏ·Δᓪ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯ)ᑕᒪᓪx

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᑦ·ᐊᑌᓪᓄ: ᐅᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ·Δ·ᑲᑭᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᔨᑭ·ᑲ ᐅᑎx

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐸᓪ Δᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᓯᓴᐸᓪ, ᑭ ᑭ ·Δ·ᑲᑭᑎᑦᓪ ᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓪᔭ·ᖃ·ᐊᔪᔪᓪ ᐅ ᑲᑕᓪᒥᒃ ᐅᓂᒥᔨᑭᓄ: ᑭ. ᑭ ᔪᑭᔪᑎᓪ ᒧᑏᐸ ᓂᐱᒃx

8 ᓪᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ Δᓪᓪᒥᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᔨᑦᑭᑎᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᒃ: ᐅ ᐃᔨᖓΔᓪ, ᑭᔭᐱᓪ ·Δ ᓪᑐᑕ·Δᓴᓂᓄ;

9 ᓪᒪ·Δᓪ ᐱᑐᔭ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ Δᑕᓄ ᐅ Δᑦᑕᔪᒃ; ᓪᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᔨᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄ ᐱᑐᔭ ᒪᓂ)x

10 ᓂᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓴᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ, Δᑎᐟᐸ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑎ ᐅ)ᑕΔᓴᓪ: ᒥᔨᑕΔ ᑕ·ᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᑲᔨᑭᓪᑦᓪ ᒪᒃx

11 ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ Δᓪᓪᒥᒪᒃ ᓪᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᑐᑦ·ᒃᒃ; ΔᔨᖓΔᓪ ᒪᒃ ᓪᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᒃx

12 ᓂ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ Δᔭ ᒪᑭ Δᑌᓪᒥᑕᒃ ᐅᑌΔ·ᐊᑦᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ·▽ ᐅ ᔭᑭᒥ)·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊx

13 ᐅ, ᓪᑕᒪ ᓂᑦ Δᓪᓪᒥᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓪᑐᑦ·Δᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ΔᔨᖓΔᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑕᒃ ᓂᑦ Δᔭ·ᑦ·Δᓪ!

14 ·Δᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᔭᑯᑭᐸᑎᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ <ᑲᒪ·ᐊᐅᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᑭᒃx

15 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᒋᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᓯᑕ·▽ᐸᓇᑲ: ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐅᓵᐸᓐᔪx

16 ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒣᐸᓇ ᓂᔭᑕ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑲ ᒥᓄᔪᔪᑕᒥ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥᓇ: ᓂᔭᑕ ᐊᒧᓄᑲᓂ ᑭᔭᑕᐱᔪᓄᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔭ>ᐃᑎᐢx

▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 82.

1 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓂ : ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓄᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑲᑎᓄᓄᒥ ; ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᓂ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊx

2 ᑦᓇ ▽ᓄᓄᑲ ᕐ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᕐᔪᑲ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭᔪᑌᓄᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ?

3 ᐟᓇᒪᓄᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᔪᑲ: ·ᑲᐳᔪ ᑐᑦᓄᑲ ᐅᑲ·ᑲ-ᕐᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᓄ·ᐊᑲx

4 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᓄᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᓄ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅᑎᓄᓄᑲ ᐅᒥ-ᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲx

5 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔪᕐᑦ·ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓄᓄ)ᑦ·ᒪᑲ; ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓄᑎᐱᔪᓄ·ᐃᓄᑲ : ᒥᓄ·▽ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓄᑲᑌᑲ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐸᓕᓄᑲx

6 ᓄ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐟᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᔭᑕ ᒥᓄ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᔪᔪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᓄᓄx

7 ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᐱᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᐟᐱᔪᑌ ᐃᓕᓄ··ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᓄᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᐟᐱᔪᑌ ᐯᐳᒃ ▽ ᐃᑕᓄᑦᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔪᓄᑲx

8 ᐸᓄᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓄ·▽ ᑲ ᑕ)ᔪᑲᓄᓄᑲ ᐃᓕᓄ··ᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ.ᐃᓇ 83.

1 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱ)·▽, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) : ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐳᓂ ᐊᐳᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑲᐳᒪᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)x

2 ·▽ᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᐸᓕ ᐊᐧᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑎᔪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔪ·ᕐᓕ·ᐊᑲx

3 ᑭ ᑲᑲᔪᓕ ᔪᑭᒥ)·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎ)ᑕ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓄ·ᐊᒪᒪ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᕐᔪᑭᒥ)·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎ)ᑕ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓄᔪᒪᒪx

4 ᑭ △·U·ᐊᒃ, ▽ժ △ᓴ ᑭᓵᑲᑦ·ᐊᒋᓐᓇᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐯᓴժᓵᑲᒋᑎᑭᒃ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑲ ·△ᓵᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓵᑭᔪᑎᑲᑌᒃ ΔᓵᑐΔᓪ Δᔨᓂᑲᒋ·△ᓇx

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒧᒪ·△ ᔨᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐯᓴժ ᒥᑐᓵᓕᑲᑲᓂᑲᒃ; ▽ ᒪᒪ·△ <ᒋժᓵᒋᓵᑭᒃ:

6 ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ Δᑕᒪ, ᓂᓵᑦ ΔᓵᒉΔΔᓭᒋᒃ, ᒧᐊᒋᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐦᐊᑲᑎᓇᒃ;

7 ᑭᓭᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᓕᓂᒃ; ᕕᓕᔨᓇᒃ ᐊᒋᑭ ᑲ ᑕᔨᕿᑭᒃ ᖃᑎᒃ;

8 ᐊᓵᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ·△ᒉ·▽ᓂ: ᑭ ·△ᒋᐅᒉ·ᐊᒃ ᓪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᑕᔪx

9 ᑐᑦ·△ᒃ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᑲ △ᑐᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᒥᑎᓴᓇᑕᒃ; ᓄᒋᕆ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒉᐱᓇ, ᖃᓂᓇ ᓄᐱᔨᔨᒃ;

10 ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᒋᓄᒃ ᐁᓇᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᐊᑎ △ᔨᓇᔪᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᒥᒋ·ᑲᓇᓕ ᐊᓵᑭᑲx

11 Δᔨᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᐅᑏᕀ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᓄᑦ ▽▽, ᒥᒋ·▽ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᓄᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᓴᓕᒪᓇ:

12 ᑲ ᑭ △·Uᑭᒃ, ▽ժᔨ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒋᓇᓇᓂ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᐅ ·ᐊᓵᑲᐳᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᑲx

13 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒉ, △ᔨᐃᒃ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᑲᓇ; ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᒪᒋᒥᓇᓵᑲ ▽ ᓗᑎᑲx

14 ᒋᐱᓵᓄ △ᓵժUᓂ ▽ △ᓵᑲᓴᒪᒃ ᒥᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ▽ <ᒋᑌᒃ ·▽ᒥ △ᓵᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓴ;

15 ▽ժ ᒋᐱᓵᓄ ᑲᑲᒋᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓪ·▽ᒥᓪᓂ ᐅᒥx

16 ᓴᑲᓵᑭᓇᐃᒃ ᓇᓂᐯ·△ᒋ·△ᓂᓪᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᔨᒥժ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᒥ ᓀᓇ-ᑦ·▽ᓪᓪᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ △ᔨᓂᑲᒋ·△ᓂᓪᓂᑫ, ᐅ Uᐯᓪᒋᑭᑫᓴᓇx

17 ▽ժᔨ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂᓪᒥᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥժᓵᑲᒋᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ; ▽▽, ▽ժᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᐯ·△ᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᐯ·△ᒋ·ᐊᒃx

18 △ᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐱժ ᑭᐅᐅᓀ ᑲ △ᔨᓂᓵᓄᔪᓇ, ▽ Lᐧᐊᒥ ᑭᑎᒋᔪᓇ ▽ ᑎᐯᓪᒋᒪᓇ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᐊᓵᑭx

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓪ 84.

1 Ċ·V ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑦ·ᑲ·ᓪ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓗᐞᑲᑎᓗᓴᓪ !

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᑐᓕᑦ, ▽▽ ᐱᑭᕀᑦᒣ▷ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐢ·△ᑲᒥᑯᓕ·ᓂ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ; ᓂᑌ△ᓕ·ᓂ ᓄᕀᑦ ᓂ ·△ᔭᓗᓕ·ᓂ ᒧ·△ᒧᕀᑦᑯ ᐯᒪᑎᓗᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)x

3 ▼▽, ᐱᓐᔪᕀ ᑭ ᒥᕀᑲᒪ ᑫ ·△ᑭᑦ, ᓄᕀᑦ ᐅᒥᒥᕀᑯᔪᕀ ᑫ ᐅ·ᐊᑭᕀᐢᓂᑦ, △ᑦ ᑫ ᐅᐱᑭᐊ·ᐊᓗᑦ, ᐊ>ᒥᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᒥᑲᓵᐱᕀ·ᑲ, ᐅ ᑌV ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓗᐞᑲᑎᓗᓴᓪ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᓄᕀᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᓘx

4 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᓗ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·△ᑭᒥᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᕀᑲᐳᑲᓂᑲ: ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·ᑲᑲx

5 ᔕ·▽ᓕᒋᓗᑦᓂ ᐊᓪ △ᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒪᔕᑲ·△ᓗᒥᑎᔭ ; ᐅᑌ△ᑲ ᑲ △ᑦᑲᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ △ᔑ·ᑦ·△ᓪx

6 ᐊᓪ ▽ ᔅ>ᑦ·▽ᔅᑲᑲ ▽ ᒪ⊃ᐚᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᐚᑲ, ᑲ ᒧᕀᑭ-ᑭ·ᐊᓂᒋᑦ ; ▽▽ ·△<ᒃ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᐚ> ·▽ᑭ ᓵᑲᕀᑭᓂᑲ ᒥᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᐚx

7 ▼)ᕀᑲᒪ ᒪᕀᑲ·△ᓗᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ. △ᑦᓗᑭᑲ ᖁᐊᓂᑲ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·△ᔭᑦ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊx

8 ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥᑭᓴᓪ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓗᐞᑲᑎᓗᓴᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓇ⊃ᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·△ᓪ, ᐱᓗᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᕆᑲᑦx

9 ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓗ·ᐊᑲᓂᓵᓪ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦᔭᑦᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑦᒪᔭᓵᑲᑲᓪx

10 ·▼ᓘ ᐯᐳᓵ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐢ·△ᑲᒥᓵᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓪ △ᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᑭᒥᐢᒥᑦᓇᓪx ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ·△ ᑲᓇ·△ᔭ·ᑲᑦ·ᐊᖆ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦ-ᑲᐳᑲᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ, △ᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᑭ ·△ᑭᐳᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓗᓗ·△ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᵇx

11 ·▼ᓘ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᐱᓗᒧ·△ᐤ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓗ·ᐊᑦ-ᑲᓂ·△ᐤ: ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᒪ·▽ᐤ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫᑭ·△ᓂᓕᐤ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᓵᑌ-ᓕᒋᓗ·△ᓂᓕᐤ: ᓇᒪ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᒧᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓵᑭᑕᒪ·▽ᐤ ᐊᓂ△ ·ᑲᐳᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᒥx

12 ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓗᐞᑲᑎᓗᓴᓪ, ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᓗᑦᓂ ᐊᓪ △ᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒧᑎᓗᔅᓄx ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓪ 85.

1 ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑫ·ᐊ⊃ᑌᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕀᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ Vᒥ ᑭ·▽ᑕᑦ·ᐊᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᓂᑯ·△ᓂᓕᐤ ᑫᑦx

2 ᑭ ᑭ ·▽Vᓕᑦ·Lᓪ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δσ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓪᐊ·İᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·Δσ·ᐊᓄᓴ

3 ᑭ ᑭ Δᑲᑌᓄᓱ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊdᓪ·▽ᓯ·Δᓪ : ᑭ ᑭ >ᓄᓕᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓪ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᒃᓴ

4 ·ᕿᓵᑭσᓀᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪσ) ·▽ᑭᐸᓕᒃ σ ᐱİᒪᑭΔdᓯ·Δσᓀᓪ, ᓄᕐᑐ >ᓂ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓵ·Δᓀᓪᓴ

5 ᑲᑭᕿ ᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·▽ᓕᒥᓀᓪ? ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δσᓕᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔨᕿ ᐱİᒪᓯᒥᒃ?

6 ᓇᒪ ᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᓯΔᓀᓪ ; ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᔨᑲᒃ?

7 ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓀᓪ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᑭᕿ·Δᓪ, ᐅ UVᓕᑭᕿᓴᓪ, ᒥᓕᓀᓪ İᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱİᒪᐃ·▽·Δᓪᓴ

8 σ ᑲ ᓇ)Uᓪ ᕿ Δ·U·ᕿ ᑭᑭᒪσ) UVᓕᑭᕿᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ᑲᓴᒥᓕᑕᒧ·Δσᓕᓕᑎ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ▽ᑎ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᕐᑐ ᐅ <ᓗᑭᓯᒪ : ▽dᔨ İᒪᑲ ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲᕿᐸᑎᓯ·Δσᒃ Δᔨᓴ

9 ᕿᒥᓵᓱ ᐅ ᐱİᒪᐃ·▽·Δᓪ V·ᓄᐸᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓇσᒥᕐᑕdᑦ ; ᑭᕐUᓕᑕdᓯ·Δᓪ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔨᕿLᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕿᑭᓵᒃᓴ

10 ᓱ·▽ᓕᑭᕿ·Δᓪ ᓄᕐᑐ ᑦ·V·Δᓪ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓴᑐᒪᒃᓕ·ᓇ ; ·ᑲᓴᕿᑭ-ᑕᑎᓯ·Δᓪ ᓄᕐᑐ ᑲᓴᒧᓕᒥᑕᒧ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᐅᕿᒥᑐᒪᒃ·ᓇᓴ

11 ᑦ·V·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓘᑭᑎᓪ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ; ᓄᕐᑐ ·ᑲᓴᕿᑭᑕᑎᓯ·Δᓪ ᑭᑭᑭᔨdᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ V(ᐃᒪᒃᓪᓴ

12 ▼▽, UVᓕᑭᕿᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽ᓄ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓯᔨᔨᓕᒃ ; ᓄᕐᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓇᓄ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓪ ᑲ ᓪᑭ σᓕ·Δᑭᑭᓴ

13 ·ᑲᓴᕿᑭᑕᑎᓯ·Δσᓕᓕᓄ ᑲᑦ σᑲᓄᑕdᓯ ; ᓄᕐᑐ ᑭ ᑲ σᐸ·ΔΔdᓇᓄ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑕdᓴᕿᑦᓴ

σ·ᓘᓯᓵᓴ ▼ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓴ

▼ ᕿᑭᕐᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐊσ·ᐊᒃᓴ

σᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 86.

1 ᓇΔᑕᓴ ᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ UVᓕᑭᕿᓴᓪ, ᓇ)ᑕ·Δᓪ ; ·▽ᓴ σ ᑭᑎİᒪᑭᓯᓪ ᓄᕐᑐ σ ᒪᓄᓯᓪᓴ

2 ᒃᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᒃ; ·∇ᓴᓂ ᓂ <ᓐᑭᓯᓂ, ᐱᒫᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᕐᖏᓪᓚᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᑦᑕᒃx

3 ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᓂ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ; ·∇ᓴ ᒣᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·Δᒧᓴᑎᓇᓂx

4 ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑦᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒐ·ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᕐᖏᓪᓚᒃᓇ; ·∇ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐅΛᓇᒫᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒐᖅx

5 ·∇ᓴ ᑭᓪ, Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᑭᓂ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᑭ ·Δ ·∇ᐯᓕᑭᒃᓇ; ᓄᔾᑦ ᑭ ·∇ᓗᒧᒥ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓂ·∇ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐅᒥᔨᑭᒃx

6 ᓇᐅᑦ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐃ·ᐃᓇ; ᓄᔾᑦ ᐱᔪᑭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᐅᑦᓴᒪᕐ·ᐃᓇx

7 ∇ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓂᑲᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐅᒥᑎᓇ; ·∇ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᔨᑯᒥᓇx

8 ∇ ᐃᑦᓂᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔾᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔨᐱᑦᒃ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ; ᓇᒪᑦ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᓄᔾᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᕐᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᕐᖏ·ᐃᓇᓇx

9 ᒥᓂ·∇ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓄᓂᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐊᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᕐᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ; ᓄᔾᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔨUᓕᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓂᑲᑭ·ᐃᓇᓕᓕᓇx

10 ·∇ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓂᓇ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔨᒃᑭ ᐊᐅᑎᓇ: ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐ·ᐃᓇx

11 ᑭᔨᑭᓗᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓇ ᑭ ᑦ·∇·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᐅᔨᑦ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ-ᓂᒃᓂᑲ·ᐃᓇx

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒪ, ᒥᓂ·∇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᓄᔾᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔨUᓕᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓂᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫx

13 ·∇ᓴ ᓇᔨᐱᓗ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᕐᖏ·ᐃᓇ; ᓄᔾᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐊᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᔨᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭx

14 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ, ᒃ ᑭᔨUᓕᒧᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑭ <ᓯᑯᔨᑦᒃᒃ, ᓄᔾᑦ ∇ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·∇ᓕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒐ·ᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᑦ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓂ ᐅᔭᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊᒃx

15 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᓴᒃᔨᑭᓄᒃᑯᔪᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒥᕐᖏ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔾᑦ ᒃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯᔪᓇ; ∇ ᔪᐱᓪ·∇·ᐃᓯᔪᓇ, ᓄᔾᑦ ∇ ·∇ᓗᑎᓯᔪᓇ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᕐᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔾᑦ ᑦ·∇·ᐃᓇx

16 ᐅ ·ᓂᓴᒃᑳᐸ·ᐃᓵᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᓴ·▽ᓕᒥᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ-
·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑦᓐ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᓵᓐᒋᒃᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑭᐢ ᐃᓵᓂ·ᐃ
ᐊᐧᐃᓵᓐᒋᒃᓂᒪᓚ

17 ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᓐ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᔪᓄ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᐊᑭᑭᒃᓐ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑭᒃ
ᑭᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓐᓄV·ᐃᓯᑭᒃ; ·▽ᓵ ᑭᓕ, UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ,
ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑭᑭᐃᓐ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 87.

1 ᐅ Uᐠᐱᐢᒃᐃᒃᓐ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐸᓕᑭ ·ᐊᐱᒃᓐ

2 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᓯU ᓰᑭᐠᐣ ᖃᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᐃᓵᒃUᒪ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ
ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖁᒃᐸᓐ

3 ᑭᐢUᓕᐠᓯ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐠᑭᒥᒃ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐠ·ᐃᓐ
ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᓐ

4 ᓂ ᒃ ᐋᓕᒧᒪᒪ·ᐋ·ᐊᒃ ᖐᐋᐢ ᓄᓴᑦ ᕿᐱᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᐢᑫᓕ-
ᒥᑭᒃ: ᒪᑎᒃ ᗅᓕᐢᑎᓵᖅ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᖃᐢ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐁᗅᐅᐱᐱᖅ; ᐊ·ᐊ
ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐠᓐ

5 ᓄᓴᑦ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᒪᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ
ᐁᔪᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒪ·ᐃᑭᐢ: ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐣᑦᓕᓂᐠ

6 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒪ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᑭᐱᒪU ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐊ
ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᒪ·ᐃᑭᐢᑦ

7 ᐅᓂᒃᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᒪᑭᒃ: ᑭᓕ ᐅᒥᐸ-
ᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᒧᐢᑭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 88.

1 ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᔪᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ
ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐢᒃᑎᓐᓵᓚ

2 ᐁᔪᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐢᒥᑦᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓴᒃ·ᐃᓴᒃᔪᓐ: ᓐᔨᑦ ᓂ
ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓐ;

3 ·▽ᓵ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᒃ ᐊᑲᐢᑭᓄᒃᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐣ-
ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᓂᐠ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᐢᒃᓄᒃ ᐃᔪᔭᓚ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᒥᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃ ·ᐋᑎᒃᓄᒃ: ᓂ
ᓐᐢᐱᑦ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ;

5 ▼ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᓴᓐ ᒣᐟᑫᔅ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒋᖅ, ᒡᐱᐊᔪᒡ ᓂᐸᒡᒉᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔪᑭᖅ ᓕᐢᑲᐊᖅᑲᓂᖅ, ▽ᑲ ᑫᒍᐸᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑭᔨᑦᐊᒋᖅ: ᑭᔅᑲᑕᐅᑯᐟᐊᖅ ᑭᑎᒋᓕᓂᙵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᑎᓇ ᒪᐟᐊᒃ ᓕᐟᐊᑎᑲᖅᓂᖅ, ᑎᐱᐊᖅᑲᐟᐃᓂᖅ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑭᔅᑲᒍᐟᐊᖅᙵ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐟᐅᒋᐟᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑯᒋᑯᒪᑎᑦᒡᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐟᑲᑕᑭᐃᓇ ᒥᒋᐟ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖅᑲᐊᓱᒪᖅ ᐅᑎᙵ

8 ᑭᑭ ᓕᐟᐊᕐᑎᓕᓇ ᓂ ᐟᐊᑯᒪᖅᓇᖅ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔭᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐟᐃᓄᓕᓇ ᒥᒥᖅ: ᓂ ᑭᐸᐅᖅᐟᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐟᐊᓕᐟᐃᓇᙵ

9 ᓂ ᒪᑐᓇ ▽ ᖅᐟᖅᑕᑭᒋᓴᓇ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔅᓇ, ᒣᓵᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑎᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᐟᐊᓂᕐᓕᑎᓇᙵ

10 ᑭ ᑲ ᐟᐊᐸᑎᓕᐟᐊᖅ ᓇ ᒪᒪᑕᐟᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᐟᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᖅ ʔ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᖅ ᓇ ᖅᑕ ᐟᐊᓂᖅᐟᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᕐᓂᖅ ʔ

11 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐟᐅᐟᐃ ᑭᕐᓕᐟᐊᑎᓂᐟᐃᓇ ᓇ ᖅᑕ ᐟᐃᑭᖅᑌᓂ ᓕᐟᖅᐊᖅᑲᓂᖅ? ᓄᔅᑕᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐟᑲᔫᑭᑎᑎᓂᐟᐃᓇ ᓂᔨᐟᐊᑎᓂᐟᐃᓂᖅ ʔ

12 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᐟᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᐟᐃᓇ ᓇ ᖅᑕ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑕᐟᖅᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐟᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᖅᑲᖅ? ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᐟᑲᔫᑭᑕᑎᓂᐟᐃᓇ ᐟᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᐟᐃ ᐊᔅᑭᖅ ʔ

13 ᒪᖅ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐟᐃᒧᑕᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔅᓇ; ᑭᐁᑭᖓᕐᕕᐟᑲᑭ ᒪᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᐟᐊᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᖅᐟᐃᔅᑲᑯᓇᙵ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔅᓇ, ᒡᓄᑭ ᐟᐁᑭ ᐟᐁᐱᓇᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ʔ ᒡᓄᑭ ᐟᐁᑭ ᑲᓭᐟᐃᐟᐃᔅᑲᓇ ʔ

15 ᓂ ᖅᑕᑭᓭᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑫᖅᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐱᓇ ▽ ᐯᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᔨᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ: ᒣᖅᒃ ▽ ᐟᐃᔭᖅᒪᒥᑕᒡᔨᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑕᐟᐃᐟᐁᐟᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐟᐊᐟᐊᓄᑕᑌᓇᙵ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᖅᑎᓭᐟᐃ ᐊᑯᓕᐟᐁᓭᐟᐃᓇ ᓂ ᕐᔪᑭᕐᔭᔭᕐᕕᑯᓇ; ᑭ ᑯᔭᑕᐟᐃᐟᐁᐟᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᑕᐅᑯᓇᙵ

17 ᒣᓵᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐟᐊᔭᖅᔭᑯᓇ ᒡᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᓂᐱ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐟᐃ ᐟᐊᔭᖅᔭᑯᓇᙵ

18 ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᖅᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒪ ᐟᐊᓕᐟᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᖅᑌᓇᒪᐟᐃᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᐟᐊᑯᒪᖅᓇᖅ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐟᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᖅᑕᓂᖅᙵ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓗ 89.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᒋ·ᐊᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑐ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ: ᓂᔪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᕐᓕᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎᑏ ᐊᓂᓴᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑭᒃᓯ

2 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓗ, ᔭ·▽ᓕᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᑲᑕ ᑭᒪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓗ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑎᑦ·ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑕᒋᓗ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐣᓯ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᓂ ᓂ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᒪᒃᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑕᓂ ᑌᕕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᕐᓭᒪᓗᓇᓚᐤ

4 ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᓴᒋᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎᑏ ᐊᓂᓴᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓭᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

5 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᑭᑕᒧᒪᒃᓭᓗ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᑲᑭ ᐊᐅᐅᑎ·ᐃᓗ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑫᓴᓗ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑎᑦ·ᐃᓗ ᐊᓱᒥ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᒃᓯ

6 ·▼ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓗ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᒃᕕ ᕐ ᑭ ᓭᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᒥᑭ? ᐊ·▽ᓗ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐧᐃᑦᓱᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓱᑭ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓱᒃᑎᓱᑭᒃ ᕐ ᑭ ᓭᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᒥᑭ?

7 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ ᐅᔪᐱᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓭᓂᕆᔨᑯ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃᔪᑎᓕᒥᑭ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᓕ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥᑯ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵᒃᔪᒃᑯᓴᑦ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑫᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐤ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᓭᒃᑎᓱᔪᓭ, ᐊ·▽ᓭ ᒣᔭᒃ·ᐃᓱᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᑭᓪ? ᓄᔭᐱᑯ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑎᑦ·ᐃᓭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᒃᔪᒃᑯᓴᓭᓗ?

9 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᓭ ᐅ ᑯᔪᑎᑎ·ᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᑕᒥ: ᐃᔪᐱ ᒣᒪᒃᐊᑯᑯ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᓭᓚ

10 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᔭᒃᑕᐅᓭ ᒐᐊᑦ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᐊ·▽ᓭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᑎᑎᔭ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᑲᔪᐱᑐᓭ ᐅᒥᓚ

11 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓭ, ᐊᔪᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓭ: ᒥᓱ·▽ᔪᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐃᐃᔪ ᒧᔭᑭᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᔨᒋᓭᓚ

12 ᑭ·▽ᑎᓐ ᓄᔭᑕ ᔭ·ᐊᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᕐᓐ : ᑌᐸᔪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑕᐊᖏᒪᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᓐ ᓱᒃᑎᓱ·△ ᒥᔪᐱᐅᓐ : ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓱᒪᒃᓐ ᑭᑎᑎ, ᓄᔭᑕ △ᔭᐸᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᒃᓵ

14 ᑲ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽ᓪᒋ·ᒃᒃ △ᔪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·△ᓂᒃ △ᑕᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓐ : ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·△ᓐ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒋ·ᐯ·△ᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒃᓂᐸᓪᔪᒋᑯᓐᓵ

15 ᔭ·▽ᓪᒋᒋᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ △ᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᒥᑭᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᒪᒧ·△ ᐯᒋᒋᓱ·△ᓂᓪᐠ : ᒃᑕ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓐ ᑭ ·ᐃᓱᓱ-·ᑫ·△ᓂᒃᓵ

16 ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓱ·△ᓂᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕ·ᒪᒃ ▽ᔪᒃᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᒃᓪᒃ : ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᓱ·△ᓂᒃ ᒃᑕ △ᔪᐯᓪᒋᑯᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

17 ·▼ᔪ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋ·ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓱ·△ᓂ·ᐊᐤ : ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᐸᒥ·▽·△ᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ▽ᔭᒃᓂᓵᓐ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᐤᓵ

18 ·▼ᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᓵᑕᒪᑯᓵᓐ ; ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪ ▲ᔪᑐ△ᓪ ᓄᔭᑕ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵᓐᓵ

19 ▼ᑯ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᔭᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᓪᓂᒃᒪᑫ·△ᓂᓪᐤ ᐊ·▽ᓵ ᒃ ᓱᒃᑎᓱᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ △ᔪᐯᓪᒋᑯᐊᐤ ᐊ·▽ᓵ ᒃ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᒪᒃ △ᓪᓪᓵᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

20 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᒃ·ᐊᐤ ᑌᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᒋᒃᓵ ; ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔪᑯᓐᐤ ;

21 ᒃᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᑯ ᓂᑎᑎᓪᐤ ; ᒃᑕ ᒪᓄᒃ·△△ᑯ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᔪᐱᐅᓂᓪᐤᓵ

22 ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ·ᐊᔦᔪᐃᑯ ᐅᐸ·ᒃᔪ·▽·ᐊ ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᑯᐃᑯ ᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᓪᒥ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·△ᓂᓪᓪᐤᓵ

23 ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᐤ ᐅᑦᔪᑎᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᑯᐃᒪ·ᐊᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑯᑦᓵ

24 ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎ·△ᓂᓪᓪᐤ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᑭᑫ·△ᓂᓪᓪᐤ ᒃᑕ ·△ᒣ·△ᑯ ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓱ·△ᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᒃᓵ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᒃᑌᓪᓪᐤᓵ

25 ᓂ ᒃ △ᑕᔪᑦ·ᐊᓵ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑭᑎᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᓱᐱᔪᒃᓴ

26 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·△ᒧᓵᒃᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᓄᑦ·△, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭᓵᒋᐱᖅ ·▽ᑎᐸᓪᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒥᐅᐃᔪᓯ·△ᓐᓚ

27 ᐊᔪᒥ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ △ᔑᐊᐅ ᓂ ᓅᖅᑕᒧᐅᓐᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ▽ △ᓵᐯᓪᑦᔪᔪᑦ △ᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐊᓵᑭᐢᓚ

28 ᓂ ᖅ·▽ᓪᒥᑭᑫ·△ᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓐᓵᔪᑎᑐ·△ᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒪᖅᑲ·△ ·△ᑭᑲᓵᐸ·△ᓵᑦᔪᔪᑯᔪᓚ

29 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑎᖅ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ △ᔑ△ᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ △ᑦᓪᒥ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓐ ᒋᐱᓵᔪᓗ ᑭᔪᓱ·△ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑭᓚ

30 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑎᖅ ᓐᑲᑕᒥᓪᓕ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓱ·▽·△ᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᐱ⊣ᑦᑕᒥᓪᓕ·▽ ᓂ ᑎᐸᓵᔪᓂᑫ·△ᓐ ;

31 ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᐱᔪᐱᑕᒥᓪᓕ·▽ ᓂᑦ △ᑕᓱ·▽·△ᓐ, ᓗᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᒥᓪᓕ·▽ ᓂ ᑲᑫᖅ·ᑫ·△ᓐ ;

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦᓰᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧ·△ᓂ·ᐊᐅ ᒥᖅᑎᔪᓪᓕᐅ ᐅᑭ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓰᑎᓕ·△ᓂ·ᐊᐅ ▽ ᐸᐸᖅᑌᐅᒪᓚ

33 ▽ᓪᒥ·▽ᒃ ᓰᒃ ᓂ ᖅᑭᐃ·▽·△ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓕ·△ᓂᓪᓕᐅ ᓓᒪ·△ᓓ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᖅᒪᓕᐅ, ᓓᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ △ᓪᒥᓗᓐ ᓂ ·ᑲᓗᖅᑭᑎ·△ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᒥᓚ

34 ᓂ ᓐᖅᒥᑐ·△ᓐ ᓓᒪ·△ᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔪᓗᓐ, ᓓᒪ ᓗᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᒪᒪ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓪᒪ·△ᐸᓪᒥᓚ

35 ᐯᓗᓱᑲᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦ△·ᑦᓐ ᓂ ᐸᓵᑭᓯ·△ᓐ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᓚᖅᒪᒃ ᑌᕆᕐᓚ

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑎᖅ ᑲᑭᖅ ᑲᑕ △ᑦᓪᒥ·ᐊ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓐ ᒋᐱᔪᓗ ᐱᓯᒪ ▽ᑦᔪᒋᒪᐱᓯᓪᓚ

37 ᑲᑕ ᐊᐳᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓂᒥᓂ ᒋᐱᔪᓗ ᑎᐱᔪᑭᐱᓯᒪ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᒋᐱᔪᓗ ᑲ ·ᑲᓗᖅᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᑭᒧᒪ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᓚ

38 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓐᓚ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·▽ᓪᒥᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔪᑯᓐᓚᓚ

39 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᒥᑦᓯᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓐᔪᑯᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓐᓚ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔪᑌᓪᒥᑦᓯᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔪᑎᑎᓐ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑎ·▽ᐸᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᒧᔪᑕᔪᑲᒥᓚ

40 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓀᐊᐧᒪᓗᓂ ᒥᓯᐧ∇ ᐅ ᒣᓂᔭᑎᐧᑲ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᑭᑦᐧᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐊᓕᓄᑭ ᐅ ᐧᐊᔭᑲᐅᑲᓂᒪᕐᓵ

41 ᒥᓯᐧ∇ ∇ᓀᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᑭ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᓇᐃᓀᓀ: ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒍᒥᓀ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓵ

42 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑦᑦᐧᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᑭᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᓀᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᐧᒥᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧ∇ ᑲ <ᐧᑲᑎᓀᑦᕐ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᐧᑦᐧᐊᓇ ᐅ ᔨᒪᑲᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᐊᓄ ᓄᑎᓂᔭᐧᐃᓂᓴᕐᓵ

44 ᑭ ᑭ >ᓂᐸᓕᓂᐧᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦᓀᓀᐧᐃᓇ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐧ∇ᐧᐸᐊᐧᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᒧᔨᔭᑲᒥᑲᕐᓵ

45 ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ∇ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒐᑲᐧᐊᔨᔨᔨᑦᐧᐊᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐧᐊᓄ ᓇᓴᐧᐱᐧᐃᓂᑦᐧᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᑲᑦᕐᓵ

46 ᒋᓇ ∇ᓕᓀᑲ, Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ? ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓀᓇ ᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ? ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᓕᐧᐅᓀᓀ ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔭᑲᓀᒪᑫᓇᑲᓇ ᒋᐱᔭᓀᑲ ᐃᔭᓀᑌᓄ?

47 ᑭᔭᑭᓀ ∇ᔭᐱᒥ ᑦᑲᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐧᐃᓇ; ᒋᓴᑭ ᐧ∇ᒥ <ᐧᑲᓇᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒥᑲ ᒥᓀᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐧᑲᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ?

48 ᑫᓀ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐧᑦᑦ, ∇ᐁ ᓴᔭᑦ ᕿ ᐧᐊᒪᑦᓄ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓕᓕᓄ? ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐧᐃᓄ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᐧᑲ ᓕᐧᑲᐊᔭᑲᓴ ᐅᑦ?

49 Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᒋᓇᑌ ᐧ∇ᔭᑲᒪ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃᐧ∇ᐧᐃ ᑭᕿᐧᐊᓀᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᑦ Uᕃᑦ ᑭ ᒋᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᓴᓵ?

50 ᑭᔭᑭᓀ, Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ∇ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔭᕿᓇᑲᓵ; ∇ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒥᐧᐃᒋᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᑲ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒍᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐅᔨᑭᒪ ᒥᓀᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓀᑲᑎᓀᑭᒪ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᓇ ∇

51 ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐅᔨᐧ∇ᑭᒪ ᑲ <ᐧᑲᑎᔭᑭᒪ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᑭᒪ ᑭ ᕆᒪᔭᐧᐃᓇᑲᓇ ∇ ᕆᕆᓂᕿᓕᒥᓵ

52 ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᓂ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᕿᓵ ∇ᒣᓇ, ᓴᔭᑦ ∇ᒣᓇᓵ

ᖃᓇᓴᐅᓐᔨᔭ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓵ

∇ ᕿᑭᕐᔨᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓇ 90.

1 Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᔨᕿᐧᐃᓇᒥᒥᑎᓇᓇ ᐊᔭᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᔭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐧᓇᓂᐧᐊᑲᓵ

2 ·<⊥ᔪ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᓄძᓯᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ·<⊥ᔪᔪ ᑭ ᐅᔪᓯᓱᓐ ᐊᕆᑭ, ᓂᑭᑫ ᐅᑎ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑭᑫ ᐃᕆᑯ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓐᓪ

3 ᑭ ·ᑫᕆᑭᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᐃᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᓯᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ·▽ᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑎᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓪ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑎᑎᑯᑎᕈᓂ ᐊᕆᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᓐ ᑕᐱᕆᑯᒪ ᐅᑕᑯᔪᒃ, ᐃᕆᐱ ▽ ᒪᓴ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑕᐱᕆᑯᒪ ᓂᐸᐯ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᑎᐱᕆᒃᑲᓪ

5 ᑭ ᑭᑯᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᕆᑯᒪ • ▽ ᐸᔪᑭᐯᕆᒃᑯᑎᔪ; ᐃᔪᐃᓀᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᕆᑯᒪ ▽ ᓂᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ▽ ᑫᑭᕐᐊᓴᓕᒃ ᕿᐱᕆᑯᒪ ᒪᕆᑯᔪ ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐃ·ᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔪᐃᓀᓯ·ᐊᒃᓪ

6 ᑭ▽ᑭᕐᐸᓴᑭ·ᒥᓗᑭᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᓐ; ·▽ᑕᓀᔪᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᑎᑯᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓐᓪ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒥᐃᓀᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᓕ·▽·ᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓀᑲᑎᑯᓯᓀᓐᓪ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐊᓴᑕᓀ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᑯ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒧᒪ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐸᓴᑌᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐᓪ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓀᓐ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐃᑭᔭᓀᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐ ᑕᐱᕆᑯᒪ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓐ ▽ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑐᑭᑲᑌᑲᑯᓄᓴᓪ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ▽ ᑐ ᐱᐅᔭᓯᓓᑲᒃ ᐃᑕᑎ·ᓐ ᓂ·ᓴᓯᒥᕈᓐ ᐱᐅᔭ·ᓐ; ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᓐᔭᓕᕈᓐ ᐱᐅᔭᔭᓂᐊᑎᓐ ᓂᑦ ᒥᓀᑲᑎᑯᓯᓀᓐᓪ; ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᑭᔭᐳᕈᐃᑲᑌᓄ, ▽ᑯ ᑫᑭᓀᓴᓓᓪ

11 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑫᔭᑫᓕᑭᒃ ▽ᔭᐱᑭ ᓯᒃᑎᑭᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ? ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓐᓂᑭᔭᑕᓯᓓᓴᓐ ▽ᑯ ▽ ᐃᔪᐃᓐ·ᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓐᓪ

12 ᐃᔪ ᑭᔭᑭᓀᐊᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓀᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔭᐊᓴᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓐ ᒃᑫᑕ·▽ᓂᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᔭᓪ

13 ·ᑫᕆᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᒋᓐ ▽ᓂᓄᒃ ? ▽ᓄᔪ ᒪᒃ ·ᑫᕆᑫᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑫᕆᑫᒋᒃᓐᒃ ᐅᒪᓪ.

14 ᐅ ᑭᓂᐱ ᑌᐯᓂᕈᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂ·ᐊᑕᒪᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑫᒃ ᐃᓂᓄᓓ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑫᒃᓪ

15 ᓱᓕᓂᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᐃᐃᓚᓵᓂ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓭᑦᒃₓ

16 ▽ᔪᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᖏᓭᓐᒃ ᒃᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑦᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᔪᓵ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵₓ

17 ▽ᔪᔪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓭᔪᓵ·ᐃᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᒥᓭᓵ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᔪ·ᐊᓭᓵ; ᐊᓵᑭᑎᒪ·ᐃᓭᓵ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᓂᒥᑭᓭᓵ; ▽▽, ᒃ ᐊᑲᓴᖏᒃ ᓂᒥᑭᓭᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᑎᒪ·ᐃᓭᓵₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓵ 91.

1 ᐸᓭ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑕᓄᒥᓕᒃ ᒥᖃ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᓴᑎᓕᑎ, ᒃᑦ ᑕᔪᖁ ᔪᐸ ᐁᑎᒃᓴᑌᓂᓕᑎ ᒥᖃ·ᐊᒋ ᓗᒃᑎᓕᓕᒥₓ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑕᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᓭ ᓂ ᓴᑕᒧᓴᑕᒧ·ᐃᓵ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ; ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᑫ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᐊᒃₓ

3 ᑫᒋᓴᓵ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑕ·ᑫᓴᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓭ·ᒃᒃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑕᐸ·ᑫ·ᐊ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑕᓴᐱᓂ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᒋₓ

4 ᑭ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓴᐅᒃ ᐅᐱ·ᐊᐳ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᔪᐸ ᐅ ᕮᒃ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᓵ: ᐅ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓴᐅᒋ·ᐊᒃᓂᓭ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓴᐱᓓᓴᒪₓ

5 ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᔪᓓᑌᓭ ᒃ ᔪᓓᑕᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᓓᒃ: ᓴᒪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒃᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒥᐸᓪᓚ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ;

6 ᓴᒪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᔪ ᐃᑕᓓᐱᓂ·ᐃᓭ ᒃ ᐱᒥᐸᓪᓚ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓓᒃᒃ; ᓴᒪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑎᒋᔪ·ᐃᓭ ᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑭᐃ·▽ᒪᒃᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᔪᒃᒃₓ

7 ᑭᒥᒥᑕᑎᒥᓴᓭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓴᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᑕ·ᒋᓭ ᑭᒥᒥᑕᑕ-ᒥᓴᓭ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᑕᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐯᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑎᔪᓓᓐₓ

8 ᐱᔪ ᑭᓂᑭᔪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓭ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃₓ

9 ▽ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒃ ᐅᓴᑕᒧᓴᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᐳᓭ, ᒥᖃ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᑦᑎᒥᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᐳᓭ;

10 ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑫ·ᒃᓭ ᒃ ᒪᓭᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓭ, ᓴᒪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓴᓭᑕᐅ·ᐃ ᐃᑦᑭᐱᓂ·ᐃᓭ ᐯᓄᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑌᒪᒃᓭₓ

11 ·▼ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᕿᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᒪᓕᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭᙵ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓴᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ϥ ᐃᔨ ᕿᕿᐃᐅᑌ·ᐊᓂx

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᑐᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑕᒪᐃᓴᑭᓯᑌᔨᓂᓴᓇx

13 ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᑯᓴᒃᑕᓂ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ·ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭᓂᐱᒃ: ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔨᓵ ᓂᓵᑕ ᒥᔨᑭᓂᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓴᒃ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃx

14 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᔨ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒥᐊ◦: ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐊᐱᐊ◦ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑫᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂx

15 ᓂ ᒃ ᓰᓰᑐᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓵᑯᒪ◦ ᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᓵ ᐊᓕᒥ-ᓯᑌ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒥᐊ◦, ᓂᓵᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᒪ◦x

16 ᑭ·ᓂᓵ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽ᐊ◦, ᓂᓵᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ◦ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ◦x

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 92.

1 ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓰᓵᑯᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂᓵᑕ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧ-ᓰᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔨᑎ-ᓯᓵᓇ:

2 ᑭᒥ ᓄᑯᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᕐᐸᓵᑭ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᒃᓵᔨᑎᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑕ·ᑕᐤ ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᒃ:

3 ᑭᑐᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑕ·ᑕᐱᑫᓵᒃ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᑦᒃᑐᓂᒃ; ᔭᒃᓰᐱ ᑭᑐᒃᑐᓂᒃ ▽ ᑯᓴ·ᒃ·ᐊᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐸᯯᒪᒃᒃx

4 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓐᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒧᑦᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᒃx

5 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓇ, ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑕ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇ! ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓰᔨᐱᒃ ᓕ·ᐊ·ᓇx

6 ᒃᑫᐸᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ◦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒪ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᓵᑕ ᐅᒃᑫᐸᑎᔨ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪ ᐅᒣᓕ◦x

7 ᐃᔨᐱ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓴᑭᑭᒃ ᕿᐱᔨᓗᒃ ᒪᔨᓗᔭᓴᓕ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᓂᓵᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔭᒥᑫᑭᒃ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯᓯᑎᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔭ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᑎᒃ ᒃᑭᑫx

8 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓇ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᓇ ᒃᑭᑫx

9 ·▼ᓴ, ᐃᑎᒃ, ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔨᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓇ, ·▽ᓴ, ᐃᑎᒃ,

ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᓴᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓪᓕᓂᓯ·ᐊᑲ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓂᓯ·△ △ᔪᒋᑫᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᔅᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲₓ

10 ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᑦ ▽ᔅᑐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ △ᓴᐸᕐᓇᓄ ᑕᐱᓴᒍ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔅᑲᓇ ᐅᐯᓴᒍᑌᔅᑲᓂᓄ: ᓀ ᑲ ᑕᒪᓴᒍᓂᑲ·△ᓇ ᐅᔅᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒥₓ

11 ᓂᓴᑭᔪᒍᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ▽ △ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒥᑲ ▽ △ᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓪᓇ, ᓀᔅᑦ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐯᑌᓇ ▽ △ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᒥᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓯᒍᑕ·△ᒥᑲ ▽ △ᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽·ᓕᒪᓪᓇₓ

12 ᐅ·ᑲᔦᓴᑭᑎᓯᓄ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑭᓄ ᑭᐱᓴᒍᑌ ᐸᒪᑎᑲᑦ; ᑲᑕ ᓂᑭ·△ᑭᓄ ᑭᐱᓴᒍᑌ ᒪᓯᑭᓴᑲᑎᑲ ➲ᐸᓇᓂᑦₓ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᑲᐸ·△ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᒥᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᔦᑲᐅᑲᓂᒥᓕᓂᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ△ᑐ·△ᑲᒥᑯᓕᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ·ᑐᓇ·ᐊₓ

14 ᖃᐅᐸᓴ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂᔪ"·△·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑭᐊᓕᓕ·△ᒥᓴ; ᑲᑕ ·△ᓕᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᓀᔅᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᑭ·ᐊᑲ ;

15 ᑭᒥ ᐠᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᒥᑲ ▽ ·ᑲᔦᓴᑭᑎᓕᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ: ·△ᓕᓓ ᓂ ᑭᔨᐸᐱᔪᑫᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓀᔅᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐱᒥᔪᑲᑯ ᒪᐃᑎᓂᓯ·△ᓂᓕᓂₓ

▽ ᐅᐸᑯᔪ ᐊᔦᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓇ 93.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ; ·△ᓭᐸᒪ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᓕᐸᯗ·△ᓂᓕᓂᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·△ᓭᐸᒪ ᒪᔅᑲ·△ᓯ·△ᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓂ ᓀᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᐅᐳᑲ: ᐊᔦᑭ ᓀᔅᑦ ᐅᔦᕐᔪᓄᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐱᓕᓕᑲₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓇ ·▽ᔅᑲᑊ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔦᕐᔪᓄᓄ: ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐊᐅᒃᓇₓ

3 ᒧᔅᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑭ·ᑲ·ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᒃᓇ, ᒧᔅᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑭ·ᑲ·ᓇ: ᒧᔅᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᐊ·ᓇₓ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ △ᔅᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ △ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄ △ᔅᐱᔅ ▽ ᐯᑭ·ᑯᑭ ᒥᑎᑦ ᓂᐱᐳ, ▽▽, △ᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᒥ ᑲᔥᑲᓇᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᑲₓ

5 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·△ᓇ ᓇᔥᐱᑲ ᑫᒥᓇᔦᓕᓕ·ᑲ·ᑲ: ᐸᓄᑭᓯ·△ᓇ ᑲᑕ △ᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᔦᑲᐅᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᒃᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫₓ

σᑲᒧ·Δᵅ 94.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵅ ᑭᑎᒪσ), ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·Δᓯᓴᵅ ᐊᕀᔪᑎΔ·▽·Δᵅ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪσ), ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·Δᓯᓴᵅ ᐊᕀᔪᑎΔ·▽·Δᵅ, ᓄᔪΔᑎᓯx

2 ᐅᐱσᑎᓯ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐸᕀᔪᓀᒪᵅ ᐊᕀᑭ: ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·Δᵏ ᐅᑭᕀᑌ·ᓕᒧᕀᵏᵏx

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵅ, ᐛᓱ ▽ᓕᔪᵏ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᵏ, ᐛᵅ ▽ᓕᔪᵏ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᵏ ᑫ ᐸᕀᑭᓀᒧᑭᵏ?

4 ᐛᵅ ▽ᓕᔪᵏ ᑫ Δ·ᑌᑭᵏ ᓀᔅᑕ ᐊᓕᒪᒧᑕᑭᵏ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪσᓕᑭ? ᓀᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δ Δᔪᒥᒧᑭᵏ ᑫ ᑲᑭᒥᒪᑭᵏ?

5 ᐱᓯᓯᒣ·ᐊᵏ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵅ, ᓀᔅᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᕀᑭ▽·ᐊᵏ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑭᵏx

6 σᐸ▽·ᐊᵏ Δᐠᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ σᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓀᔅᑕ ᒪᵅᑌ·ᐊ, ᓀᔅᑕ σᔪ·ᐊᐞᒧ▽·ᐊᵏ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᐠx

7 ▽ᓕ·▽ᵏ ᒪᒃ Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᵏ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ, ᓀᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪσᔪᒪ ᖷᑲᑦ ᓇᒪ ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓯᐠᑫᓕᒪx

8 σᓯᔪᑕᒧᵏ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑫᐸᒋ Δᓕᓕᔪᵏ; ᓀᔅᑕ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᔅ·ᑫ·ᑲᓂᔪᵏ, ᐞᓂᐠᐱ ᑫ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᖷᵏ?

9 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑕ·ᐊᑲᑫᑦ ᓇᒪ ᓭ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᒪ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐠᑭᑯᑫᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓭ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ?

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐸᐠᑌ·ᐊᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐠᒥᐊᓕᒋ, ᓇᒪ ᓭ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᑕΔ·▽ᓂ ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐠᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᐠᑫᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓯᓕᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓭ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐠᑫᓕᒪ?

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᐠᑫᓕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓯᓕᓂ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ▽ Δᑌᓕᐞᑲᑐᓕᒋx

12 ᔭ·▽ᓕᐞᔪᓂ ᐊᓇ Δᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐸᐠᑌ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲᓴᵅ, ᓀᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᐠᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓗ·▽·Δᓂᵒ ᐅᒥ;

13 ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᓄᐠᑦ Δᐠᐠ Δᐊᓕᒥᑭᔪᑲᑭᒋ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᖷ ᒪᓇΔᑲᑌᓕᑫ ·ᐞᑎᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊx

14 ·▽ᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ·▽Λᓀᓂ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓀᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓇx

15 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑎᕐᓯᓂᕐᐅᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽ ᓇᑕᒧᒪᒃᓐ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓂᕐᐅᓐ: ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᓄᐯᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓄᕐᐱᓇᑕ·ᒪᓴᓐ

16 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᕿᓂᓕᕐᒪ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓇᕐᓄᕐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓵᑎᑭᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᕿᓂᓕᕐᒪ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓇᕐᓄᕐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓂᕐ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᓕᑭᒃ?

17 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·ᐃᑯᐸᓄ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᑯᓴ ᕐᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ᐸᓇᓵ

18 ᐃᕐᐱ ▽ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓵᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᓵᔪᔪᑌᔪᓂᓇ; ᑭ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒥ-ᕐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑐᓂᑯᓇᓵ

19 ▼ᐱᐱᒋ ᒥᕐᑎᑭ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒥᕐ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒋᓴᑲᑯᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᐃᑯᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒉᑯᓴᓵ

20 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᑯᒥᑯᓇ ᓇ ᒪᒉᑎᓭ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐱᓭᓇᑎ ᐃᔪᒋᕐᑫᒪᑲᓴ ᐅᓪᓐᓄ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

21 ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑎᓭᕐᑐᒣ·ᐊᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒉᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᓕ-ᑎᓭ·ᐊᓴ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᑦ·ᐊᓴ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᑯᓪᓕᓵ

22 ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒪᓴ; ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑕᒧᑕᒪ·ᐃᑲᓇᓵ

23 ᑲᑦ ᓇᓴᑕᐅᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒉᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑲᑦ·▽ᓂ ᐃᒪᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᓴ; ▽▽, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑎᓇᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑲᑦ·▽ᓂᓵ

ᓱᑭᑐᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 95.

1 ᐅ ᐊᓵᕿᑐᑲᓵ, ᓂᑲᒧᓵ·ᐊᕿᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ: ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᑦᑯᓵᓵ·ᐊᕿᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᓴ ·▽ᒋᐸᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᓵ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂᓵᓵᓵ

4 ᐅᑎᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐊᓪᓕᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ: ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᖏᐱᒋ ᓱᑲᓂᓕᑭ ·ᐊᒋᓗ ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱᐢᓄx

5 ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓪ ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱᐢᓄ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᓄ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᑕᓄ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᖏᒥᑲᒥᓴx

6 ᐅ ᐊᖏᑕᒥᑲ ᐊᓴᒥ▽ᖏᑕ·ᐊᑕᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᖅᑕ·ᐊᑕᓄ: ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓇᐱᖏᑕ·ᐊᑕᓄ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑕᑲx

7 ·▽ᖏ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒥᓇᓄ; ᑭᓪᓀᓇᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᑎᓪᓪᒥᒥᑯᓇᓄ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᑕᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᒪᓂᖅᓂᓂᔪᒥᒥᑯᓇᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᑲx ᐊᓄᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ, ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᔪᑕᒪ·▽·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

8 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᑕᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐢᓄᓀᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑕᖅ·ᑲᒥᑲᑲ:

9 ᐃᖅᐱ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓇᔪᑯᐃᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᕿᑕᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴx

10 ᓄᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐱᐅ·ᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓄᑲᑌᓪᑕᒥᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓂᖅᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒥᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑫᓪᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇx

11 ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᑕᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᖏᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᓐᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 96.

1 ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᓱᒃᑲ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ: ᓂᑲᒧᓱᒃᑲ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᖏᑭᑲx

2 ᓂᑲᒧᓱᒃᑲ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒪᒥᑎᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐊᕿ·ᑎᓪ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᑕ·ᑕᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲx

3 ·ᐃᑕᒥᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑕᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᓪᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓪᒥᒥ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᖏᑎ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᓪᒥ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲx

4 ·▽ᖏ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᓄ, ᐊᔪᐱᖏ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲ-ᓂ·ᐃᕿᓇ; ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᔪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᕿᓇ ᐃᔪᐱᖏᐱᖏ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴx

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸᐱᔪᓴ ᐃᕆᕼᓀᓱᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᓀ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓀ·ᐊ: ᒧᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᖏ ᑭ ᐅᔪᕋᓂ ᑭᔪ·ᑲᓀ

6 ᑭᔭᑌᓀᑦᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᓄᖏᑕ ᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓀᑌᓀᑦᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᐅᑎᔭ-ᑲ·ᐃᔭᕼᑦ: ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖏᑕ ᒥᓄᓇᑦᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᕼᓂᓀᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᕼᒥᑦᑲᓀ

7 ᒥᓀᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᑦᖏᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓀᓀᑐᑲ, ᒥᓀᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᑦᖏᖏᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᑦᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᓄᖏᑕ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓀ

8 ᒥᓀᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᑦᖏᖏᑦ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᑦᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᑦᓱ·ᑲᓂᓀᓀᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᐯᑦᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᖏ·ᐃᓇ, ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᑲ ᒪᓕ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑐ·ᐃᑲᒥᑦᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓀᑲ

9 ᐅ ᐅᔭᒥᐁᔭᑦᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᑦᖏᖏᑦ ▽ ᐃᔑ ᒥᓄᓇᑦᓱ·ᑲᓀ ᐸᓄᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᓇᓂᑭᔭᑦᑲ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔭᑭᑲᓀᑦᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓀ

10 ᐃᑎᓀᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔭᒥᐊᒥᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᑦᖏᓀ ▽ ᑎᐯᓀᑦᖏᖏᑦ: ᐊᔭᑭ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔑ ᐅᐸᕆᔪᓂᓀ·ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐅᒥᐸᓀᓀᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᓀᓂᓀ ᐃᓀᓀᑐᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔭᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲᓀᑦᓱᓀ

11 ▽ᓀᔑ ᑭᔑ·ᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓀ·ᐅᒪᒧᒪᑲ·ᓇ, ▽ᓀᔑ ᓄᖏᑕ ᐊᔭᑭ ᑲᑕ ᓱᑭᓀᓱᒪᑲᓇ; ▽ᓀᔑ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᔨ·▽ᒪᑲᓇ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᒧᔭᑭᓀᑲᓀᑦᓱᓀ

12 ▽ᓀᔑ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᒥᑲᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒥᑫᓀᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᓀᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ: ▽ᓀ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᔭᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᓇᑭᒥᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓀ·ᐅᒪᓱᔭᑕ·ᐅᒪᑲ

13 ᑌᐯᓀᑦᖏᓀᑦ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᒥ ᐃᔑᑌᓰ, ·▽ᓴ ᐯᒥ ᐃᔑᑌᓰ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᓀᓇᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᓀᓂ; ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᓀᓇᒪ ᐊᔭᑭᓀᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔭᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᕆ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐃᓀᓀᑐᑲ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᕆᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 97.

1 ᑌᐯᓀᑦᖏᖏᑦ ᑎᐯᓀᑦᖏᓰ; ▽ᓀᔑ ᐊᔭᑭ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒥᑫᓀᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ; ▽ᓀᔑ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᔪᑎᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓱᑭᓀᓱᒪᑲᓇᓀᓇ

2 ·ᐊᔪᓀᔾ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑎᐱᔪᑲ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ·ᐃᔪᑲᔪᑲᑦ: ·ᑲᔭᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑎᐸᔪᓀᓂᓀᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔑᓀᔪᑌᓀᓂᓀ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇᓀᓇ

3 ᐃᔪᓀᑌᓀᓂᓀ ᓂᑲᓂᓀᓀᔪᑦ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐃᔪ·ᑲᓱᓀ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᓀᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ·ᐃᔪᑲᓀᓇ

4 ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑐᓪᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑲᒥᓪᐧᐊ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ : ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᓄ ᒪᒃᓭ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓭᓭᒥᐸᓪᓄᙳ

5 ·ᐊᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐸᓴᔪᐃᒃᓭ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅᑎᓵᒃᓄ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᓄᙳ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᓂᓪᒪᐊ ᐅ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑦᑎᑭᔪ·ᐃᓭ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒥᓪᒪᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᓂᑦᔪ·ᐃᓭᙳ

7 ᒃᑕ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄᓪᓂᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᔪᓪᓪᒃᓭ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒪᑕᑦᒧᑭᒃ Lᓂᑐᒃᓭ : ᐸᑕᐱᓴᑦᒃ, ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃᙳ

8 ᖃᐊᓭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓄᔪᐤ ; ᔨᑕ ᐅᑕᓂᔪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒧᑭᑫᓪᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓵᓭᙳ

9 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓭ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓵᓭ, ᓰᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᔪᓭ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ : ᓰᓴᐱᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᐊᑭᓵᒃ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃᙳ

10 ᑭᓭ·ᐊᐤ ᒃ ᓴᑭ▽ᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᐸ·ᒃᑕᒧᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓰᑕᑦ: ᒃᓭ·▽-ᓪᒥᒣᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒪᔪᓪᓂᐊ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭᔪᒪ ; ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᑭ▽ᐤ ᐅᑭᑭᓪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᐊᙳ

11 ·ᐃᓴᓵᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᐤ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑕᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᔪᑭᓵᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᒃᓴᓴᔪᑌ▽ᑭᒃᙳ

12 ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᒃ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑕᑎᔪᐸᖅ ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᓭᐧᐃᔪᒥᒃ ▽ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭᔪ·ᐃᓭᙳ

▽ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᔨ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᙳ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭ 98.

1 ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᓴᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᓵᑭ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ, ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᐊᒪᓴᒃᒥ ᑫ·ᒃᓭ : ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᑐᓪ ᑭ ᒃᓵᑭᑦᑎᒪᔪ ᐸᓴᓭᑫ·ᐃᓭᙳ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᑦᔪᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓭ ; ᐅ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑦᑎᑎᒥ·ᐃᓭ ᒧᔨᖓ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓵᓂ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓪᒥᑭᙳ

3 ᑭ ᒃᓭᑭᓴᑭᔪᓂ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓭ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓭ ᒃ ᑭ

·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᓴ·ᑲᓴᒃ ᐊᓴᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑕ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᓱᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ; ᑭ·ᖁ·▽-ᑦᑯᓱᒃ, ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑕᒍᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ.ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒍᒃᓵ

5 ᓂᑲᒍᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᓕᑭᑦ ᔭᓴᑲᓀᐱ ᑭᐃᑎᑲᓂᓪ ; ᔭᓴᑲᓀᐱ ᑭᐃᑎᑲᓂᓪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᵃᓵ

6 ᐳᑦᑎᑲᓀ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐳᑦᑎᑲᓂᔅ ▽ ᓄᑦᑯᑦᕋᓴᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᓱᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᓕᑭᑦ, ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᵒᓵ

7 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭᑎᑲᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᒪᒪᓀᓪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒍᔅᑭᓄᒃ; ᐊᓴᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ᑯᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᕿᑎᒃᓵ

8 ▽ᑯᔪ ᒍᔅᑲᐊ·ᓀ ᑲᑦ ᕕᕐᑎᕿᐊᒪᒪᑲ·ᓀ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᓄᔅᑕ ·ᐊᑎᓴ ᒻᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑦ ᒍᑭᓀᓕᓴᑦᑯᑦᓵ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑎᕽᓴᑯᓀᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂᓵ: ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑎᕽᓴᑯᓀᒪ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂᔅ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑲᓂᓕᓂᵒᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓀ 99.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂᓵ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓀᓀᒥᕽᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ: ᕕᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᒐᕎᐱᒥᒃ ᐊᐱᓵ ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᑭᕽᓕᓂᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᑎᓵ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓀᓴᐱᑲ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᔅᑲᒃ·▽ᓵ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

3 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᒻᒥᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᑫᕽᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ·ᑫᕽᑎᑲᒃᓂᓕᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓀᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᵒ; ·▽ᓴ ᕿᓄᑲᓂᓕᓂᵒᓵ

4 ᑭᑎᑭᑭᒪᓵ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲᒃ·ᐃᓀ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓴᑭᑦᓵ ᑎᕽᓴᑯᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᕽᓴᓀᓪ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑌᓂ ᑎᕽᓴᑯᓀᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᓄᔅᑕ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᖁᑲᐱᵇᓵ

5 ᑭᕽᑌᓂᖁᑯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᓵ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕽᓴᑯᓪ ᐅ ᕆᑯᕽᑲᑭᑲᓂᓵ ; ·▽ᓴ ᕿᓄᑭᓀᓵ

6 ᒧᓀᕽ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᕋᓪ ᒣ·ᑫᔅᓄ ᐅ ᓭᓭᑭ·ᐃᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓕᓂᒪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓱᒪᓯᐃᓕ ▽ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᑕᒥᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓀᓱ·ᐃᓪ; ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓂᑎ, ᑭ ᓪᑐᑕᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲᵒᓵ

7 ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐣ ᑭᒪᕋᓇᐁᒃ ; ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᕆᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐠᑭᒧ-·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᓴᑭᓕᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᖏᕐ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐌᒪ·ᐊᐁᒃ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓇᓇ : ᑭᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐩ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ ᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓕᕆᒪ·ᐊᒥᐁᒃ, ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒋᐩᐊᒥᐁᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑲ·ᐊᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓚ

9 ᑭᓴUᓕᓵᒋᐃᐃᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓇᓇᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᓴ-ᓵᑫᒃ ᐅ <ᓕᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲᒃ ; ·ᐁᓴ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒥᓇᓇᓄ <ᓕᓄᑭᓯᓄx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 100.

1 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐢᒪᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᓵᒋᓯᓯᓵᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᓴᑭᐳx

2 ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓵᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓕᓯᓴᑲᒃ : ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᒃ·ᐃᓵᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᓵᒃx

3 ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒪᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ·ᐃᑦ : ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑎᑭᓇᓇᑭ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒥᑯᓇᑭ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒧᓂᓄᑦᓂᔪᐃᒥᒥᑯᓇᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᕆᒪᑦᒃx

4 ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓴᓴᑯᓗᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐃ)-·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐁ ᒧᒥᑭᓗᒃ : ᓴᓴᓴᑯᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒧᒥᑭᑦᒧᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲ-ᓯ·ᐃᓇx

5 ·ᐁᓴ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒥ·ᓰᑎᑭᓯ ; ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐣᓕ-ᓕᓄ ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᐢᑕᓀᓕᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒧᒪᓯᓴᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 101.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑎᐠᓴᑦᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ : ᑭᓵ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓴᕐᑎᓇᓵx

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᒋ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᐃᑎᓇ <ᓕᓄᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲx ᐅ, ᒋᓂᓴᐱ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᐃᔪᐳᓇ ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᓇ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑭᒃ ·ᑲᐳᓴᑦUᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲx

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓵᓴᒋᒪᓇ ; ᓂ <·ᑲᒋ·ᒋᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ <ᓴ·ᑲᒪᓴᑲᑯ·ᒋᓇx

4 ᐊ·ᓄᔪᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥUᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓇ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒪᓄ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᒋᑦx

5 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᓂᒪᑦ ·ΔᒋΔᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽·ᐊd ϥ ᑭᔭᑲᑦ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ Δᔪᐯᓕᒥᑎᓗᑦ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᑦ ᐅᑌΔᒃ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓰᐸᒪᓄᵪ

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐃᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᔪᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ·Δᒋᑕᔨϥᒥᑎᒃ: ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᓵᓴ ᑲ Δᐠᑎᓗᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔪᑲᒃᵪ

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔭᓕᓗ·Δ Δᔨᒋϥᑦ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ·Δᑭᓂ ᓂ ·ᐃᔪᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓰᔪᑌᓕ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑕᔨϥᓂ Δᑕ ▽ Δᐠᐅᓴᵪ

8 ·Δᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑲᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐅᒪᒋᑐᒧᔪᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᐠᑦ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᵪ

ᓂᔨᑕᓇᓂ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᵪ

▼ ϥᑭᐠᐸ ᐃᔪᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᵪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 102.

1 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᒥᐃ·Δᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᔪᓇ, ▽ძᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓂ Ꮮ·ΔᒧϥᑦΔᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎძᓇᵪ

2 ▼ᑲ·Δᓰ ᑲᓗᔨᑕ·Δᓇ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᔪᓇ; ᓇᑐᑕ·Δᓇ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ▽ ᑌ·Vᔪᓇ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓇᔩძᒥᓇᵪ

3 ·▽ᔨ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᐞᑭᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔨძᑊ ▽ ᐱ>ᑌᒃ, ᓂᔨᑲᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ Δᔭᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔨძᑊ Δᔭძᑌᑲᓇᐱᒃᵪ

4 ᓂᑌΔ <ᑲᒪΔᑲᑌᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᕐᔨᑌᓄ ᑕᐱᔨძᑊ ᒪᔨძᔪᓴ; ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕძᓇᒪᵪ

5 ▽ ᐯᑕძᓴᓇ ▽ ᒪᒧ·ᑌᓴᓇ, ᓂᔨᑲᓇ ᐊᓴᒋᓕ·ᐊ ᓂ·Δᓴᓴᒃᵪ

6 ᓂ ᓇᔨᐱᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᔨᔨᑭᓄ <·ᑲᑦᔨᑲᒥᑲᒃ: ᓂ ᓇᔨᐱᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᐅᒥᓴᓄ ᒣ·ϥᔨᑲᒥᒃᵪ

7 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐃᐱᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᕐᐱᔨძᑊ ᐅᒥᒋᔭძᔪᔭ ▽ ᐯᔪძᑦ ᕐძᑊ ·ᐃᔪᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ Δᔪᓵძᓴᓇᵪ

• 8 ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑐ·ᑲᒃ ▽ᔨᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᔨᑦ·Δᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔨძᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒋᑐᑦ·Δᒋᒃᵪ

9 ·▽ᔨ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓇ ᐱძᑌᓄ ᐞᐱᔨძᑊ ᐊᓕძᓇᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔨᑭᔨᑲ> ᓂ ᑭᓕᑲ·Δᓄᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓂ·ϥ·Δᓂᵇᵪ

10 ᑭ ᑭᓯᔨᕐᑫ·Δᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·Δᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅΛσᓐ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ σᒋ·▽Λσᓐx

11 σ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ Δᔪᐧᓱ·b·ᓐ ᒡΛᔭᑯᑊ ᒐᑲᔭᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑭᕐᓪᒃ ; σ ᕐᓯᓐ ᒡΛᔭᑯᑊ ᒪᔭᑯᔪᕐx

12 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᓴᓐ, ᑲᑭᕐ ᑭ ᑲ Δᒡᓐ ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᒡᑲ·Δᓐ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ Λᐃᑎᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑲx

13 ᑭ ᑲ ᕐᑭᓐ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒪᓄ ᖃᐊᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ᐊᑦᔅ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ, ▽▽, ᐊᑦᔅ ᒥᑐ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓪᒃx

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᓱᒃᓐ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᓂᒪ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐃᑭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓄᑭᓪᓄx

15 ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔩᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᑭᔭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᑭ·Δᓂᓪᓄ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔩᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒋᑭ· ᑭᑭ·Δᓂᓪᓄx

16 Δᔭᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐ ᐅᔪᒋᑌ ᖃᐊᓂᓪᓄ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᑭᑭᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌ-ᓪᒋᑭᑭ·Δᓂᓪᒃx

17 ᑲᑕ ᐱᔪᑎᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔩᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓪᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᒋ·▽ᓪᒋᓪᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔩᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓪᓄ

18 ᐅᒪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑭᓇᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓄᔭᕐᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑎᑭᑭᒃ; Δᓪᒋᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᒃ ▽ᔭ·ᑲ ᑫ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓄ·Δᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑭᑭᓪx

19 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᓱᔪᒋᐱᓄ ▽ᔭᐱᑭ Δᔭᕐᒋᓪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᔅᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑭᕐ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕐᒡᒪ ᐊᔩᑭᓪᓄ ;

20 ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᑦ ▽ ᒥᒪ·Uᓪᒋ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑲᓇ ; ᑭᑭ ᐊᕐ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑕᑭᒥᒥᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓪᒋ ;

21 ᑭᑭ ·ᐊ·Δᑕᒥᓪᒋ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᑭ·Δᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑭᕐ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᔅᑭ·Δᓐ ᑎᑉᐱᓴᒥᒃ ;

22 Δᔭᐱ Δᓪᒋᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᒪ·Δ ᒪ·ᐊᒋΔᑐ·ᒋ·▽, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑭ-ᒥ·Δ·Δᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᓱᒋ·ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑭᕐᒋᓪx

23 ᑭ ᓪᒥᒥᑕᓂ ᓂ ᒪᔅᑲᒃ·Δᓱ·Δᓂᓪᓄ ᒣᔭᑲᓐᒃ : ᑭ ᒪᑲᒃ·ᐊᔪᔪᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒪx

24 ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᒋᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᒣ·ᑫᔅᓄ

ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᓄ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᑭ·ᐃᓐ.ᐃᕐᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕃ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑎ·ᓱᓐᐊᖅᓯ

25 ᐁᑲᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑕᕐᑭᓐ ᐊᕐᑭ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᑭᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔪᑭᓐᓯ

26 ᐅᐅ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᒡᑕ·ᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑭᓐ; ▽▽, ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᑎᑭᑭ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑎ ᖃ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᑕᐱᕐᓂᒪ ·ᐃᓐᓱᑎᒃᓐ; ᑕᐱᕐᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᐅᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ·ᕃᕐᑭᓄᓐ, ▽ᓂ ᒪᒃ ᕃ ·ᕃᕐᑭᕐᓪᑭ:

27 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐯᓴᒃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪᐃᓂᓱᓴᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᒃᑕ >ᓂᕐᑕᓐᐊᖅ

28 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕃᓐᑲᓐᓴᒃ ᑕᑭ ᒃᑕ ᐃᓴᓪᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᐃᓂᕃᓐ ᒃᑕ ᐃᓗᑭᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᐅᑎᖅᒃ·ᐃᖅᐅᓄ·ᐃᖅᓴ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓐ 103.

1 ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓕ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᖅᑭ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᐱᑭᖅᒃᑯᐊᓴᓐ, ᒪᒥᑭᑕᓕ ᐅ <ᓐᑭᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓐᓴ

2 ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓕ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᖅᑭ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ: ▽ᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᖅᑭᓱᑎᑕᓕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑎᖅᑫ·ᐃᓐ;

3 ᐁ ·▽ᐯᓪᑕᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑎᑭᓱ·ᐃᓐ; ᒃ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑭᑦᑎᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓐ;

4 ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᒃ ᐳᕐᓴᑎᑦᑎᓐᓇᐃᓴ ᓲᑭᐃᓐᑎᓂᓐᓄᓐᓂᒪᓐᓴ ᓴᓐᐱ ᔭ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ;

5 ᐁ ᓲᒃᓴᑭᓐᓕᑦ ᑭᑐᓪᓕᓂ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᒃᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᕐᓪᓕᒃ ᑕᐱᕐᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᕐᓂᓐ

6 ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᖅᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᓱ·▽ᓂ ·ᐁᓴᑭᑕᑎᓕᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐸᕐᓂᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᐊᐃᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓪᓕᒥᓵ

7 ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᓪᒥᑎ▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᓱᕐᓴ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᔪ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᕐᑌᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐃ·ᐊ

8 ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᖅᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓪᓕᑭᖅᑭᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓱᓂ, ·ᐸᕐᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᐃᓱᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·▽ᓗᑎᓱᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓪᓕᑭᖅᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓵ

9 ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒧᓵᖅ ᑲᑎ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽ᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᑲᑎ ᐱᒥᓪ·▽ᓯᐠ ᑲᑭᑫx

10 ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑊ ᑭ ᑐᑦძᓇᐠ ᒃ Δᔨᐧ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪძᓇᐠ ▽ Δᔨᐧ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᓴᒃx

11 ·▽ᓴ ᑕᐱᔭძᑊ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᒃ ᒃ Δᖅᐸᑊ Δᔭᐱᑭ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ, ▽ძ ·ᒣᑭ ᒃ Δᔨᐧ ᒥᓵᓭᒪ·ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᖅ·▽ᓕᑎᑫ·Δᓐ ᐊᓂΔ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑎᕐᑦძᖅx

12 ᒃ Δᔭᐱᑭ ᓕ·Δᓇ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐅᐸᓇᑦᒃ ᓇᒃVᐊᓇᑦᒃ ᐅᑭ, ▽ძ Δᖅᐱᖅ ᒃ ᑭ ΔᒃUᓇᒪᑦᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒪ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊx

13 ᕿᐱᔭძᑊ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᐠ ᒃ Δᔨᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᔨᒥᖅ; ▽ძ ·ᒣᑭ UVᓕᑭᑫᑦ ▽ᔨᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑎᕐᑦძᖅx

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒪ ▽ᔨᓇᑦძᓯᔭᒃ; ᑭᔭᑭᐠᐠ ᐱᔨᐧᑭ ▽ ᐊᔨᖅ·ᑭ·Δᔭᒃx

15 Δᓕᓕᐠ ᒪᒃ ·Δᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᕿᐱᔭძᑊ ᒪᔭძᔨᔭ Δᔨᐧᓇ·ᒃ-ᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ᕿᐱᔭძᑊ ·ᐊΛ·ᒃᓂ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᑭᒃᓂᒃ ▽ძ ▽ᔨᐧ ᐅΛᑭᖅx

16 ·▽ᓴ ᐱᒥᓪ·▽ᔭᒃძ, ᑭᑐUᐸᓕᐠ ᒪᒃ, Δᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃ Δᔨᐧ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᑫᖅ ᓇᒪ·Δᔭᒃᖅ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒥძx

17 ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᖅ·▽ᓕᑭᑫ·Δᓇ UVᓕᑭᑫᖅ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓴᖅᑐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭᑭᖅᒃძᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂΔ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑎᕐᑦძᖅ, ᓴᖅᑐ ᐅ ·ᒃᔭᔪᑦᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ᐊ·ᐅᔨᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᔨᒥᔨᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

18 ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᑎᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᓇᔭძᒥᑐ·Δᓇ, ᐊᓂΔ ᓴᖅᑐ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᑐᑎᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒃᑫᔭ·ᑫ·Δᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑎᒥᓕᑭx

19 UVᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᑭ·▽ᔨᑎᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊΛ·Δᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨძᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑎVᓕᑕᒧᒪᒃᓂᓕᓕᓯx

20 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ UVᓕᑭᑫᖅ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᓀᓕᒪ, ᑭᓕ·ᑭᐠ ᒃ ᒪᔭᒃ·Δᑭᔪᓴᒃ, ᒃ ᑕᑦ·ᒣᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑫᔭ·ᑫ·Δᓇ, ▽ ᓇᑕᑦ·ᒣᒃ ᐅᑦ Δ·U-·Δᓇx

21 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ UVᓕᑭᑫᖅ, ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅ ᑎVᓕᒪᒃᓇ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᓇᒃᓂᒪ, ᒃ ᑕᑦ·ᒣᒃ ᒃ Δᔨᐧ ᒥ·ᓀᓕᑦᒃx

22 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ UVᓕᑭᑫᖅ, ᒥᑭ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᔭ·Δᓇ ᒥᑭ·▽ Δᑦᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᒃ: ᒪᒥᑎᒪ UVᓕᑭᑫᖅ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒃx

▼ ᐅᒋᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓐ 104.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ : ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓐ : ᑭ ᑭᑭᔅᑫᓐ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᓯ·△ᓐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᒋᓯ·△ᓐᓵ

2 ᐅ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᓯᓴᓐ ·ᐊᓴᓵᓯ·△ᓐ ᐅᒋ ᒋᐱᓴᐊᒃ ·△ᓱᒋᒃᓐ : ᒃ ᑕ·ᖁᑭᓐᒪᓐ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᐊᒃ ᐊᐊᔪᑫᒃᓐ :

3 ᐅ ᐱᒪᓴᐊᑎᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᒋᒃᒥ·ᒃ ᓂᐱᒃ : ᒃ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᑦᓱᓱᐊᒋᑦ ·ᐊᓴᐊᓵᓴ : ᒃ ᐱᒧᒪᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᑕᒃᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓵᒃ ᓗᑎᓐ :

4 ᐅ ᐊᐃᔨᐊ·△ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓕᒪ ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·△ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓱᒃᓐ ▽ ·ᐊᓱᑌᓕᒃ △ᔅᔨᑌᓰ :

5 ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑕᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓰ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᒃᑭᑫᓓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓐ▽ᓐ ▽ ᑭᔅᒃᓴ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑕᐱᓴᐊᒃ ·△ᓱᒋᒃᓐ : ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐊ ᕆᔨᒃ ·ᐊᒋᓴᓓ

7 ▼ ᑭᑐᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒪᒪᒃ·ᓐ ; ▽ ᐯᑦᔨᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒋᓴᑭᒪᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

8 ᔨᓴᑦᑦ·△ᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ·△ᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓵᒃ, △ᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᓴᓓ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᑌᑭᓵ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒋᑦᓓ ▽ᒃ ϥ ᒥᓵᔅᒃᒪ·△ᐸᓕᓕᑭ ; ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ·▽ᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᒪᒪᒃᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ

10 ᐃᔨᑎᔅᐊᒪ ᒪᓴᑭᒋ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᒃ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓵᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᑭ ·ᐊᒋᓴᒃᒃᓵ

11 ᒥᓐᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴᒃ ᒪᔅϥᑯᒃ : ᐸ·ᒃᑦ ᐊᓴᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᒣᓂ·ϥᑭᒃᓵ

12 ᐯᓕᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᒃ ᓂᒃᒪᒧᑭᒃ ·ᐊᑎ·ᒃᓂᓴᒃᒃᓵ

13 ᓯᒃᐊᑦᒪ ·ᐊᒋᔪ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ : ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᓷᒃᓴᑭᓗᓂ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

14 ᒪᓴᑯᔪᓵ ᓛᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪ·▽ᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓐᓐ, ᓗᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒃᓂᔅ ϥ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ; ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᓕᒋ ᒥᒥᒥᓕᓂ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ;

15 ᓂᕐᒥ ᓕᒥᓇᐳᓕᓂᐅ ᑲ ᓱᑭᓄᐃᑌᐱᖏᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐅ; ᓂᕐᒥ ᐱᒥᓕᐅ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᓐᓇᖏᒃᑯᑦ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᐊ ᑲ ᒪᕐᒃ·ᐃᑌᐱᖏᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᙵ

16 ᐅ ᒥᕐᑎᑯᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓴᒃᖏᑭᓂᓕᐊ ᒣᕐᒋᓂᓕᐅ: ᐃᓱᑭᖅ-ᑲᑎᓂᒃ ᓄᐸᓇᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐅᐊᔪᑦ;

17 ᐃᑦ ᐱᓄᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᑭᕐᑐᓂᒃᔪᓂᒃ: ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓄᑯ-ᑌᔪᐅ ᐅᕐᖏᕐᒃᑎᓂᒃ ·ᐅ ·ᐊᕐᒃᐳᒃᓂᙵ

18 ᑲ ᐃᕐᕿᑎᓇᑭ ᓇᑕᒪᑯᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᑭ ᑯᑕᒃ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᑭᕐᑕᐱᕐᒃ ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᓂᓄᒃᙵ

19 ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᓄᐅ ᑎᐱᕐᑭᐱᔪ·ᒪ ▽ ᐊᐳᕐᐱᑕᓄ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐃ ᐱᔪᒪ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑕᒪ ᐃᕐᐱ ᕿ ᕿᑭᔪᒧᑦᙵ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑕᓇ ᑎᐱᕐᒃ·ᐃᓇ, ᑎᐱᕐᒃᑲ ᓇᓕ: ᐃᕐᐱ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᔪᓴᒃ ᓄᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕᑎᒧᑎᒃᙵ

21 ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓵᒃ ᐅᓗ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᔪᑎᒃ, ᓂᕐᒥ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᕿᑯᕐᑕᒪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ·ᐊᙵ

22 ᐱᔪᒪ ᓴᒃᕐᑕ·▽ᓂ; ᓯᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᐃᔅ·ᓇᒃ ᓯᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᐊᒃ

23 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓇᑕᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑕᑎᔪ·ᐃᓇ ·▽ᑦᑯᔅᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᕐᑯᙵ

24 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᒉ·ᐯ ᓯᒥᒣ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ! ᑲᑫᑕ·▽-ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑦᓇ: ᐊᓴᑭ ᓴᒃᖏᑭᓂᓂ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᑎᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᙵ

25 ᒉᐱᕐᑯᒃ ᓂᕐᒥ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓂᕐᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑲᕐᑲᒃ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒉᒥᒃ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᒉᒧᒪᒥᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓱᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ, ▽ ᐊᐱᔅᔅᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᒥ ▽ ᒪᒥᔅᑭᑭᑎᒃ ᐊ·▽ᔪᓴᒃᙵ

26 ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᕐᕿᓕᑭ ᓇᐱ·ᑲᓇ; ▽ᑯᑦ ᓂᕐᒥ ▽ᒉᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓕᓵᕐᑕᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᔅᑦ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒣᑦ·▽ᑦᙵ

27 ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥ·ᐊᓂ ·▽ᑎᒥᕿᓕᑭᙵ

28 ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᕿᔪᑭᒧᓂᓇ, ᓴᒃᖏᓂᕐᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔅᓂᓕᒃᙵ

29 ᑭ ᑲᓗᓐ, ᒥᑯᓵᑎᓕᕐᐸᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᓐ ᐅ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓴᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᖅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃₓ

30 ᑭ ᑭᑎᑐᖅ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᒃ, ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᖅᑭᓇᑯᒋᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᕐᑭₓ

31 ᐅ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᑯᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᓕᓐᓂ: ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃₓ

32 ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᓴᓇᒥᐸᓕᓕᒃ: ᐋᒥᓇᒪ ·ᐊᑎᓴ, ▽ᑯ ∧△>ᑌᓕᑭₓ

33 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒧᕐᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᕕ ϥ ∧ᒪᑎᓕᐅᓇ: ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᒋᐅᓇₓ

34 ᑲᑦ ·△ᒃᔨᓇ ▽ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓕᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓕᑭᓕᓕᕐᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦₓ

35 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᒪᑎ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᖅᑦ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐳᓂ ᒋ·ᐊᒃₓ ᒪᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦₓ ᒪᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦₓ

ᓂᔨᑕᓇᓂ ᐯᓴᑯᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃₓ

▽ ᓀᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒪᓗ·ᐃᓇ 105.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᑯᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ; ᓇᓇᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓕᓓᓇ: ᑭᓴᓇᓕᒋᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄₓ

2 ᓂᒃᒪᓗᒋᒃ, ᓂᒃᒪᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᒃᒪᓗᒋᒃ: ᐊᓕᒪᓗᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᒥ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇₓ

3 ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓕᓓᓂᒃ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᓕᑭᓄᓕᑌ-▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᓕᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦᓕᒥₓ

4 ᐃᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᓴᖅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ: ᐃᓇᑕ·▽-ᓕᑕ·ᒪᓕᒃ ᐅᑦᓴᕐᒥᒃ ᒃᑭᑫₓ

5 ᑭᓴᑭᓕᑕ·ᒪᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᕐᒃ; ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᑎᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᓴᖅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᒃₓ

6 ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓂᔪ ▼ᐸᑐᐊᒪ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓭᒃᓇ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓂᔪ ᖁᒃᐟ ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᒪᒃᓇₓ

7 ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓪᓕᓄᐅ: ᐅ ᑎᐸᔭᐗᓂᑫ·ᐃᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᔭᑲᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊᕋ

8 ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᓱᓱᓂ ᐅ ᓄᔭᐗᑎ·ᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁᖅ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᑭᒥᑐᑎᑕᓄᐅ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᕿ ᐱᒧᒪ ᑎᓱᓕᒥᕋ

9 ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᓄᔭᐗᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᓄᔭᐗᒧᒃ ᐁᖅᑌᐊᒪ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓱᑲ;

10 ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑭᒪᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᕿᑲᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓅᓕᓂᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᕿ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᓄᔭᐗᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᒃ:

11 ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓄ ᕿᓄᓄ ᐊᔭᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕ-ᑭᑲᓕᖅᓄ:

12 ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐁᖅ·ᑲ ᐁ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᓄᔭᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᑭᒃ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒧᓄᑌ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐁᑯᑦᕋ

13 ᐁ ᒧᒥᔭᑯᑭ ᓄᑦᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᔪᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔭᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᓄᑦᑭᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᓴ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

14 ᓄᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓄᓄ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᔪᑦ·ᐊᓕᓕᑭ: ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓄ·ᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᑭ;

15 ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᓴᒥᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔪᑯᓄᓄᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᖅᑕ ·ᐊᔪᓴᓂ ᔪᑦᑯᒃ ᓚ ᑭᔪᑭᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓄᕋ

16 ᓂᖅᑕ ᒧᓄ ᑭ ᑌ·ᕿᑦᒪ ᑭᑭ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᔪᑫᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᔪᓂᓂ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᓴᑎᒃ ᐊᓕᔪᓄ·ᐃᑦᕋ

17 ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, Jᓱᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐊ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓪᒧᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ:

18 ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᒪᑭᔪᑌᓴᐱᔪᑲᒃ·ᐊᑭᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᒪᒪᒃ ᐱ·ᐊ-ᐱᔪᔪᒃ:

19 ᕿᑎᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᕿᓕᓕᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᔪᒥᐃᔪᔪᕋ

20 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᐅ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᕿ·ᐊᑦ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᖅᑕ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄᕋ

21 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᐁᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐳᑲᓂᒪ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔭᓄ

22 ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᒪ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᒋᓕᒋ ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑫᑦ-
·▽ᓕᒋᒍᐊᔪᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᑭᓂᐃᒪ·ᐊᑦᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑲᑫᕐᑭᒋ·▽Lx

23 ᐃᕐᒍᐃᓚ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᐅᐅ ᐃᒋᕐᑎᒃ ; ᖃᑲᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ
ᑕᔪᖅᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᒃ "ᐊᒪx

24 ᐋᓴᐱᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᖃᑎ▽ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ
ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓗ▽ᐅ ᐃᔭᐱᔭᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᓕᒋx

25 ᑭ ·ᖃᕐᑭᓇᖓᐅ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᐅ ᑭᒋ <·ᑲᒋᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᑭᒋ
ᑲᑲᔾᔪᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᓇᑲᓐx

26 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭ·▽ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᓇᑲᓐ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁᖃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ
·ᐊ·▽ᓇᓚᒋᒪᔭx

27 ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓂᐃᒋᒋᑲᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓕᒋ,
ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑦᐃ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᕐᑭᓕᒃ "ᐊᒋᒪx

28 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᑎᐱᓴᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ, ᑭ ·ᐊᓕᑎᐱᕐᑕᓂ ᒥᒃ ;
ᓐᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᑕᒋᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒋ·ᐃᓐᓇx

29 ᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ·ᖃᕐᑭᓇ·ᒣᓗᐅ ᓕᐱᒋᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᓕᒋᓵᒣᒣᓂ
ᐅ ᓇᒣᓗᒪx

30 ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐋᓴᐱᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᔭᓵ ᑭ ᓕᑦ·ᐃᑭᓕ·ᐊ, ·ᐃᑭᓕᒃ
ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊx

31 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᐱ▽ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑐ·ᐃ ᒪᓕᔪᔭᒃ ᑲ
<<ᒥᓴᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᒃx

32 ᑭ ᒥᓀᓂ ᓴᓴᑲᓕᓕᓂ ᒋᔭᑯᓴ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓕᓕᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓕᒃ
ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᒃx

33 ᑭ ᓕᔪ·ᐊᓵᑭᐃᒧᓂ ᐅ ᓓᒥᓇᑎᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ <ᑫᔭᓕᒥ-
ᓵᑎᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ; ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᐅ ᒥᔭᑎ·ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᒃx

34 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᐱ▽ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ <<ᑭᓀ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ
ᐅᒧᑌ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᕐ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᑲᓕᓕ·ᐃᑭᒃ ;

35 ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓕᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᑲᓕᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᒃ, ᑭ
ᑭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓕᔭ ᑲ ᓕᑦ·ᐃᑭᓕᓕᒥᑭx

36 ᑭ ᓕ<▽ᐅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓕᕆᑦᒧᔭᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᓕᑲᓂᓕᒃᑦᓱᓕᒥ
ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱᒥᓕ·ᐊx

37 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑦᑕ▽ᐅ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐊᔭᓕᒥ ᓓᓕᐊᓵᐱᔭᑦᓕᐅ ᓂᕆᑦ

ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓂᓕᑯᓇᓴᐅᓕᓂ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑯ·ᑯᒡ ᐯᖃᒃ ᑭ ᓕᓪᒥᓱᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐁᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓱᓕᒥᕐx

38 **ᐃ**ᒥᔭᑎ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓄᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑌᓕᒥ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᔨᓴᑌ·ᐊᒃx

39 **ᑭ** ᑕ·ᖃᑭᑎᑕᓂ ·ᐊᓴᔨᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᔨᔨᒃ; ᓂᓵᑕ ᐃᵅᔨᑌᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ·ᑯᓴᑌᓇᒪᔨᔨᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᓕᒃx

40 ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁᔨ ᐱᐁᑐ·ᑯᑦ ᐱᓄᔨ·ᐊ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓵ>ᐁᓂ ᐊᓕᔨᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᔨᒃ ᐅᒥx

41 **ᑭ** ᑯᑦ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᖏᐸᐱᓴᑲ, ᐁᔨ ·ᐁᓕ·ᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ: ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᐁ ᕿᑦᐱᑌᑭ ᑯᐱᓴᔨᒃ ᐁ ᔨᐱ·ᐊᒃx

42 ·**ᐁ**ᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᑭᔨᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓄᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᑯᓇᑲᓇ **ᐁ**ᐸᑌᐊᒪx

43 **ᑭ** ᐯᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᐅ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓴᐸᒪᑲᓇ ᔨᑭᓄᔨ·ᐃᓂᵇ;

44 **ᑭ** ᒥᓄ᐀ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᓕ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓕᒥ: ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᑐᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᐸᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ᐀ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

45 ᑭᒥ ᑐᑕᒪᑭᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓵ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ᐀, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪᑭᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓵ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ᐀x ᒪᒥᒥᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦx

ᐁ ᐅᑕᔨᔪᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 106.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᔨᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᔨ᐀: ·ᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ᐀x

2 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ? ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓄᔨᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᔨᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ᐀?

3 **ᔭ**·ᐁᓕᑕᔨᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕᒃ ᑎᕿᓴᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ᐀, ᐊᓇ ᓂᓵᑕ ᒧᔭᵇ ᑲ ᑐᑕ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑕᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ᐀x

4 **ᑭ**ᓴᑭᔨᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᕐ·ᑯᑐᑕ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᵇ: ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᔨᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ;

5 ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᑯᕿᑕᒪᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓗᑯᓴᒃ ᑭ·ᑯ·ᐁᓵᕿᒪᑲᓇᵇ, ᑭᒥ

ᔫᑭᓂᑕᒧᓪ ∇ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᔪᒪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑲᓚᒃᕽ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋ ᒪᑎᑕᔪᒫᓐᓇᓚᒃ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓚᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓐᓇᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᔪᒋᒃᓐᓇᓐᕽ

7 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓚᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭ ᓂᓱᑕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᒃᒋ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᒋᕐᑎᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ ∇ᓴᐱᒋ ᒥᑫᑎᓂᓪᓚᑭ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓪᓚᒋ-ᕐ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᒃ, ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᕽ

8 ∇ᓪᓚ·∇ᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐁᐅᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᕐᓵᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑲᔅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐᕽ

9 ᑭ ᑭᑐᒪ·ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓚᓄ, ∇ᑯ ᐱᐊᓴᑌᓚᒃ: ᑭ ᔅᐳᑕᐁᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᑭᔅᑲᓴ·ᐊᓚᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᕮᐱᔅᑲᑲᑲᒃᕽ

10 ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭ∇ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓚᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᕮ·ᑲᑎᑯᓚᒋ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐁᓄ ᐅᒋᒋᓚᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓚᒋᕽ

11 ᓂᐱᓚᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᓚᐊ ᑲ ᕮ·ᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ; ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑊ ᐯᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑯᐊᓚᓚᐊᕽ

12 ∇ᑯ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᑕ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥ·ᐃᓂᓚᓄ; ∇ ᓂᑲᒍᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒋᑎᒣ·ᐊᒃᕽ

13 ·ᐃᕮᑊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓚᓄ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓂᓚᓄ:

14 ᐃᒃ ᓭᔪᐱᑊ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓚᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᕮ·ᑲᑕᔪᑲᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ∇·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑭ·ᐊᒐᔪᑲᒥᑦᑲᒃᕽ

15 ᑭ ᒥᓄᓰ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐃᔅ ᓇᑐᑕᒥᓚᒥ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·ᐃᓂᓚᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔅᑕᐊᒪ·∇ᓰ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒐᔅᑕᓚᐊᕽ

16 ᑭ ᐅᑌᓚᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒍᔪᓴ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ∇ᕋᓇ ᐅ ᕮᓄᑭᔪᒪ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕐᕽ

17 ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔅᕮᓂᓰ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᔅᑭᕮᓚᐃᔅ ᑌᑮᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᓚᐊ ᐅ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐊᕐᕋᒪᕽ

18 ᐃᔅᑯᑌᓚᓰ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᔪᑭᑌᓚᓰ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔪᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐃᔅᑯᑌᓚᓰ ᑭ ᐃᔪ·ᑲᒋᔪᑲᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

19 ᑭ ᐅᔪ∇·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔪᑐᔪᔪᑲᓇ "ᐅᕋᐱᓄ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔪᑕ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑭᒋᑲᓂ ᒪᒋᓂᓚᑲᓇᕽ

20 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᑫᓴᑭᓇːᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᓇ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᒡᐱᓴᒍᓴ ᒥᓴᔪ ᒃ ᒥᒋᑦ ᒪᓴᒍᔪᕆx

21 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᔪᑕ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·∇ᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᐃᒋᐟᑎᒃ ;

22 ᒧᒪᓴᒃᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒃ ᑯᓴᒋᑌ-ᓕᑫ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᒥ·ᒃᒃᒥ ᑭᒋᒃᒥᒃᕆx

23 ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦ, ᑭᔅᐱᔅ ᒧᔨᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊ·∇ᓇᐟᒪᒃᓇ ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᒃ·ᐃᒃᐟᐸ·ᐃᓴᒋᑯᑯᐸᓂ ᐃᑦ ∇ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑭᒃᑌᓕᒃ, ᒋᒋ >ᓂ ᐊᑯᓕ·∇ᔨᐃᑯᔪ, ∇ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦᕆx

24 ∇∇, ᑭ ᐊᑦ·∇ᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᐤ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ:

25 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦ·∇ᓕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·∇·ᐊᒃ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᒋ ᑌ∨ᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋᕆx

26 ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᔪᓴ·∇ᐤ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦ ᓵ·ᒃᑦᔪᒥᒃᑲ:

27 ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐃᑦ ∇ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓕᒋ, ᓂᔅᑕ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᑎᔅᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᐱᐅᔅ ᐊᔪᑭᒃᕆx

28 ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·∇·ᐊᒃ ∨ᐊᓪᐱᐊᕃ, ᓂᔅᑉ ᑭ ᒥᒋ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·∇·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᕆx

29 ∇ᑯ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔪᒃ·ᐊᔪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ : ∇ᑯ ·∇ᑎᑎᑯᒋᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᐅᓵᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑦᕆx

30 ∇ᑯ ∨ᓯᑯᑦ ᕃᓂᓗᔪ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐅᓭᒪ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑦ: ∇ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᐱᒋᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᐅᓵᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑦᕆx

31 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ ·ᒃᔪᓴᑭᐸᑯᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᕃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᕃ ∧ᒪᑎᑯᓯᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᒃᑭᕃᕆx

32 ᑭ ᑭᔅ·ᐊ∇·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒃ·ᕃᒋᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᓂᐱᒃ, ∇ᑯ ᒣᒋᐸᓕᐃ-ᑯᓕᒋ ᒧᔨᓴ ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ;

33 ·∇ᔪ ᑭ ᑭᔅ·ᐊᐃᐃᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒁ·ᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓵᒁᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᓕᒋᕆx

34 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ·ᐊᓇᒋᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᔪᒃᓂᔨᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓐ·ᐊᑎᑯᔨᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ·ᐊ:

35 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᒁ·ᐃᒣ·∇·ᐊᒃ ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓕᒋ, ∇ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ·ᐊᐸ-ᑦ·ᐄᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑐᔪᒣ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑦᕆx

36 ᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᓵᒋᑎᒻᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓂᐊᓪᐊ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᐅᑭᒃᓵ

37 ▽▽, ᐅᑯᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᑭ ᓱᓴᑭᓴᓪᓕᓪᐅᓴᑦᓪ ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊᓵ

38 ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓴᒪᒃ <ᓕᑭ ᒥᑯᓕᓂ, ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ, ᑲ ᓱᓴᑭᓴᓪᓕᓪᐅᓴᑦᓪᑦᐃᑭᒃ ᕿᓴᓴ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓴ : ᐊᓴᑭ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᓴ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑦᓵ

39 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᓂᐃᑯᓪᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓕ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᕿ·ᐃᓂᓪᑯᐊ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑭᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓕ·▽ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑲ·ᐊᔨᑭᕿ·ᐃᓂᓪᑯᓵ

40 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪᓕ·▽ᓯᓴᑦᓂ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᒪ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ <·ᑲᑦᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓕ·▽ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᓕᑲᓵ

41 ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓄᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᓪᓴ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᓕᒥ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᓪᒥ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑯᓪᓕ·ᐊᓵ

42 ᑭ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᓂᑯᓪᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᓴᑯᑭᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃᓵ

43 ᒥᑫ·ᑕᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭ▽ᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃᑯᑯ ᐅ ᔨᑭᒥᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᐅᑭᓵ

44 ▼ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑯᓴᑫᓪᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐱ▽ᑕ·ᐊᑦ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑕᑦ;

45 ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑐᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅ ᓴᔨᑯᒥᑐ·ᐃᓴ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᑫᔨᑫᓪᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑦ ᒥᒣᑎᓂᓪᓕᑭ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓪᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓴᓵ

46 ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦ ᑐᒪ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓪᒥᑯᓪᓕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᓪᓕ ᑭᑎ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑯᓪᓕᓵ

47 ᐱᒪᒋᑕᐃᓴᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓴᓴ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᑕᐃᓴᓴ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑎ ᓴᓴᔨᑯᒪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᑲᓵ

48 ᖃᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᑯᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ : ▽ᑯᔨᑎ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᖃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ▼ᒣᓴᓵ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ

ᓂᔪᒋᓇᓄ ᓂᓚᑦᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ

▼ ᓀᑭᖏᓪᓕ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂᐊᖅᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧᐊᓂᓇ 107.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᑦ, ·▽ᓴ Γ·ᓭᑎᓯ·: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔅ·▽-ᓕᒥᕐ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᖅᓯ

2 ▼ᑯᔪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᓕ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᓕᒥ;

3 ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐳᑭᓴ ᐅᑎ, ·ᐊᐸᓇᓵᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓇᓵᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓇᓵᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᔅ·ᐊᓇᓵᒃ ᐅᑎᓯ

4 ᑭ ᕿᕆᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᐳᒥᑲᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐱᑭᐳᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᐳᒃ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑕᔪᑭᒥᒃᓯ

5 ▼ ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᓯᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕ·ᑭᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑌᓯᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᓯ

6 ▼ᑯ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒍᐳᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ· ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓯᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᓕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᓯ

7 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑐᐯᓂ ᒪᒃ ▽ ·ᑲᐳᖏ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᒣᖏᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᕿᔪᑭᓕᒥᓯ

8 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗᑐ·ᑦᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᖏᑎᓕᒥ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ!

9 ·▼ᓴ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽▽ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔅᑫᓕᑦᓕᒥᓕ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᔅ>▽ᓂ ᑲ ᓗᑌᑲᑌᓕᒥ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ ᒥᓗᑐᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᓯ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓕᓄ ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ᑎᑲᖏᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇᓴ, ▽ ᒪᒪᒥ·ᑲᐱᔪᒥᒃ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᓕᑭᔪ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᓴᔪᒃ;

11 ▼ ᑭ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᑦ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᕐᓕ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕐᖏᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᒥᐳ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᖏᑎᔪᓕᒥ:

12 ▼·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓓ·ᒣᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᓕ·ᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᑲ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑎ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᔅ·ᓭᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓂᓕᓄᒪᒪᓕᑦᑲᓂᓯ

13 ▼ᑯ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒍᐳᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓯᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᓕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᓯ

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᑕᐅ◦ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑲᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᖅᕃ ᐅᑎᑲᓴᑎᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐊ·ᒣ◦ ᐅ ᐃᒧᒋ·ᑲᐱᓴᑲᐃᓪ-ᑲᓂᓪᓚᐊx

15 ᐅ, ᓐᕈᒧᒪ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒋᑲ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔨᕈᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᒋ ᔨᕈ·ᐊᓪᓚᒋ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊ ᐅᕃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓚ·ᐊ !

16 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐊᒪ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᐱᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᒪ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᕈᐊᒪ ᐱ·ᐊᐃᐱᓂ ᐱᒥᕈᐱᓪᒃx

17 ᑭᓵ·ᑫᑲᓐᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔨᕈᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ◦ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎ-ᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ◦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑕᐊ·ᐊᑲx

18 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓪᒋᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᔨ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᒥᓪ◦; ᐯ·ᓱᕈᑕ·ᒪᓱ ᒪᓱ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᓵ·ᑲᑲᒪᓚx

19 ᐁᓂ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᓕᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᑭᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᑲ-ᑭᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓱ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭx

20 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᕃ ᑭ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑭᐁ◦, ᓄᖅᕃ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐁ◦ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᒃ ᐅᑭx

21 ᐅ, ᓐᕈᒧᒪ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒋᑲ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔨ-ᕈᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᒋ ᔨᕈ·ᐊᓪᓚᒋ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓚ·ᐊ !

22 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᓱ ᑲᑕ ᓵᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᓱᓱᔪᑯᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᓵᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ-ᓚ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓴ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚ◦ ᐁ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᑕᑭᑲx

23 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <<ᒪᔪᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓱ ᓱᐱ·ᑲᓂᑲ, ᑲ ᐊᔨᓴᑫᑲᒃ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᒃ;

24 ᐅᑯ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚ◦ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᒋ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᓵᑲᓱ·ᐊᓪᓚᒃx

25 ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐁ◦, ᐁᑯ ᑭᐃᔨᑎᓂᐸᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᑲx

26 ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐃᔨᐸᓪ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓪ·ᐊᓪᓚᒃ ᑭᑕ·ᐃᐸᓪ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᐊ·ᐊ ᑎᑭᔪᓪᒋᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᑭᒃx

27 ·ᐁ·ᐁ·ᐱᐸᓪ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᕃ ᐊᐠᐳᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᐸᐱᔨᑯᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓵᑫᐯᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᓪ◦, ᓄᖅᕃ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᐊᓪᐊᓂᑕᑕᒪᓱx

28 ᐁᑯ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᓕᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ Uᐯᓪᒋᑫᓪᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᑭᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭ-ᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓱ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᒃ ᐅᑭx

29 ᐋᑊᓴᓱᓂᓪᓴᓂᓄ ▽ ᑮᓵᑎᓂᓚᒃ, ▽ժ ᐱᐅᓂ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᒃᕽ

30 ▽ժ ᓵᑭᓗᓯᑭᒃ ▽ ᑲᓗᒪᐱᑭᒃ; ᐯᔪᐧᐃժᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐸժᓵᓂᑭᒃᕽ

31 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᓂᓚᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓯᑭᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓃᑐ-ᑕᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᓵᑲᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓚᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᒥᔪᓚᐧᐊ!

32 ▽ժᔪ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓵᐯᓂᑕժᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑎ ▽ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᓗᐯᑎᓂᑭᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓚᐧᐊ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑎ ▽ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᑐᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓂᓚᑭᓂᑭᕽ

33 ᐸᐧᑲᑦᓵᒥժᑦᓴ ᓯᐱᓗ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᒧᓵᑭᑭᐧᐊᓂᐯᐧᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᓵᒥժᑦᓴ;

34 ▽ ᒥᓂᔪᐧᐊᓂᓂᓚᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᓂᓴ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᓵᒥժᑦᓴ, ᐅ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐐᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐐ ▽ժᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᓂᑭᕽ

35 ᐸᐧᑲᑦᓵᒥժᓂᓴ ᓵᓴᐐᑲᓂᑦᓴ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᓵᒥժᓂᓴ ᒧᓵᑭᐧᐊᓂᐯᐧᑲᑦᓴᕽ

36 ▼ժᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑌᔪᑫᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓴᑌᓂᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᐯᔪᑦᑕᒪᓯᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑕᔪᑫᓂᑭ;

37 ᓄᔅᓂ ᓂᑦᐐᑭᑦᑕᑭ ᓂᑦᐐᑭᑭᓴᓇ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᓀᒥᓇᑎժ ᓂᐧᑦᐐᑭᑭᓴᓇ, ᒥᔪᐐ ᑫ ᓂᑦᐐᑭᑕᒪᓯᓂᑭᓴᕽ

38 ᒥᐧᓚᑭᑐᓴ ᓄᔅᓂ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐧᓵᔪᐧᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᓂᑭ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑭ ᐐᓂᓇᒪᐧᐊᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒐᑲᐧᐃᔪᔪᓂᑭᕽ

39 ᒥᓇ, ᐊᑎ ᒐᑲᐧᐃᔪᔪᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᒥᐐᓯᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑕᑭᓯᐧᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᕽ

40 ᐋᑦᐧᐁᓂᑕᒧᐧᐐᓂᓂᓴ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᑐᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᓂᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑦᓵᒥժᓂᑲᒃ, ᐃᑎ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐧᑲᑦᓂᓂᓴ ᒣᐧᑲᑲᓇᓴᕽ

41 ᐁᓂᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐸᑫᓂᓴ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᑦᑭᓯᓂᑭ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᒥᔪᑲᐧᐁᓴ ᑕᐱᓵᔪᐧ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᑌᓂᑭ ᒪᓂᔅᓗᓂᔅᓴᕽ

42 ᐅᐧᑲᓵᑭᑐᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒧᑭᑫᓂᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ; ᓄᔅᓂ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒪᒪᓗᓯᐧᐃᐧᐊᓂᓴ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐅᐧᐊᑲᓇᒪᓴᕽ

43 ᐊᐧᐁᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᐁᓂᑕᑭᒃ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᑫ ᓴᑲᑦᐁᓂᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ, ᐁᑦᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓂᓯᐧᑦᑎᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᑭᘏᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓂᑭᕽ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᒃᒍ·△ᓘ 108.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐅᓪᓴᑌᓄ ᓂᑌ△ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᓘ ᓄᔅᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᐊᓘ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᑯ·△ᓘ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓯ.

2 ᑯᔪᑯ, ᓂᒃᒍᑭᒃᓘ ᓄᔅᓪ ᔅᒃᒋᓘᐱ ᑭᔪᑭᒃᓘ: ᓂᓪ ᓀᑭ·ᐊᒃ ·△ᐸᒡ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔪᑯᓘᓯ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓘ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓀᓘ, △ᑦ ▽ △ᒋᑭᒃ △ᓪ-ᓪ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᔅᓪ ▽ ᓂᒃᒍᓰᓘ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓘ △ᑦ ▽ △ᒋᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᔅ ▽ △ᑦᔅᒃᓄᑯᑭᒃ △ᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃᓯ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᑭᓀ·△ᓘ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᑌ ᑭᒥ△ᑌᓪᒋ·ᑲᓘ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ; ᓄᔅᓪ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·△ᓘ ·ᐊᖅᑯᒃ △ᑦᐸᓪᓄᓯ

5 △ᑦᐯᓪᒋᑯᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), △ᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ; ᓄᔅᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑌ ᓪᒋᑯᑯ·△ᓘ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᑯ·▽ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ

6 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓘ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒋᒥᐊᑲᓂ·△ᑦ; ᐱᒋᒥᐊᓘ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᓘᑦᑯᒥᓘ ᒋᑲᓯ

7 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭᑯ·△ᓂᓴ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓘ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐯᑦᑭᑎᓪᓘ ᔅᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐯᓘ ᓄᔅᓪ ᓴᑲᓀ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓘᓵᓄᓯ

8 ᑭᓪᒃᓪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᓘᓘ, ᒪᓵᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᓘᓘ ; ᐃᓀᑌᐃᒪ ᓄᔅᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒪᔅᑲᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᑎ·ᑲᓘ ; ᔨᐸ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓭ·▽·△ᓪᓪᒥᒪ ;

9 ᒧᐊᐟ ᓂ ᑲᑯ·ᑲᓂᓪᒋᑲᓘ ; ᐃᐸᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑲ △ᔅ ·▽ᐱᓄᓘ ᓂ ᒪᔅᑭᑯᓘ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒧᐃ ᐃᓪᓪᔅᑎᓄ ᐅᑎᓯ

10 ᐊ·▽ᓘ ᕐ ᐯᔅ·△ᐟ ᒪᔅᑲᒃ·△ △ᑦ·△ᓂᓴᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓘ ᕐ △ᑐᐸᐟ ᐃᐸᒥᒃ?

11 ᓘᒪ ᐧ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓄᒃ? ᑭᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐧᒪ ᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ·△ᕐ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᒥᓘᓘᓘᓯ

12 ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·△ᐧᓘ ᐊᓪᒥᑭᓂ·△ᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ : ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓘᑕᓄ △ᑌᓪ-ᒋ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐅ ᓂᓀᑲᒥᒪᕐ·△ᓘ △ᓪᓪᓄᓯ

13 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᑌ▽·△ ᑐᑌᓘᓘᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ·△ᓪ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓘ ᕐ ᑕᔅᑲᒋᑦ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒋ·ᑲᒃᓯ

ᓂᒃᒍ·△ᓘ 109.

1 ▼ᑲ·△ᓪ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·△ᓘ ;

2 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᔭᓐ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓄ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᔭᓐ ᐅᒃᒃᔦᓕᓕᓂᐟᓄ ᓂ ᕿᓴᑭᔭᓄᔪᑦ-ᑯ·ᐊᓐ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᓭᓴᑭ·Δ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒋᕐ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᒃᓴᒃ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ▽ ᕿ·ᒃᔨᔪ·▽·Δ ᐊᓵᒥᒥᒃ ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᘐᔪ·ᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑎᓂ·ᒃᒃᕐ

4 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᕿ·ᒃᑎ·ᒃᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓵᓵᕐᕐᓄ

5 ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᔨᓂᓕᒃ ᒦᔪᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓐᓕᕿᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᕿ·ᒃᔨᔪ·▽·Δᓂᓕ·ᓄ ᒦᔪᑯᒃ ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·Δᓂᓕ·ᓄᕐᓄ

6 Δᓕᓐᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒋ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓄᔪᑦ ᖁᒋᓐ ᒃᑦ ᓂᕿ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓵᑭᒃᕐᓄ

7 Δᔪᐱ ᑎᕿᔪᑯᓐᒃᓂ·Δᑌ ▽ᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᓯᒪᓐ ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·Δᓐ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᓄᕐᓄ

8 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ·ᐊᔨᔨᓕ·ᐊ ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᒥᒃ ᑯᑭᑭᓵ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕿᑎᓵ·Δᓐᓄ

9 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊ:ᐊᔨᒥᔪ ᒃᑦ ᑭ:ᐊᑎᓵᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᔪᑦ ·Δ·ᐊ Δᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒪᓄ

10 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔪ ᒧᔪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᕿᕿᑯᔨ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᕿᑯᔨ·▽ᓕᑭ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᐞᓐᑕ·ᐊᕿᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓐᑎᒥᓕᒃᓄ

11 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᑭᔨᐃ·▽ᐠ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓐᓗᐠ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᒃ ᐊᓵᓕᑭᓵ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓐᑌᐠ ᒃᑦ ᒪᔪᒃᓗᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·Δᓂᓕ·ᐠᕐᓄ

12 ▼ᑯᔨ ▽ᒃ·Δᓕ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒃᑦ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑐᑦ·▽ᐠ ; ▽ᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒃᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᓗᐠ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓄ

13 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔪ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔪᒃᑕᐅᒪ·ᐊ ; ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓵᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑫ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓵ·Δᓐ ᒃᑦ ᒃᓵ·Δᒃᑌᓕᓕᓂᓕᓄ

14 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓵ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ·Δᓴ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᑐᑦ·ᒧᐠ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᑫᑦ ; ▽ᒃ·Δᓕ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᒪᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᒃ·Δᓴ ᒃᑦ ᒃᓵ·Δᒃᑌᓕᓕᓂᓕᓄ

15 ▼ᑯᔨ ᒧᔪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒃᓐ·ᐊᕿᑦ·ᒧᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᒃᑦᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᑐᐊᓵᓵ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒋᕐ

16 ▼ᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕ·▽ᑦ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓵᓵ·Δᓂᓕᓂ, ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒃᑦᑭᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᓕᒥ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒪᓄᓵᓕᒥ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐱᑯᑌᓕᓕᓕᓄ

17 ᐊ ᑭ △ᔪ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·△ᓂᓕ·, ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᑎძ: ᐊ ᑭ △ᔪ ▽ᐊ Γ·ᓐᓕᕆᑲ Γ·ᓭᑭᒥ·▽·△ᓂᓕ·, ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓭ·ᐃᕆᕐᒪᓵ

18 ᐊ ᑭ △ᔪ ·△ᓰᕆ(△ᑎᓗᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·△ᓂᓕ· ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ·△ᓰᒋ-ᑲᓂᓕ·; ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ∧ᒋᕆᓕᓕ· ᐅᑕᑭᔪᑲ ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ ᓂ∧ᓕ·, ᓐᔭᑕ ᐅᔭᑲᓂᑲ ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ ∧Γᓕᓕ·ᓵ

19 ▼ძᔪ ᑲᑕ·◁·ᑲᓭᐅძ ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ ▽ ◁·ᑲᓭᐅძᑦ ·△ᓰᒋᑲᓂᓕ·, ᓐᔭᑕ ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ <·ᑲᑌᐅᓂᓕ· ᒧᔪᑲ ᐊ <·ᑲᑌᐅ)ᑕᑲᓵ

20 ▼ძᔪ ᐅᒣᓕ· ᑎ∨ᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ △ᔪ ᑎ<◁L·▽ᓵ ᐊ <·ᐊᔪ-ᓕᒥ, ᓐᔭᑕ ◁ᓂ△ ᐊ ᒪᒥ ◁ᓕᒧᒋᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ◁ᒋ·ᑲᓵ

21 ᒧᑲ)ᑕL·△ᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᔪᓭ, ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᑲᓗ·△ᓭ ᐅᒥ : ▽ Γ·ᓰᔪᑲ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᓭ, ∧ᒋᒥ△ᓭᓵ

22 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒧᑭᓗᓭ ᓐᔭᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓐᓗᓭ, ᓐᔭᑕ ᓂᑌ△ ᓂ ∧ᒥᓰᒃ Γ·ᓄᑲᓂᑲᑌᓵ

23 ᓂ ᑭ)ᑌ<ᓕᓭ ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ ᒥᑲᔭᑌᓵ ▽ ᐊᑭ<ᓕᒃ: ᓂ ᒋᒥᔭძᒥ-<ᓕᓭ ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ <<ᑭᓐᓵ

24 ᓂᒥ·ᑲᓭ ᓕᓕᒪ·ᓭ ▽ ᓂᑲᓗᓄᓭ; ᓂ ·△ᓄᔪ ᒧᑲ ᑲ·◁ᑲ-ᑌᒪᑲᓭᓵ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ)ᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᓐᔭᑕ: △ᔪᐱ ᒧᑲ ϥᓭ·ᐃ<ᒥᒥᑲ ᑭ ·▽·▽-∧ᔪ·ϥᓕ·◁ᑲᓵ

26 ·△ᒥ△ᓭ, ᐅ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᔪᓭ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᒪ: ᐅ ∧ᒋᒥ△ᓭ ᑲ △ᔪᐱᒥ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫᔪᓭᓵ

27 ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪϥᓕᕆᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒥᒥᑲ ▽ ᐅᒥ<ᓕᑲ; ᑭᓕ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᔪᓭ, ▽ ᑭ)ᑕLᓭᓵ

28 ▼ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·◁ᑲ, ᒧᑲ Γ·ᓭᑭᒥ·▽ ᑭᓕ: <ᓱძ·ᑕ·▽, ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓐ∨·△ᓱ·◁ᑲ; ᒧᑲ ▽ძᔪ ᑭᕆ ◁)ᔪϥᓭᒧᑲᓭ ᑲᑕ Γᓕ·ᐃᑕᒪᓵ

29 ▼ძᔪ ᑲ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᑲ ᑲᑕ ◁·ᑲᓭᐅძ·◁ᑲ ᓇᓐ∨·△ᓱ·△-ᓂᓕ·; ▽ძᔪ ᒧᑲ ᑲᑕ ◁·ᑲᓭᐅᓱ·◁ᑲ ᑎ∧ᓕ·▽ ᐅ ᓇᓐ∨·△△ძ-ᓱ·△ᓂ·◁ᓄ ᐅᒥ ᑕᐱᔭძᓵ ◁ძᐅᓂᓕᓄᓵ

30 ᓂ)ᓂᓄ ᓰᔪ∧ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒧᒥᒥᒪᓄ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥᒪᓄ △ᑕ ▽ △ᑕᓕᒥ Γᑎᑦ △ᓕᓕ·◁ᓵ

31 ·▼ᓴ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸ·△ᓄ ▷ ᑭᒋᓂᕐᓂᒃ ▷ᑭᑎᒧᑭᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ▷ᒋ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᒪᓕᒋ ▷ᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓂ·ᐊᓛ

ᓂᔪᕋᓇᓄ ᓂᔭᔅᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᐅᒃ

▽ ᓀᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓛ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓇ 110.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭ △ᑌᓄ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒪᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᑭᒃ ᐸᑎᒪ △ᔪᐊ·ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᐸ·ᐅᑎᔭᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ▷ ᕿᔨᐅᒋᑭᐅᓂᔭᓇᓛ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃᓭ·△ ᒥᔭᑎᔨᒪ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ▷ᒋ: ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᒪ △ᑦ ▽ △ᐸᒋᒃ ᐅ ᐸ·ᐅᑎᔭᑭᒃᓵ

3 ᑭᑦ △ᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇ▽ᓕᑦᑕ·ᒪᑉ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᐅ·△ ᑭᔪᐅᒥᒃ, ▽ ᒥᓄᓇᐃ△ᔨᒋᒃ ᐸᓄᑭᓭ·△ᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᐊ·ᐊᓭᑌ △ᔭᐱᔭ ▽ ᓀᑭᓴᐸᖏᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓇ ▽ ᐊᔨᓭᐯᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ▷ᔭᑭᓂᑭ·△ᓇᓵ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋ△·ᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᓀᔪᓕᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭ·△ᓕᓕᓂ·▽·△ᓕᓕᓂ·△ᓇ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑦᐃᓕᑌᒪᓕᔨ·△ᓂᒃ ᒣᓕᑭᓭᑌᑲᓵ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑲᒪ·▽ᓄ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ▷ᑦ ᐊᔨᓇᓕ·▽ᓭ·△ ᑭᔪᐅᒥᒃᓵ

6 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔪᔨᓄ ▽ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒋ, ᐊᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑦᔭᑭᓇᐸᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓕᓂᑭ ᒥᔭᐊᒋᓕᒋ ᒥᕐᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓵᓵ

7 ᑲᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᐸᒪ ᓭᐱᔪᔪᓕᓄ ᒣᓴᑲᓇᒃ: ▽·ᐊᔨ ▷ᒋ ᑲᑦ ▷ᐱ·ᓂᔪ·ᑦᓕᓄᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·△ᓇ 111.

1 ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦᓵ ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂᑌᐱᒃ, △ᑦ ▽ ᒪᒪ·△ᔭᑎᑭᒃ ᐅ ·ᐅᔭᔪᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ △ᑦ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐱᑐᓇ·ᐊᓇᓵ

2 ▷ᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐊ·△ᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭᒋᐱᑌᓕᑦᓇ·ᑐᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᓭᑦᓕᒥᓕᒋᓵ

3 ▷ᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐊ·△ᓇ ᑭᒋᐱ·ᑌᓕᑦᓇ·ᑐᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᓇ·ᑐᓂᓕᓂ; ▷ ᐅᔭᔪᑭᒋᑎᓭ·△ᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔨᓕᓂᓵ

4 ᑭ ᐃᔪᒡᐅ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᓴᑎ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑐᑎᒃᑌᓕᑭ: ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᕐᓂᐊᑎᔪᐅ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓴᓴᑭᓗᓴᒃᑯ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑫᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᔪᓕᐅᓐᕽ

5 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒣᐅ ᐊᔪᐃᐃ ᒃ ᓇᔪᑎᒋᑯᑦ: ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᐅ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑯᑐ·ᐃᓇᕽ

6 ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓗᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁᓴᐱᑭ ᔪᒃᑎᑎᐸᒋᒃᒃᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᒥᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒃᔪᓕᐅ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᒃᕽ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᔪ·ᐊᔪᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᔪᑫ-·ᐃᔪ·ᐊᔪᓕᓐ: ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑫᑭᓇᔭᓓᒉ·ᒃᔪᓕᓕ·ᐊᕽ

8 ᐊᐳᑦᓴᓕ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐃᐅᑭᒃᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᔪᒃᕽ

9 ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᔪᓕᓐ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ·▽ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᑭ ᐃᓕᓐ·▽ᐅ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑎᒋᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭᐊᑦᓕᓐ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᔪᓐᒃᓐ·ᐊ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᓗᑦᑕ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᔪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓇᕽ

10 ᐅ ᓇᔪᑭᓴᑯᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ▽·ᐊᑯ ▽ ᐁᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ: ᒥᓗ ᔪᔪᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᔪᓕᓐ ᐊᐳᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑦᐁᒥᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᔪᓕᓐ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᐁᒥᒥᒥᑯᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᐳᓕᐤᕽ

ᔪᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 112.

1 ᐁᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᕽ ᔭ·▽ᓕᑯᔪᔪᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᒃ ᓇᔪᑭᑦᓴᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒥ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑦᓴᐁᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᔪᔪᓐ·ᐊᕽ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔭ ᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕᑯᔪᓕᓐ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑰᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᔭᓂᓴ-ᑫᐱᓕᑎᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑭᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᔭ·▽ᓕᑯᔪᔪᓕᓐ·ᐊᕽ

3 ·▽ᓗᑎᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᓗᑦᑕ ᒥᔭᑭᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓕᓕᓐ·ᐊ ·ᐃᑭᒃ; ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᓕᔭᓂᐤᕽ

4 ᐅ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᐤ ᐯᑭ ᓄᔪᔪᓴᑯᔪ ·ᐃᔪᑎ·ᐃᓇᓕᓐ ▽ ·ᐊᓇᑎᐱᓴ-ᒃᓕᒃ: ᑭᔪ·ᐃᑎᔪᔪᓂ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᓴᒃᓴᑭᓴᑯᔪ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑫᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇᓕᓐ, ᓗᑦᑕ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᔪᔪᓂᐤᕽ

5 ᒥᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ·ᐃᔪᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᐅ ᑭᔪ·ᐃᑎᔪᔪ·ᐃᓇᓕᓐ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊ·ᐃ-ᐃ·▽ᐅ: ᓕ·ᐸᒃᑎᔪᔪ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓓᐸᐸᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᑎ·ᐃᓇᓓᕽ

6 ᑫᑭᓴᓵ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔪᐸᓕᐊᐤ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᐅ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᔪᔪᐤ ᒃᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑐᑎᐊᐤ ᒃᑭᑫᕽ

7 ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ƀᑕ ძᕆᑕᒪ ᒪᑭᐊᐯᒧ·Δᓇ: ᐊᐳᑕᕆᑌᓪ ᐅᑌΔ, ▽ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ UVᓪᑭᑫᓪᑭᕽ

8 ᓯᑲᕆᑌᓪ ᐅᑌΔ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ƀᑕ ϒᑭᓯᐤ, ᕿᑎᒪ ·ᐊᕿᑕᑫ ▽ Δᔪᑦ·ᐊƀσ·Δᓪᑭ ƀ ᕿ·ƀᑎძᑦ ▽ Δᔦ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑭᑦᑲᵏˣ

9 ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫᓄ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᒧ; ᐅ ·ƀᑲᕀᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ƀᑭᑫ ᐊᐳᓪᓄ; ᐊᑦ ▽ᔅƀᓇ ƀᑕ Δᕀᕿᑫσᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᕀᑌᓪᑭᑯᓯ·Δσᵇˣ

10 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᓄ ƀᑕ ·ᐊᕿᑕᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ƀᑕ ᒥᑭᓪ·▽ᓯᓄ; ƀᑕ ᒪ·ᑌᐊ·ᐱᑌᔦᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ƀᑕ ᑎᑭᓯ: ᐅ ᕿძᕀᓪᒧ·Δᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕᓄ ƀᑕ σᔪ·ᐊ·ᐞᒡσᓪᑭᓄˣ

σƀᒧ·Δᓇ 113.

1 ᒪᒥᑭᒥᵇ UVᓪᑭᑫᕽˣ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᵇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕀᑫᓫƀᓇ UVᓪᑭᑫᕽ; ᒪᒥᑭᑦᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ Δᔪσƀᓯ·Δᓇ UVᓪᑭᑫᕽˣ

2 ᒪᒥᑭᑌᓪᑦ·ƀσᓪᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᔪσƀᓯ·Δᓇ UVᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᓄᵇ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔅᑕ ƀᑭᑫˣ

3 Δᑦ ▽ ᓴᑲᕀ·▽ᑦ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐅᒥ ▽ Δᔪ ᕿᑭᔪᒧᑦ Δᕀძ, UVᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔪσƀᓯ·Δᓇ ƀᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᑭƀUᓪᕀᕿᓇˣ

4 UVᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᑦᓪ·ᐊᑭᔅƀ·▽ᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ƀ ᑕᕀᑲƀσᓯᓪᑭ Δᓪᓪᓪᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᕀᑌᓪᑦ·ᐊᓇ Δᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᔪ·ƀˣ

5 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓄᕀᐱᑕ·ᐊᑦ UVᓪᑭᑫᓪᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪσᑐᒥᓇ·ᐊ, Δᔅᐱᒥᵇ ƀ ᕆᔪϑᓪᑭ;

6 ƀ ᕆᕿᑌᓪᒧᑦ ᑭᒥ ƀᓇ·ᐊᕿᕆᵇ ϑ·ƀᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪძᵇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊᕀᑲᵇˣ

7 ᕿᓯძᓄᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᕀ ᐊᔪᔅᑲᵇ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᒪᓄᓯ·ᐊ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᐱᓄᓄ ᒥᑦ·ƀᓪᔪᕀᔅᵇ ᐅᑦ;

8 ᑭᒥ ᑐᕆ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥ ·Δᕆᐱᒪᓪᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔪᔅᓵ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔪᔪᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪˣ

9 ƀᓇ·▽ᓪᑎᓄ·ᐊᕀᐳƀσᓪᓄ ▽ƀ ƀ σᕆᐅᑫᓪᑭ Δᕀϑᐊᐞ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒪ·Δ ᐅƀ·Δᒥძᓪᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔅᓵˣ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᵇ UVᓪᑭᑫᕽˣ

▼ ᐅᑦᔨʃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲˣ

σᑲᒧ·△ᓐ 114.

1 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐃᔭᒍ△ᓗ △ᒥᖏᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓗ·△ᑦ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑕ)ϥᑦ ϥᑲᑦ △ᓗᓗ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ ᐱ)ᔪ ᑲ △ʃᑭᓐ·ᖁᓗᒥ ;

2 ᒍᑦ ∇·ᐊd ᐅ ᐸ⊃ᑭᑲᒥᑲ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᐃᔭᒍ△ᓗ ᐅ ∩∨ᓗᒥ-ϥ·△ᓐˣ

3 ᑭᒥᑲᒥ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐅʃᒧᒪᑲᓐ ; ᒪᔪᕋ ᑭ ᐊᖁᐸᓗᑉˣ

4 ·ᐊᒥᔭ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᑲᔪdᑎᒪᑲ·ᓐ ᑕᐱᔭdᑊ ᓐᐯ ᒪᓕᔪᑯᓕᔪᑲᑲ, ᖃᔪᑦ ·ᐊᒥᔪ· ᑕᐱᔭdᑊ ᒪᓕᔪᑯᓕᔪᑦᔪᑲᑲˣ

5 ᑕᓕ ᑲ △ᑎᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓗ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ, ∇ ᑭ ᐅʃᒧᒪᔭᓐ ? ᑭᓗ ᒪᔪᕋ ∇ ᑭ ᐊᖁᐸᓗᔭᓐ?

6 ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊᒥᔭ, ∇ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᑲᔪdᑎᔦᑲ ᑕᐱᔭdᑊ ᓐᐯ ᒪᓕᔪᑯᓕᔪᑦᔪᑲᑲ ; ᖃᔪᑦ ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊᒥᔪ ᑕᐱᔭdᑊ ᒪᓕᔪᑯᓕᔪᑦᔪᑲᑲ ?

7 ᓐᓇᒥᐸᓗ, ᑭᓗ ᐊᔭᑭ, ∇ ᑲᓐ·ᑯᐸᒥᑲ ∪∨ᓗᒥϥᑦ, ∇ ᑲᓐ·ᑯ-ᐸᒥᓗᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᑐᒪ ᖁᑲᑦ ;

8 ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔭ·ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓕᐱᔭᑲdᑦᑦ, ᐱ·ᑯᓐᑲᐱᔭ·ᑲ ᑲ ᒧᔭᑭᒥ·ᐊ-ᓕ∨ᑭᑕᑦˣ

σᑲᒧ·△ᓐ 115.

1 ᓐᒪ·△ᓗ σᓗᓐᓐ, ᓐᒪ·△ᓗ σᓗᓐᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓗ ᑭᑦ △ʃ-σᑲᓓ·△ᓐ ᒪᒪᑕdᑦ, ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓗᒥϥ·△ᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᓕᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑕ·∨·△ᓐ ᐅᒥˣ

2 ᑕᓄᑭ ·∇ᒥ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᑲ ϥ △·∪ᒥᑲ, ᑕᓐᑌ ∇ᑕᓗᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᔪᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ ∇d ?

3 ᒪᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᔪᒥᓐᓐ ᑭᒥᑭʃdᑲ △ᑕᓄ : ᑭ ᑯᐳᔪᑕᒪ ∧d ϥ·ᑲᓗᓄ ∇ʃ ᒥ·ᓗᓗᑕᑲˣ

4 ᐅ ᒪᓕᔪᑲᓕᓓ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᓄᓗᑯᑕᓐᐱdᔪ·△ᓗ·ᐊ ᖃᔪᑦ ᐅᐸ·△ᓄᓗ-ᑯᑕᐱdᔪ·△ᓗ·ᐊ, ᐅᒥᒥ·ᑯᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐅʃᑯᒪᑲ △ᓗᓗ·ᐊᑲˣ

5 ᐅ)σ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓐᒪ·△ᓗ ᑯᔭᒥ·ᐊᑲ : ᐅᔪᑭʃd·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓐᒪ·△ᓗ ·ᑯᐱ·ᐊᑲ :

6 ᐅᑕ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅᑯᑎ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓪᒋᕐᓄ·ᐊᑲ:

7 ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᕐ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅᓯᑎ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᑲ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐊᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑯᕆ·ᑲ·ᐊᑐᓵ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᑭᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑕ·ᐊᑦᙵ

9 ᐅ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓪᓕ, ᒪᒥᔪᑕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓀᑲᒻᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᑐᙵ

10 ᐅ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑦ ᐁᕆᓪ, ᒪᒥᔪᑕᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓀᑲᒻᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᑐᙵ

11 ᕈᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᑕ·ᐁᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ, ᒪᒥᔪᑕᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓀᑲᒻᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᑐᙵ

12 ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ ᕈ ᕈ ᐱᓯᔪᕐᓕᒥᓇᓂ; ᕈ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᕈᒥᓇᓂ: ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᕈᒥᓐᓂ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓄᑦ; ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᕈᒥᓐᓂ ᐁᕆᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓄᖅᙵ

13 ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᕈᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑕ·ᐊᑦᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᐱᔪᑌᓕᒥᓯᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᕈᒪᐃᑌᓕᒥᓯᓕᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᑦᖅᙵ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ ᐊᒻᐱᐃᑯ ᐊᒻᐱᐃᑯ ᕈ ᑲ ᒥᕐᑎᐃᑯ·ᐊᑐ, ᕈᓕ·ᐊᑐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᕈᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᑦ·ᐊᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲᙵ

15 ᕈ ᒥ·ᓕᕈᒥᑯ·ᐊᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ, ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᕈᔪᑯᓕᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔪᕈᓕᐅᙵ

16 ᕈᒥᕈᔪᒃ, ᕈᔪ·ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᐊᔪᕈᓕᐅ ᕈ ᒥᓕᒃᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

17 ᑲ ᓂᐱᒋᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᒥᒥᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᑲ ᕈᐱᑐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲᙵ

18 ᐃᒃ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᓇᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᕈᑫᙵ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦᙵ

ᓂᔪᒋᓇᐅ ᓄᐅᑦᔨᑦ ᐁ ᕈᔪᑲᑲᙵ
ᐁ ᑫᕈᕐᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑯᓂ·ᐊᑲᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 116.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᕈᐊᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓄᑦ, ᐁ ᕈ ᓇᑐᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑎᕐ·ᐃᓂᓕᐅᙵ

2 ▼ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ·▽ᑦ, ▽·◁ժ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓈᑐᒪᒃ ᐃᓕ⁻ժᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒧᒋᑎᓯᔪᓐᓂᕐ

3 ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ժᐠᑌᓕ⁻ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᒃᔨᒃժ·ᐊᓐ : ᓄᖅᑐ ᒪᒋᐃᖅժᑌ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐸᕐᓕ⁻ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂժᓐ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐸᕐᓐ ᒥժᖅᑲᑌᓕ⁻ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑐ ժᐠᑌᓕ⁻ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓂᕐ

4 ∇ժ ᓂᐊᓇᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᐸժᐸ⁻ᒥᑎᓐ, ᐱᒋᒪᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᓂᕐ

5 ᑭᒌ·ᐊᑎᔨᓄ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ·ᑲᓴᖅᑭᑎᔨᓄ ; ∇∇, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᔅ·▽ᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑭᓐᓂᕐ

6 ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕ⁻ᒣᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑦ·▽ᓕ⁻ᐅᒥᓕ⁻ᒪ : ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑲᑌᓕ⁻ᒧᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑲ ᒪᑲᓐ

7 ᑭ·▽ᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᓗᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐊᑲ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒌ·ᐊᑐᐅᑲᓐ

8 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐊᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᓂᓴᑭ·ᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐊᓐᓇᓇᓇᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᓯᑐ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᔨᓇᓇᓇᓇ

9 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱ⊥ᑐᓇ ᐅᑎᓄᑲᓄ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ ◁ᓴᑲᒃ ᐃᐢ ▽ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᔪᓇ⁻ᓂ·◁ᒃ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ, ▽·◁ժ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ◁ᓴᒥᔨᓇ : ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᐢᑭᔪᓇ :

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᑫᐢᐢ·▽, ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐃᓕ⁻ᓕ·◁ᒃ ᑭᓀᓴᓴᑭ·◁ᒃ

12 ᕐ·ᑲᓇ ᒋᓴժᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᒥᓄ⁻ᐢᐢ·ᐃᐢ ?

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄᓇ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐ·ᑦᒧᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕐᑦ

14 ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸ◁ᒪ·◁ᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ ▽ ·ᑭᐸᒥ⁻ᓕ⁻ᑭ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕ⁻ᓕ⁻ᒪᔨ

15 ᑭᓴᑭᑦ·ᒣᓂ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕ⁻ᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᒪᔨ

16 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ⁻ᑭᕐᑲᓐ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᓴᕐᓇᓐᓇᓇᓇ ; ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᓴᕐᓇᓐᓇᓇᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅժᔪᓴ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᓴᕐᓇᓐᓇᓇᓂᓴ·ᕐᒪᓕ : ᑭ ᑭ ◁ᐸᑌᓇ ᓂ ᕿժᐱᔪ·ᐃᓇᓇᓇᓇ

17 ᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓇᒻᒪᑎᓇ ᓇᓴᓱᒍᒧ·△ ᓵᓴᑭ·△ᓕ·∇·△ᓇ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐅᑦᒻᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ △ᔪᓂᑲᓱ·△ᓇ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪᖅ

18 ᓂ ᑲ ᑎ<ᐊᒪ·ᐊᐤ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ ᓂ ᑭᒥ△·U·△ᓇ ∇ძ ∇ ·ᐃ<ᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᐅᑦ △ᓕ<ᓕᒪᔪ

19 L·ᐊᑭᐱᐅ)·△ᑲᒥძᑲ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᑲᓂᑲᓂᒥᑲ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ, Uᑦᐧ△ᒪ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᓕᒪᔪ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪᖅ

ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓇ 117.

1 ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ, ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑲ ᑕᓴᑲᓂᓱᓴᑲ △ᓕ<ᑐᑲ: ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ, ᒥᓱ·∇ △ᓕ<ᑐᑲᖅ

2 ·∇ᓴ ᓇᓴᐱᓴ ᑭ ᔅ·∇<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ·△ ᑭᕐᓄ·ᐃᑐᑦᑯᓇᓄ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑦᐧV·△ᓇ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ ᑲᑭᕐᕋ ∧ᒥ<ᓕ<ᓕᓄᖅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪᖅ

ᓂᑲᒍ·△ᓇ 118.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓴᐅᒥᑲ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ: ·∇ᓴ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᒥᓄ: ·∇ᓴ ᐅ ᔅ·∇-ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ·△ᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᕋ ∧ᒥ<ᓕ<ᓕᓄᖅ

2 ∇ძᔪ ∇ძ ᕐ △·Uᔪ Δᓴᑐ△ᓕ, ᐅ ᔅ·∇<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ·△ᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᕋ ∇ ∧ᒥ<ᓕ<ᓕᑲᖅ

3 ∇ძᔪ ᑲ ᑕᕐᔪ ∇ᕆᓇ ∇ძ ᕐ △·Uᔪ, ᐅ ᔅ·∇<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ·△ᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᕋ ∇ ∧ᒥ<ᓕ<ᓕᑲᖅ

4 ∇ძᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᐧᑦᑲ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᒥᒪ ∇ძ ᕐ △·Uᑭᑲ, ᐅ ᔅ·∇<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ·△ᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᕋ ∇ ∧ᒥ<ᓕ<ᓕᑲᖅ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐅᒪᓄ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᕐᕋᔪᓄᓇ: UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ ᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐅᒥᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ △ᑕᓕᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᔅᓴᒪᑲᖅ

6 UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ ᓂ ·△ᑭᐊᑲ; ᓇᒪ·△ᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᓴᐧᑭᓇ: ᕐ·ᑲᓇ ᕐ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐧ·△ᑦ △ᓕ<ᓕᓄ ?

7 UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ ᓂ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᑲ· ᐊᓱᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·△ᑭᐊᑭᑲ: ∇·ᐊძ ᕐ ᐅᑭ ·ᐃᑦᑕᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᐧ·ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᑭᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ∇ △ᔪ ᓇᑦᐧ·∇-ᓕᑦᒥᓇᓴᖅ

8 ᐊ·ᐃᓱᑌ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᑦᑦ UV<ᓕᑭᕐᕋᔪ △ᓄᐱᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪV<ᓕᒍᐅᑦᑦ △ᓕ<ᓕᓄᖅ

9 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓱ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔪᔩᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐠᐯᓕᒍᔩᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓱᔭᒃₓ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᐠᑲᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᑲᐠ·ᑲᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᒋᐊ·ᐊᒃₓ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᑲᐠ·ᑲᒃ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᑲᐠ·ᑲᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᒋᐊ·ᐊᒃₓ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᑲᐠ·ᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᑊᒃ ᐊᒧᒪ·ᐊᒃ; ᐊᐠᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᑊᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᑊᔪ ᐃᔭᑊᑌᓂ: ·▽ᓱ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᒋᐊ·ᐊᒃₓ

13 ᓇᔪᐱᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᑊᒋ ᕆᑲᒥᓇ, ᑭᒋ <ᑭᔪᓇᓇ: ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᒃₓ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᕐ ᓂ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᐠ·ᐃᐠ ᓄᔭᕐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑊᓯ·ᐃᓇₓ

15 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐠᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᔭᕐ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑊᓯ·ᐃ ᐯᐠᑊᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᐠ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓯᑭᑌᐁ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᐠₓ

16 ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᔪᐯᓕ·ᐠᑲᓂᓕᓂᐠ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓯᑭᑌᐁ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᐠₓ

17 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓇ, ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐊᑎᓯᓇ, ᓄᔭᕐ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑫₓ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔪᑭ <<ᔪᔪᑌᐅᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪ <ᑭᑎᓂᒃₓ

19 <ᐠᑭᑌᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑲᔪᑭᑎᓯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑦᐃᔭᓱ·ᑲᑌᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ:

20 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᓱᑲᒪᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ▽ძᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐱᑐᑫᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᑭᑎᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃₓ

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ: ·▽ᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠ·ᐅᓇ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᑊᓯ·ᐃᓇₓ

22 ᐊᓇ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐠᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᓯᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᐠᑲᓕᑲᓂᕐᐊ ᐊᑫᓵ ᓂᑲᓇ ᐊᐱᐠ ᑭᕐᔪᓵᑲₓ

23 ᐅᒉᓕᐠ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ: ᑭ ᐃᒪᔪᑲᓯᓄᓇᓇᐠ ᐃᒪₓ

24 ᐊᓄᒃ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑌᓀᓇᓄᓴ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓀᓇᓄ ▽ᑯ ᒣ·ᑲᒃᓵ

25 ᐱᒻᒋᐃᓇ ▽ᑯ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦᓵ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦᓵ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᓇ, ᐯᒋᑎᔦᐊ ▽ᑯ ᒥ·ᓭᕿᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

26 ᔦ·▽ᓕᒍᓯᓄ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᓕᒥ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑎᓭᓀ ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓕᑲᓂᒥᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦᓵ

27 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᐢᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕᒍᓄ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ: ᒪᓄᐱᒪᒍᒃ ᓴᔭᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ ᔭᔨᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᓵ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐅᑌᔦᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᕿᑭᒋᑲᓀᐱᔦ ᐅᑎᓵ

28 ᑭᓭ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᔭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓀ ᒪᒃ: ᑭᓭ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᔭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᒥᑎᓀᓵ

29 ᐅ ᓀᓀᔦᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦᑦ; ·▽ᔭ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯᓄ: ·▽ᔭ ᐅ ᔦ·▽ᓕᒧᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᕿᓕᓕᓄᓵ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔦᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓀ 119.

1.

1 ᔦ·▽ᓕᒍᓯᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᓄᑭᓯᒃ ᒣᔦᓀᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓭᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᒥᓵ

2 ᔦ·▽ᓕᒍᓯᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓕᑦ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑎᕿᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑦ·▽ᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃᓵ

3 ᓀᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕿᓂ·ᐊᔨᓀᓀ ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓕᕿᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔭᑭ·ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓀᓵ

5 ᐅ ᓀᕿᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓄᕿᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓕᕿᒪᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕿᓂ·▽·ᐃᓀ!

6 ᐁᑯ ▽ᑲ ᑫ ᓀᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᓱᓀ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᕿᒪᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔭ·ᑫ·ᐃᓀᓵ

7 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᒋᒥᑎᓀ ▽ ·ᑲᓱᔨᑯᑌᐅᓱᓀ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᕿᒪᓄ ᑭ ·ᑲᓱᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓀᓵ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·∇ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓐ: ᐅ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᐅᓂ ·∇ᐱᓂᓀᓵ

2.

9 ᒋᓐᑌ ᐅᕐᑭᓂᑭᐣ ᓀ ᐅᑎ <ᓄᑭᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ? ∇ ᓴ·ᑲᒥᔪᑦ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙵ

10 ᒥᔪ·∇ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓵᓐᑕ·∇ᓕᒥᑎᓐ: ᐅ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓵ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓀᕐᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᙵ

11 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᐅᒋᒋᓐᙵ

12 ᑭ ᒫᒥᑎᒋᔪᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓐ: ᑭᕐᑭᓗᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓐᙵ

13 ᓂᐅᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᒥᔪ·∇ ᑎᐸᕐᔪᓂᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᐅᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᑭᙵ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓐ ∇ ᐃᑕᕐᑌᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᕐᐱᕐ ᒥᔪ·∇ ᒥᕐᑭᔪ·ᐃᓐᙵ

15 ᓂ ᑲ ᒫᒥᐅᓕᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓀᕐᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐ, ᓗᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᙵ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓵᓕᑕᒥᐃᑎᔪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ: ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᕐᑭᔪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᙵ

3.

17 ᑭᒉ·ᐊᑐᑕᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᓀᒋᑲᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒫᑎᔪᑦᓴᓐ, ᓗᕐᑕ ᑲᓀ·∇·ᓕᑕᒫᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᙵ

18 ᐸᕐᑭᑌᓓ ᓂᕐᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒫᓐ ᒫᒪᕐᑲᑎ ᓀ·ᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓵ·∇·ᐃᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᙵ

19 ᓂ ᒫᓀᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᕐᑭᑲ: ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓀᕐᓀ·ᐃᓐᓀᙵ

20 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᐣ ∇ ᐃᕐᐱᑎ ᑭ·ᐊᒋᓕᑕᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᕐᔪᓂᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᑭᓗᙵ

21 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᑌᓕᒧᕐᑲᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒫᑭᒥ·∇ᓕᓵᑯᑭᓀᑲ, ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᒪᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓀᕐᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᙵ

22 ᒥᒉ·ᓀᓓᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᐅᔪ·∇·ᐃᓐ ᓗᕐᑕ ᕿᐱᓗᓕᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐ; ·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓀ·∇ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·ᐃᓐᓀᙵ

23 ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓗᓴᑕ ▽ ᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑐᓴᖏᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓗᓕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐᔪx

24 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓱᒋ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᓐ, ᓗᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑲᖏᐳᒥᑯᓐx

4.

25 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ ᐸᓵ·ᑲᒧ ᐊᔪᓴᑲᒃ: ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐx

26 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ: ᑭᓵᑭᓗ-ᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐᔪx

27 ᓂᓯᑐᒥᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪ·ᑕᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᖏᐳᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ: ᐁᑯ ᖃ ᐊᓕᒧᒋᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᑎ ᐊᐅᓵᖃ·ᐃᓐᔪx

28 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ ᑎᑭᓯ ▽ ᐃᓵᐱᒋ ᑯᓯ·ᑲᒪᒥᑎᐅᓴᓐ: ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐᔪx

29 ᐃᑲᑌᓐᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᓪᓵᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ; ᓗᓴᑕ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐸᑎᓐᓐᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓵ·▽·ᐃᓐᔪx

30 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐧ·▽ᓪᐸᑌᓐ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓪᐸᑦᒪᓯᓐx

31 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᖅᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓐᓗᐯ·ᐃᐃᓐx

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᓐ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᖏᓐᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᒥᓴᑦᑦᓗ ᓂᑌᐃx

ᓂᔪᑕᓐᑯ ᓂᑦᓗᓪᓚᓴᐸ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓵx

▽ ᖃᑭᖏᐸᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓵx

5.

33 ᑭᓵᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᖅᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔪ·ᑕᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ▽ᑯ ᖃ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᑦᒪᓐ ▽ ᑭᔨᐸᒃ ᐃᓵᑯx

34 ᒥᓪᓐ ᓂᓯᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ▽ᑯ ᖃ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦ·▽ᓪᑌᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃx

35 ᐃᔪᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᓵᓐ ᑭ ᑲᖏᓵ·ᖃ·ᐃᓐᔪ; ·▽ᓵ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑕᒪᓐx

36 ᐃᓕᓴ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᐁᒃ ᐊᒃ ᒧᐠᑌᓇ-ᐊᕐᓀ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᕽ

37 ·ᕐᐠᑭᓇ ᓂᔭᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐸᑕᐊᓇ ᒪᒋ ᕐ·ᒃᓇ; ᑭᓯᓵ·ᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᐊᒃ ᑯᐟ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

38 ᐋᐳᒋᑕᒪᓂ ᑯᐟ ᐁᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᑯᐟ ᐁᑐᔭᕐᓴᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᑭ ᓇᓂᕆᔭᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

39 ᐃᒃᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑯᔭᑕᒪᓇ; ·ᐁᓵ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᕕ·ᐃᓇ ᒥ·ᓭᔪ·ᓇᕽ

40 ᐄᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓀᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒃᕕᔭᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ : ᑭᓯᓵ·ᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ·ᒃᐳᔭᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

6.

41 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓀᒥᕕᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ ᐄᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᕕᑕᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓇᕽ

42 ᐁᑯ ᕕ ᐊᐄᐳᓇ ᕕ ᐅᒋ ᓇᔭ·ᕕ·ᐊᔪᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑐᔪᑦ; ·ᐁᓵ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓇᕽ

43 ᐁᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐁᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐯᓀᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᕕ·ᐃᓇᕽ

44 ᐁᑯ ᕕ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓀᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓀᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔪᒃ ᒃᑭᕕ ᓄᄄᓄᕕ ᒃᑭᕕᕽ

45 ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓀᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᓵ ᓂ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁᓀᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃᕕᔭᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᕽ

46 ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓀᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᓇᕽ

47 ᓂ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᓀᑦᒥᐃᑎᓯᓇ ᑭ ᒃᕕᔭᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᐳᓇᕽ

48 ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᐱᓂᔭᑭᐳᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃᕕᔭᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᐳᓇ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᐳᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐃᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᕽ

7.

49 ᒃᓄᑭᔪᑯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑯᓂᒃᓇ, ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔪᐯᓀᒧᒪᐃᐳᓇᕽ

50 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᔨᐳᓇ ᕕ·ᒃᑦᑭᑯᓯᐳᓂ: ·ᐁᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓵ·ᐃᓯᐃᔨᓇᕽ

51 ᐅᑭᔭᑕᒧᐊᓴᓱ ᓱᔭᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐱᓗᑕᒥᑦᓴᓱ : ▽ᑕ·▽ᓴ ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᕿᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

52 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓇ ·▽ᔭᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᕐᖏᓇ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑭᐃᑎᑭᓇ ᒪᓴᙵ

53 ᑯᔭᒋᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓇ, ᐅᒪᒋᑦ·ᑕᐊᓴ ᐅᒋ ᓴ ·▽ᐱᓇᓇᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓕ·▽·ᐃᓂᑕᵒᙵ

54 ᑭᑦ ᐃᕿᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓂᓴᒪᓂᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒥᐱᒋ·ᐃᓴᒥᑯᑦᙵ

55 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᓴᒋ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᕐᖏᓇ, ᒣ·ᓴᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᓴᒃ, ᓄᔅᕿ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓇ·▽ᑕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

56 ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓱᓇ, ▽ ᑭ ᓴᓇ·▽ᑕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑫᔭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

8.

57 ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᕐᖏᓇ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑯᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓇ·▽ᑕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

58 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᓴ : ᔅ·▽ᑕᒥᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

59 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᑕᑌᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔑ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔭᕿᑕᒋᓇ ᒪᓴ ᓂᒋᑕ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔪᒪ·ᐧᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᔑᙵ

60 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐱᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᕿ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓇ·▽ᑕᑭᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑫᔭ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᙵ

61 ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓄᑎᑭᓴ ᐅᒪᒋᑕ·ᐊᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᔭᓴᒥ·ᓴᓴ ; ᒪᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᒋᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

62 ▽ ᐊᐱᑕᑎᐱᔭᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓰᔭᑯᒥᑕᓇ, ᑭ ·ᑲᓄᔨᑭᑕᒋᒋ·ᐃ ᑎᕿᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᙵ

63 ᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑲᓂᒪ·ᐊᓴ ᒥᒋ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᒋᑭᓴᒃ, ᓄᔅᕿ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓇ·▽ᑕᒋᑭᓴ ᑭ ᓴᑫᔭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

64 ᐊᔭᑭᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᕐᖏᓇ, ᓱᓴᔭᑭᓄᓂ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᑕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ : ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕿᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

9.

65 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᔪᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔭᑫᓯᓴᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᕐᖏᓇ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

66 ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒪ·Δᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·Δᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᓴᓀᓪᒧᒍ·Δᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒡ·VUᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·Δᓐx

67 ·<ᒍᔪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯᓗᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓐ; ᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓀᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᒥ·Δᓐx

68 ᑭ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᑭᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᐅᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ: ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒪ·Δᓐ ᑭᑦ Δᑕᓕ·▽·Δᓐx

69 ᐅᑭᔪᑌᒧᓴᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓭᓴᑭᑲ·ᑲᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓀᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·Δᓐ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂᑌΔᒃx

70 ᐅᑌΔ·ᐊᐤ ·Δᓀᓗᒪᑲᓂᓀᐤ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐱᒥ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓗᓀᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽·Δᓐx

71 ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓐ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯᓗᓐ; ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑫᓀᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ Δᑕᓕ·▽·Δᓐx

72 ᐅᓪᓕ·▽·Δᓐ ᑭᑐᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂ ᒥᓗᑦᑲᑯᓐ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᒥ ᐃᒥᑕᑎᒥᑫᓐ ᐅᓵ·Δᓂᓀᐊᓐᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᓀᐊᓐᑲx

▼ ᐅᑕᑯᔪ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲx

10.

73 ᑭᒥᒥᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪΔᑯᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ΔᔪᓭᑯΔᑯᓐ: ᒥᓀᓐ ᓂᓯᑕᒧ·Δᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑫᓀᒋᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·Δᓐx

74 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑕᓵᓴᑲᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᑦ·▽; ▽ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐯᓀᒧᑕᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·Δᓐx

75 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓀᓐ, ᐅ UVᓀᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·Δᓐ ▽ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑌᓀᑦᑕ·ᑲᑭᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎ·Δᓂᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃᓵᓐx

76 ▽ᑯᔪᔪ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓀᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᓴ·▽ᓀᒥᑫ·Δ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥΔᑯᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᑲᓐx

77 ▽ᑯᔪᔪ ᑭ ᓄᓵᐱ ᓴ·▽ᓀᒥᑫ·Δᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᓭᑎᓯᓵᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕ·▽·Δᓐ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓗᓀᑌᓐx

78 ▽ᑯᔪᔪ ᐅᑭᔪᑌᒧᓴᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓐᓄV·Δᓯ·ᐊᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᕿᓴ·ᑲᑦ ᓐᔪᐸᑲ ᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ·ᑲᒃ: ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᒥᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·Δᓐx

79 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᕐᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅ.ᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᕐᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓀᓕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇx

80 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑲᑕ ᓯᑲᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃᓯᓵᓂx

11.

81 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓀᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᐯᓀᒧᑐᐅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇx

82 ᓂ ᓀᓪᒻᒪᐱᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓵᓇ, ᒡᓂᕐᐱ ᑫ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᓵᓇ ?

83 ··ᐁᕐᓴ ᓂ ᓇᕐᐱᑌᓇ ᕿᕐᑫᑭᓴᒃᓇ ᐊ·ᑲᐸᑌᒃ; ᐁᓀ·ᐁᒃ ᒻᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᕐᑭᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇx

84 ᒡᓇ ᐁᑕᑎᓂᓀᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᒃᓇ ? ᒡᓂᕐᐱ ᑫ ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓀᐃ·ᐃ ᑐᑦᕐᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓇ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᒃx

85 ᐅᑭᕐᑌᓀᒪᕐᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐊᒻᒪ·ᑲᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓵ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇx

86 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕐ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑲᓴᕐᑭᑌᓀᒋ·ᑲ·ᓇ : ᓇᕐᐸᑲ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃ·ᒪᒃ; ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇx

87 ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐞᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᕐᑲᒃ; ᒻᒃ ᓇᒻ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕐᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇx

88 ᑭᓯᕐ·ᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᕐᐱᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᒋ·ᐊᑎᓯᓴᓇ; ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓀᑕᒻᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓀᑭx

12.

89 ᑲᑭᕐᑫ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᕐᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓪᓵᕐᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃx

90 ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᕐᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥᐸᓀᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒻᒋᑎ-ᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᕐᓴᓇ ᐊᕐᑭ, ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᒻᑲx

91 ᐃᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓇᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓵ·ᐁᓴᓇ; ·ᐁᕐᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᒃᓇᑕᓂᓇx

92 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓵᕐᑌᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑕᒻᒪ·ᐊᑦᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᓴᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᔭx

93 ᓇᒻ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᕐᑭᓯᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕐᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐁᕐᓴ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒻᒋᐃᓴᓵᓂx

94 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓐ ; ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓐᑕᑦ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒻ·▽·ᐃᓐᓚᕽ

95 ᐅᒪᒪᑦ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓱᐅ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᒪ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐅᒪᐃᒪᒃ ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓱᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒪᒧ·ᐃᓐᓚᕽ

96 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑌᓐ ▽ >ᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓴ·ᐃᓐ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓵᐱᒃ ᐁᓕᑲᓱᑲᕽ

13.

97 ᐅ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂ ᓴᑭᑦᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ ! ▽·ᐊd ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓂ-ᓕᑦᒪᓐ ▽ᓵᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᕽ

98 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓚ ᐅᑭ ᐊ·ᐁᓴᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᒥᐃᓐᓚ ᐃᓱᐱᓱ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔨᑲᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᒧᓱᓂᓂ ᓂ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐ·ᑲᒃᕽ

99 ᐊ·ᐊᓴᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓴᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓚ ᐃᓱᐱᓱ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑭᓗ-ᐊᒪ·ᐃᒥᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·ᐃᓚ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᑫᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᑦᒪᓚᕽ

100 ᐊ·ᐁᓴᑌ ᓂ ᓂᓴᑐᑌᓚ ᐃᓱᐱᓱ ·▽ᓵᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓴᓴᒃ, ▽ ᑲᓚ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᓚ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒻ·▽·ᐃᓐᓚᕽ

101 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᓵ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᑐ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᑫ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑲᓚ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓷᒥ·ᐃᓐᓚᕽ

102 ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᓚᑲᑌᓚ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓚ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐁᒪᒻ·ᐃᓐᓚᕽ

103 ᑦᐯ ᓂ ᔨ·ᐃᓴᐱᑌᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓷᒥ·ᐃᓐᓚ ! ▽▽ ᐊ·ᐁᓴᑌ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᓴᑌᓚ ᐃᓵᐱᓱᐃᓐᓚᕽ

104 ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓚ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᑲᓱᑭᓵ ᓂᓴᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐᓚ : ▽·ᐊd ᐅᑭ ᓂ <·ᑲᑌᓚ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᑐ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐᓚᕽ

ᓂᔨᕽᓚᓂ ᓂdᑦᕽᓱᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᕽ

▼ ᑫᑭᖁᑦ ᐁᓷᒥᐁᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

14.

105 ᑭᑦ ᐁᓷᒥ·ᐃᓚ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐁᓴᑌᓚᒪᑲᓂᓚ ᓂᓴᑎᒃ, ᓱᓴᑦ ᓂ ·ᐁᓴᑌᓚᒪdᓚ ᓂ ᑐᓴᑲᓵᒃᕽ

106 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑦᓚ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑐᑌᓚ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑲᓚ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᓚ ᑭ ·ᑲᓷᓴᑭᑎᓴᓴ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓚᕽ

107 ᓴᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᓯᓴ : ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓄᓴ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓴx

108 ᐅᑎᓴ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓕᒥᑎᓴ, ᓴᐁᓕᓪᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋ:ᐃᓴ ᓂᐠᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓄᓴ, ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᒋ·ᐃᓴx

109 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᓂᒋᒋᒃ ᐊᔭᓂ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓵx

110 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᒃ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᒪᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᒋx

111 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓵ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᒋᐠᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ; ·ᐁᔪ ᓂ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑌᐁᔪᑲᓵx

112 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐠᓴ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐩᑦᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴ ᒧᔭᒃ, ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᐃᔪᑯx

15.

113 ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓴᐸᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓴ : ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕ-ᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᓱᑭᐠᓴx

114 ᑭᓕ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑲᓯᐠᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓴᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓂᓴ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᐩᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓴx

115 ᓴᑲᔪᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᒪᑭᐩᑕᒧᔪᑲᒃ : ·ᐁᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓴ·ᐁᓕᑦᓵᓴ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔭ·ᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᓵx

116 ᓯᐩᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᓵᑎᓯᓵᓴ : ᐁᑲ ᓵᒃ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓂᐯ·ᐃᓯᓵᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᒋx

117 ᓯᐩᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᑲᒃᐸ·ᐃᔭᓴ : ᓂᔭᑦ ᒧᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑦᓪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴx

118 ᑭ ᑭ ᕀᔪᑲᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᒥᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᒋ ; ·ᐁᔪ ᐅ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᓭᔪᑭᒪᑲᓂᓂᓴx

119 ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓴ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᒪᑭᐩᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᕿᐱᔪᑯ ᓯ·ᑲ-ᐱᔪᑭᓯᑲᓴ : ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓱᑭᕿᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓴx

120 ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᔪ ᓴᓴᒥᐸᓪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᒋ ᔨᔪᑎᕿᓴ, ᓂ ᔨᔪᑌᓴ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓴx

16.

121 ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓗ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᓄᓵᐸ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓗᓴ·ᑲᑲ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓗᑲᔪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᑦ·ᐃᒋᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᒋᑲᕽ

122 ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓴᐸᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑯᓭᓗᓗ ᑲ Γ·ᓭᔪᑲ ᐅᒋ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓗ·ᐃᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᑌᓪᒧᓴᑲᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᒋᑲᕽ

123 ᓂ ᓪᓪᒪᐱᒋᑲᓗ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓗ ▽ ᐯᑦᓷᓗ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᑭ ·ᑲᓷᑭᑎᒋᓴ·ᐃ ᐊᓷᒥ·ᐃᓗᕽ

124 ᐃᑐᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑯᓭᓗᓗ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒋᑭᓴᑯᓷᓗ, ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᓄᓵᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓫ·▽·ᐃᓗᕽ

125 ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑯᓭᓗᓗ: Γᓪᓗ ᓂᓴᑐᑦᒪ·ᐃᓗ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓪᒋᑦᓭᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ·ᐃᓗᕽ

126 ᐊᐢᓄ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓪᓄ, ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑭᓷᓗᓗ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᑯᓷᓗᓗ; ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓗᑦᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᑯᑦᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓫ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᕽ

127 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᓴᑌ ᓂ ᐠᑭᑦᓭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᐃᓵᐸ ᐅᐠ·ᐃᓄᓫᓪᒋᐊᓗᓴᑲ; ▽▽, ᐃᓵᐸ ᒣᒪᒋ ᐅᐠ·ᐃᓄᓫᓪᒋᐊᓗᓴᑲᕽ

128 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᓗ Γᓴ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓗ Γᑐᓂ ▽ ·ᑲᓷᓴᑲᑭ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓗ ᒪᑲ Γᓴ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓵᕽ

17.

129 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑌᓪᑕ·ᑲ·ᓗ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ ᑲᓗ·▽ᓪᒋᕐᒪᕽ

130 ▼ ᐱᑐᑫᐸᓪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓷᒥ·ᐃᓗ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓂᑫᒪᑲ·ᓗ; Γᓪᑯ ᓂᓴᑐᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᐊᓗ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓪᒋᑦᕽ

131 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓴᑭᓄᓪᓗ ᓄᓵᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᓄᓪᓭᓗ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓪᑌᓗ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓗᕽ

132 ᑲᓗ·ᐊᐸᒋᓗ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒋᒥᓗ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑕ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐠᑭᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑦᓴᓭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᕽ

133 ᐅᓪᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑕᑯᓷᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓷᒥ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ▽ᑯᔪᔪ ᒪᑲ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᓵᐸ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑯᓗ ᒪᑲᑎᒋᓴ·ᐃᓗᕽ

134 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓗ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓷ: ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓗ·▽ᓪᒥᒪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓗᕽ

135 ·ᐊᓯᓗᒋᓂᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᕐᓭᒃᓴᓐ; ᑭᕆᑭᐃᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ-ᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐᓚx

136 ᓂᐱᔪ ▽ ᓯᐱ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᑎᒃ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᓂᕐᑭᔨᑯᑦᒃ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᕐᓴx

18.

137 ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᕆᑭᑎᓯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓐ, ᓴᕐᑕ ·ᑲᔪᖏ·ᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᒋ·ᐃᓐᓚx

138 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽ᔪᓐ, ·ᑲᔪᕆᑭᑎᓯᒪᒃ·ᓐ ᓴᕐᑕ ᐅᓴᐱᖏ ·ᑲᔪᖏ·ᒃᓐx

139 ᓂ ᒪᕐᒃ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᒋᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᕆᕆᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓐᓚx

140 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᐱᖏ ᐸᓗᒃᓐ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓴᕆᑕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᕐᓭᒃᓴᓐx

141 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᖏᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᓐ ᓴᕐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ·ᐃᓐ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᕆᕆᓯᓯᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᖏᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓚx

142 ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᖏᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ·ᑲᔪᖏᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊᓐ, ᓴᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐᓚx

143 ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓴᕐᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓐ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓚx

144 ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᔪᒃᑭᑎᓯᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓐ: ᒥᓕᓐ ᓂᓯᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᓐx

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

19.

145 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᓇᔨᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐᓚx

146 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕆᑎᓐ: ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐᓚx

147 ᓂ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓕᓵᑌᓐ ᐱᐅᑦᐸᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒃᓐ ᒥᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᕆᐯᓕᒧᑐᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓐᓚx

148 ᓂᕐᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᐯᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᒧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ

149 ᓐᑐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ∇ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᓵᓂᓂᕐᔭᓐᓵ

150 ᐯᓕᓴᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓄᔨᐱᓐᓕᑭᒃ ᐱᓯᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ; ᓕ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓕ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕᐤᓵ

151 ᐯᓕᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᓴ·ᖏᓐ ᑦ·ᐯᒪᑲ·ᓐᓵ

152 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ·∇ᔨᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᖏᓕᑌᓐ, ∇ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑦᔨᕐᔭᓐ ᑲᑭᖏᓵ

20.

153 ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᐸᑭᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓴᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ; ·∇ᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓓ·∇·ᐃᓐᓵ

154 ᐊᔭᒥᔨᐸᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓴᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ

155 ᐱᐃᒋᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ·ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ·∇ᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓱᓐᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᑦᒪ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓓ·∇·ᐃᓐᓵ

156 ᒥᕎᑎ·ᓐ ᑭ ᓗᔨᐱ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒋᑭ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ∇ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᓂᕐᔭᓐᓵ

157 ᒥᕎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑭᐃᒋᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ; ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᓱᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ

158 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᐸᒧᔨᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᒪᑲ; ∇ᑲ ∇ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᓕᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ

159 ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦ ∇ᔨᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐸᓱᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐᓵ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ∇ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓯᔭᓐᓵ

160 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᐸ·ᐯᒪᑲᓐ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ·∇ᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᐸᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᓂᕐᔭᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂᐤ

21.

161 ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᖃᔨᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᐸᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌᐃ ᔨᔨᐸᓂᓕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ

162 ᓂ ᒥᓪᓕᐊᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓐ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓐ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᒃ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᒪᔪᑲᒃᑌᐧᐃᔅᑎᓂᐧᕐᐧᙵ

163 ᓂ ᐸᐧᑲᑌᓐ ᓴᔭᑕ ᓂ ᐧᐊᑲᑌᓐ ᑭᓯᔪᑭᐧᐃᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓯᓐᙵ

164 ᓂᐧᐃᐧᔪᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐯᐅᐧᑲᐤ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᑭᑕᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᑎᐸᐧᔪᑯᓂᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᙵ

165 ᑭᑎ ᑲᐅᒉᓪᓕᒍᐧᐃᓂᐧᕐᐤ ᐊᐅᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑭᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᕐᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᔭᑕ ᑫᐧᑲᓂᐤ ᑲᑕ ᓇᔪᑦᐧᐁᓪᓕᒥᐧᐃᓐᐊᐤᙵ

166 ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑫᐅᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓪᓕᒍᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ, ᓴᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇᙵ

167 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓪᓕᒪ ᑊ ᑎᐸᑭᒍᐧᐃᓐ; ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᔪᑭᑕᓇᙵ

168 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓪᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᐧᐁᔪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᑕᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᐧᐃᔅᑲᑦᐧᐃᓇᙵ

22.

169 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐯᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐞᑎᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑫᐅᓐ: ᒥᓪᓇ ᓂᓯᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᑌᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇᙵ

170 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᐞᑕᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᐧᐃᔅᑲᑦᐧᑯᓇ: ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐧᑌᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇᙵ

171 ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᐧᐊᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᙵ

172 ᓂᑌᓪᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓪᓕᒍᒪᒪᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᐧᐁᔪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐧᑲᔪᑭᑕᒥᓯᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇᙵ

173 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑎᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᐧᐃᓇ; ᐧᐁᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓴᐧᑕᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᙵ

174 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐊᖏᓪᓕᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐱᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑫᐅᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᔭᑕ ᓂ ᒥᐧᓄᓪᓕᑌᓇᙵ

175 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᐱᐧᐃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲᒃ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑎᐱᐧᐃᓐᓇᙵ

176 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑎᐃᓇ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᔨᒃ ᒪᓂᔭᐤᓂᔭ:

ᐋᓇᑦ·ᐊᐸᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑫᓯᑲᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᙾ

ᓂᔪᕇᓐ ᓂ·ᓴᓯᓕᔅᐸ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᙾ

▽ ᑫᑭᕐᐸ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᙾ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 120.

1 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᑦ·ᐊᐠ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑦᑭᒃ ᒧᒃᙾ

2 ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐗᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᑭᓴᓵᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᒃᒃᕋᓪᓯ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓪᓪᒃ ᐅᑭᙾ

3 ᕫ·ᒃᓐ ᕫ ᒥᓪᒃ·ᐃᓵᓐ ? ᓂᔅᑦᐱᐞ ᕫ·ᒃᓐ ᕫ ᑐᑭᒃ·ᐃᓵᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᓴᓵᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓪᓪᒥ ?

4 ᐅ ᑭᓂᑭ ᐊᒃᔪᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᓯᒃ, ᐊᓯᒥ ·ᐊᐱᓭᒃᓂᓂ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᙾ

5 ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᓯᓭᓐ ▽ ᑦᔪᕕᓵᓐ ᒥᓵᑭᒃ, ▽ ·ᐃᑭᕕᓵᓐ ᑭᑐᔅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓵᒃᒃ !

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐗᒃ ᑭ·ᓂᔅ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔪᕐᐧᐣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑦᒥᓪᒥ ᒃᕕᐧᒥᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓯᙾ

7 ᓂ ᒧᓵᑌᓐᓐ ᒃᕕᐧᒥᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ : ᒪᒃ ▽ᕕᒥᕕᓂ, ·ᐃ ᓐᑐᐸᓪ·ᐊᐠᙾ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 121.

1 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᔨᑦᔨᐸᑌᓐ ·ᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᒃ ᓂ ᓂᓕᓄᒃᒪᑯ-ᓯ·ᐃᓐᙾ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᓰ ᓂ ᓂᓕᓄᒃᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᕫ ᐅᔪᑦᑭ ᕫᔪᑯᓪᓰ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᓵᕫᓪᓰᙾ

3 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓪᓐᒪ·ᐅᓪᒥᒪᑦ ᕫᑭᑎᓪᓰ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓪᒃ : ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᒃᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᒃ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᔪᐸ·ᒃᔪᔅᓰᙾ

4 ᒪᑎᒃᒃ, ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᒃᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᑦ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓪ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᔪᐸ·ᒃᔪᓰ ᓐᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓂᐸᓰᙾ

5 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᕫ ᒃᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᒃ ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃ·ᐊᓵᑐᑌᒃᓐ ᕫ ᕫᕫᓂᓵᕫᙾ

6 ᐱᓗᒻ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ <ᑲᒥᓴᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑎᐱᖅ-ᑭᐱᓗᒻ ▽ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᒃᕽ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦᑭ ᑲ ᒋᑦᑫᓇᒪᒃ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓕᑲᒃ: ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᕽ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᐱᑐᖏᓇ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᖏᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 122.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓇ ᐃᓵᐱ ▽ᔪᒋᒃ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᑐᑌᑕᐠ ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᑲᓂᑲ-ᓂᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᕽ

2 ᓂᓯᑎᓀᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᒪᑲ·ᓇ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᓱᑲᑌᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑉᑕᓴᒪᕽ

3 ᑭᑉᑕᓴᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑦᐱᖏᑯᒡ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒪ·ᐊᒃ ;

4 ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓯᓯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑕᑌᒪ·ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᐁ ᓀᕈᑭᒃ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᖏᑌᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓀᓀᖏᑦ·ᐃᒪᑦᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑲ-ᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕᒥᕽ

5 ·ᐁᖏ ᐁᑦᑕ ᐁᑦᑕᑌᑭ ᑎᐸᖏᑦᓂᖏ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑐᑦ ᑌᐃᐠᕽ

6 ᐊᐳᒥᐁᖏᒪᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐅᓗᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑉᑕᓴᒪ ; ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓀ-ᐸᓗ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᓴᑭᒃᕽ

7 ᓀᑦᒪ ᑲᐅᓗᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑲᓂᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᓀᑦᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓀᓇ, ᓀᑦᒪ ᑲᑲᑭᓂᒃᕽ

8 ᓂᒋᓱᓀᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᖏᓀᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐅᓀ, ᓀᑦᒪ ᑲᐅᓗᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᐱᒋᓴᑲᒧᒪᓀᓂᕽ

9 ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᑲᖏᑲᓗ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓀᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓀ ᑭ ᒥᓱᐊᖏᑲ·ᐃᓀᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 123.

1 ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑕᔪᕿᐸᒥᑎᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑭᓴᓀ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᑲᕽ

2 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓇᑲᓀᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᖏᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒥ·ᐊᖏᐊ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓇᑲᓂᔪᓀᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᖏᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᔪᓀᑫᒪ ; ᐁᑯ ᐁᔪ·ᐊᖏᐃᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᓂ ᐱᓕᓂ ᑫ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑕᒃᕽ

3 ᔦ·▽ᓕᒥᓂᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔾᓐ, ᔦ·▽ᓕᒥᓂᓴᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓴᔭᐱᑌ ᓂ ᐊᒃᑭᓄᔪᒃᑯᓴᓐ ᕿᐱᓄᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓵ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑯᓴᓐ ᐊᒃᑭᓄᔪᒃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓄᓪᓕ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒃ ᒃᔾ-ᒪᐱᒋᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓄᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑭᔭᑌᒥᒧᔪᒃᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓴ 124.

1 ᑭᔭᐱᓴ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ᑯ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓕ;

2 ᑭᔭᐱᓴ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᕿᓯᑯᔪᑕᒃᒃ:

3 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓯ·▽ᕿᓕᐃᑯᑕᓴᓴᓐᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒃ ᐊᑯᓴ·▽ᓯᔪ-ᑕᑕ·ᒃᒃ:

4 ᓂᐱᐳ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒥᐃᑯᑕᓴᓴᓐ, ᓯᐱᓀᓂ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᕿᔭᑭᕿᓀᔪᑕᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑕᓴᓐ:

5 ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᐳ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᕿᔭᑭᕿᓀᔪᑕᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑕᓴᓐᓵ

6 ᐃᒥᒥᒋᑯᓯᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐃᐱᑎᓀᒃᓵ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑕᓴ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐅ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᐢ ᐱᓄᔭᔪᓴ ᐅ ᓕ·ᒃᒃᓂᓀᒃ ᐅᓕᑭᐱᓄᔭᔭᔪ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᑭ: ᓕ·ᒃᒃᓴ ᐱᑯᕿᓀᓴ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐅᐅᒋᑕᓕᓴ ᒪᒃᓵ

8 ᑭ ᓂᓀᒃᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓴ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓀᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᑫᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᔪᑦ ᑭᔭᑯᓀᓴ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓀᓴᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓴ 125.

1 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔭᑐᐊᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓀᒥ ᒃᑕ ᓴᔪᐱᑕᒪᒃ ᖃᐊᓴ ·ᐊᑭᓀᓴ, ▽ᒃ ᕿ ᑭ ᐊᑭᕿᓀᓂᑕᐊᓂᓀᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᕿ ᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓀᒃᓵ

2 ᒐᐱᔪᑯ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ▽ ·ᐊᔪᒃᔪᒃᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᑭᑐᔪᓪᒪ, ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᑭ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᑫᑦ ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᐊᔪᒃᔪᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᓀᒪ ᐊᓄᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃᑭᕿᕿᓵ

3 ·▼ᔪ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑎᒋᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓀᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᒃᓂᓀᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᑦᔪᑭᑕᑎᒋ·ᐊ; ᐅ·ᒃᑦᔪᑭᑕᑎᒋ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᔪᒥᓇᓀᒃ ᒪᒃᑎᒋ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓵ

4 ᒥᓄᑕ·ᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓄ·ᑕᒥᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ·ᒃᑦᔪᔪᑌᐅᒥᒃᓵ

5 ᐃᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᖏᑐᑭᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᐊᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᐅᓂᓕᑦᐅᓂᐊᑦᐊᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᐁᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓗᑦᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᓕᒥᒃ: ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᐅᓐᒍ-ᓕᑦᒧᑦᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᑌᐅᑦᑯ ᐃᖏᑌᐃᓕᓵᕽ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᑦᐳᒥᐊᓂᐊᑲᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧᑦᐃᓇ 126.

1 ᐃᖏᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᑲᑎᑎᒥᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐱᑦᐊᓇᑦᐊᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᓂᑭ ▽ ᐸᑦᐊᒧᒥᑲᕽ

2 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑐᓂᓴᑲ ᓭᐊᑲᖏᑭᓄᑲ ᐸᐱᑦᐃᓇ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᓕᓂᓴᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᐃᓇ: ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑐᒪᒥᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᑎᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫᑦᑲᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᑦᐅᓄᕽ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫᑦᑲᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᑦᐃᓴᓂᓄ, ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓭᑭᓕᓭᓭᑲᕽ

4 ᑭᑦᐁᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᑎᑯᑦᐃᓇᓂᓴᓴᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓄ, ᑦᐱᐸᑯᑫ ᓭᐱᔨ ᔭᑦᐊᓇᑲᕽ

5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑲᑦᐃᐱᑲ ▽ ·ᐊᓵᑦᔨᐱᓂᑭᒥᑭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪᑲ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᒥᑫᒥᑲᕽ

6 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ▽ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐊᐱᑦ, ▽ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᑦᑦ ᒥᔭ ᓭᒥᓇ, ᑫᒥᓴᔭ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·ᐁᓂ ▽ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑦ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᓵᑦᑲᐱᑲᓇᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧᑦᐃᓇ 127.

1 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ·ᐁᔨᑦᒥ ·ᐊᓵᑲᓵᑲᓂᑦᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᓂ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑦᒥᑭᑲ: ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑫᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᑦᓂᑲ-ᓂᓕᑲ, ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᓂ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᐱᐱᐃᓇᑲ ᐅᑦᔭ·ᐊᐱᐱᐃᓂᕽ

2 ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᓂ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᑭᕐᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑲᔪᑲᑲᒃ, ▽ ᓂᐯᐱᔪᑲᒃ, ▽ ᒧ·ᐁᓵᑲᒃ ᒥᑯᓵᑲᑲᑎᑦᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᐃᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐸᓕᒥᕽ

3 ᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᒥᔪᐸᓵᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐸᓕᑲ ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓴᓂᕽ

4 ᐸᐱᔪᑲᒃ ᐊᑲᔪ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᒃ ᑲ ᓭᑲᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐳ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᑦ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔨᔪᑲᑲᒃᕽ

5 ᒥ·ⵏᓕᒧ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓴᒃᑭᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᔪ : ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑦᑕ ᓐᓄV·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑦᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓇᑎ-ᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌᒥᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 128.

1 ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓱ᐀ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑭᕐᑦᑦᓱᑦ UVᓕᑭᑫᓕᑭ; ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊx

2 ·ᐁᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑐᕐᑫᔭᓐ ᑭᒥᑲᒃ : ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ⵏᓕᒧᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐸᓕᐃᑯᓐx

3 ᑭ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓐᐱᑕ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓕᑭ ᓀᒥᓐᒪ·ᑲ ᒣᓂᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᔪᒥᔭᒃ ᑦᐱᐱᓐᔨ ᐱᒥᓕ·ᐃᑭᑲᓐ ·ᐃᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓘᐓᑎᓐᑯx

4 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓱᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑭᕐᑦᑦᓱᑦ UVᓕᑭᑫᓕᑭx

5 UVᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᐃᐃᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᑌᓐ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱᒃ ᑭᑭᕐᒪᓕᒪ ᐃᓕᓂᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔭᓐx

6 ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑦᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᔪᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᓕᓂᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 129.

1 ᒥᒣ·ᕀᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᕈᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪᓐ ᐯᒥ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐸᓐ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᓕᓂ;

2 ᒥᒣ·ᕀᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᕈᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪᓐ ᐯᒥ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᔭᔪᒥᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃx

3 ᐅᐱᔪᐱᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᔪᐱᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔭᐱᕐ·ᑲᓂᒃ; ᑭ ᑭᓄᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐯᐱᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊx

4 UVᓕᑭᑫᑦ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᒥᔨ᐀: ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᔭ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᔨᔭᑎ·ᑫᐃᐱ·ᐊ ᐊ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃx

5 ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᑲᐸ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑭᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓄx

6 ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓐᐱᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᔭᔪᔨᔪ ᑦᔪᓂ ·ᐃᔭᑲᐅᑲᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐸᔭᑌᑭ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᑭᔨ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᓘx

7 ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐸᓇᒋᑲᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐅᑭᓄᑲᐊᔪᕐᑭᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒍᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒪᐧᐊᓴᑲᐱᒋᑭᓄᓚ

8 ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᒋᑲ, ᐅ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᐱᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐧᐊᓇ : ᑭ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᒥᑎᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂ-ᑲᓬᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓇ 130.

1 ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑲᓴᐧᐊᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᐧᐃᒍᐧᐃᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓴᓇᓵ

2 ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓴᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓇ : ᐁᔪᔭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᐧᐊᑲᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑦᒋᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑎᒍᔪᒪᒃᑑᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵ

3 ᑭᓴᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓴᓇ, ·ᐃ ᐱᔪᓴᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᔪᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓴᓇ, ᐧᑦᐁᓇ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑦ ?

4 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐᐧᐃᐧᔨᓇ ·ᐁᐱᓕᒥᑭᐧᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓂᓴᒋᑲᐧᐃᓴᓴᓇᓵ

5 ᓂ ᐱᐧᐊᓄ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐱᐅ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᐱᓕᒪᑎᑦᐃᓇᓵ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐱᐁᓄ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ, ᐧᑦᐊᔨᑌ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐧᐊᔨᐸᓕᒥᑲᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᐧᐊᓇ, ᐧᑦᐊᔨᑌ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐧᐊᔨᐸᓕᒥᑲᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵ

7 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᐱᓕᒪᑎᑦᐃᓄ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓄ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᒥᑭᐧᐃᓇᓕᒥᓄ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᓴᑦᐃ ᐊᔭᓄ ᐱᐊᒥᐧᐃᐧᐁᓕᒥᓄᓵ

8 ᓄᓐᑦ ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐊᒥᐁᓄ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓇ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᔨᐧᐃᓇᓕᒥᓄᐧᑫ ᐅᒥᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓇ 131.

1 ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᔭᓇ, ᓱᑌᐃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᓴᑌᒪᒍᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᐊᒪᑦᐧᑲᐱᐧᑫ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᓄᒥᑦᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑲᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦᐱᔨ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᓴᑲᒥᓇᒪᓇᓵ

2 ᑫᒥᓇᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᐧᑦᑲᐃᐱᓇ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦᔭᒣᐧᐃᒥᓇ ᑦᐱᓴᔨᔨᓴ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᔪ ᑲ >ᓂ ᓄᓵᓄᓂᐃᔨᑦ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᔭᐱ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᑦᐱᓴᔨᔨᓴ ᑲ >ᓂ ᓄᓵᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᔪ ᐃᔪᓇᔨᔨᒥᓵ

3 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᐱᓕᒪᑎᑦᐃᓄ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ ᐊᓄᓴ ᐅᒥ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

ᓂᔨᒋᓐᓂᐅ ᖃᓐᓇᐅᑦᓴᖅ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓴ
▼ ᖁᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ
ᓂᑲᒧ·△ᓐ 132.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᓐᓂ, ᑭᓵᑭᔨᑐᐅ ᑌᕐᒪᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᐅᑭᕐ-ᓯ·△ᓐ;

2 ᑲ ᑭ △ᔨ ᑭᒥ△ᐡᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓕᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᑭ ᓐᓴᐯᒥᒻᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᒧᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ:

3 ᖃᒥᓵᖅ ᓐᒪ·△ᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔨᓐ ▽ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑭᒃ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·△ᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ △ᔨᐡᓐ;

4 ᓐᒪ·△ᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐡᓐ ᓂᐸᑭᓯ·ᑲ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐡ·ᑲᔪᓐ;

5 ᐡᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑲᒪᓄ △ᑕ ᖁ △ᐡᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ, △ᑕ ᖁ ᑕᔪᖁᓕᒥ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᒧᒪ ᐃᔭᑐᔪᓐᓇᓕᓴᓐᓂᓕᓐ

6 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓵᓐ ▼ᐊᕐᕿᑕᐃᐃᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᖁᓵᓐ ᒣᖁᔭᑲᒥᓴ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔨᖁ·ᐊᓵᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᑲ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓐ·ᐊᑭᔭᑕ·ᒪᓵᓐ- ᐅ ᕿᔨᑲᑭᑲᓴᓐᓂ

8 ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᓐᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓲᓄᐱ·△ᓂᒃ; ᑭᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐡᔨᒪᓕ

9 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓱᓴᑭ·△ᓕ·▽·△ᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ·△ᓵᑕ·ᒪᒃ ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭ-ᑕᑎᓯ·△ᓂᓕᓂ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒧᒥᕐᓕᑭᕐᒃᓴ

10 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᖁᓵᒃᓐ ᑌᕐᒪᑦ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑲ·△ᓕ ·ᕿᔭᑭᓗ ᐅ ᑕᔭᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓵᒃᓐᓂ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥ△ᑌᓂ ᑕ·ᐯ·△ᓂᒃ ᑌᕐᒪᑕ; ᓐᒪ·△ᓕ ᑲᑦ ·ᕿᔭᖁᓕᓕ; ᑭᓕ·△ᒃ ᖁ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓂᒃᓴ

12 ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᒃ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᑕ·ᑲ·▽ ᓂ ᓐᓴᐅᒥ)·△ᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·△ᓂᓕᓂ ᖁ ᑭᔭᑭᒥᔪᓂ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐱᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·△ᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᖁᓴ

13 ·▽ᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᑕᒪ ᖏᐊᓂᓕᓂ: ᑭ ᓓᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒪ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔪᑭᓴᓴ

14 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᓕᐱ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᖁ: ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓐ; ·▽ᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᓓᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐᓴ

15 ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦᓯᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔅ>ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓯᑭᒍ ᐊᓪᔨᓐᐃ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓚ

16 ᓄᔅᑦ ᐱᓯᒋᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᒍᒧᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓴᔨᑭ·ᐃᓪᓂ·∇·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒪ: ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ <ᓐᑭᑭᒍ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖽ·∇ᑌ·ᐯᓪᓂ·ᐊ ∇ ᒧᒋᑫᓪᑎᒥᓪᑎᓚ

17 ∇ᑯᑦ ᕿ ᐃᔨᑦᓯᓓ ᐅᑦ ∇ᔅᑲᓓ ᑌᕃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᔭᑭ<ᑲᓪᓂᵇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓪᔭᓴᒪ·ᐊᐠ ·ᐁᔨᑌᓓᒪᑲᓪᓂᐠ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔨᑯᓓᑲᓐᓚ

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᒍᒧᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᓓᓄᐯ·ᐃᓭᓪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ; ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᓐᓓ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔨᔭᑎᓓ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄ·ᓓᓯᑲᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 133.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ∇ ᐃᔨᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓂᓪᓂᐠ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓄᓴ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᵇ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᓵᓂᔭᑎᑲ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᑫᒥᔭᑎᑲ ∇ ᐯᔩᑯ ᒥᔨᓄᓪᑲᑎᓓᑲᑭᑲᓚ

2 ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᑲ ᑕᒪᔨᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᓴ·ᑲᓐ ᒥᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᑲᵇ, ᑲ ᓂᑭᓪᓴ·ᐁᓂᑲᵇ, ∇ᕆᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓪᔨᔨ·ᐁᓂᑲᵇ; ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓴᔪᓪᓴᑲᵇ ∇ ·ᐊᓐᔨᑲᓂᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᒥᑲᓐ:

3 ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑌᐊᖏᓐ ᐊᑯᓪᐯᐱᓂ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᓪᐯᐱᓂ ᑲ ᓴᔪᓪᓴᑲᵇ ᖏᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑎᵇ; ·∇ᔭ ∇ᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ∇ᑕᓪ·ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᒥᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐ, ᐱᒧᑎᓪᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᓐᑫᑦ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 134.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒥᒥᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓄ·∇ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ-ᓴᑲᓓ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ; ᑌᐱᔨᑲᑭ ᑲ ᓂ<·ᐃᔪᔨ ᐅ ·ᐁᔨᑲᓴᑲᑲᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓚ

2 ᐅᐱᓂᔭᑫᵇ <ᓐᑭᑲᒥᑯᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓚ

3 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓪᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂ, ᖏᐊᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᵇᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 135.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓚ ᐃᒥᒥᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ; ᒪᒥᒥᒥᵇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᓪᑲᓪᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓚ

2 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓂ<·ᐃᔪᔨᑲ ᐅ ·ᐁᔨᑲᔭᑲᓂᒥᵇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎ-ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᐅ ·ᐁᔨᑲᔭᑲᓂᒥᵇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓓᓚ

3 ᒪᒥᒋᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓂᐠᓂ: ▽ ᓂᒃᒍᐸᓴᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓂ·ᐃᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦ·ᒃᓐᓵ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑭ ·ᑯ·▽ᓴᐸᑦᒪᓂ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒥᔭᑭᓂ·ᐃᓂᖅᓵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓴᖅᓕᑌᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ▽ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᖅ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕ-ᒍᖅᒥᓐᓂ ▽ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᐱᔭᒃᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

6 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ, ▽·ᐊ·ᖃᓕᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑐᒃ ᐱᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑭᔭᑲᓴ·ᐊᓗᒃᓵ

7 ᐃᔪᑦᐠ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᐸᑌᓕᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔭᐸᖃᓕᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐊ·ᐊᓴᑌᐸᓕᓕᐠ ▽ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᒃ; ᓗᑎᓂᐠᐠ ᐅ ᓀᐊᓴ·ᑭᓂ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᓵᓄᑦᒪᔭᓀᓀ ᐃᒋᐠᑎᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓂᓴᓵ

9 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦᒪᓴ ᑭᓴᓂ·ᐊᒥᒋᑲᓀᓀ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑭᑭ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᔭᓀᓀ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᐠᑦ, ᐸᑭᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐅ ᑐᔪᓴᑦᓂᓀᓂ·ᐊᓵ

10 ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓕᑎ ▽ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓂᓂᓕᑎ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑎᓂᓂᓕᑎ ᒥᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ;

11 ᖃᐊᓀ ᐊᒧᕐᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᑲ ᐯᔭᓀ ᒥᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓀ ᑫᓀᓂᒃ:

12 ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓀ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓴᑭᓂᓀ ᒥᒋ ᑎᐱᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᑎ, ᒥᒋ ᑎᐱᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᔪᑦᑐᒋᑌᓐ

13 ᒥᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓀᓀ, ᑲᒥᑫ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓀ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᔪᑦᑯᓂ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓀᓀ, ᒥᓂ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᓀᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔪᓄᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒋᓕ·▽ᐃᑎᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔪᑫᓂᑲᓀ ᐅᒋᓵ

15 ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᑲ ᓂᓕᐊᓀᐱᔪᑯ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᐊᓀᐱᔪᑯ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔾᔪᐊᑎᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲᓵ

16 ᐅᔪᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅᓴᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᐱᐱ·ᐊᑲ;

17 ᐅᑕ·ᐊᑲᑲ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᑲ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅ ᓐᓐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᔪᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᐊᑭᑲ ᓇᔪᐱᑕ·▽·ᐊᑲ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᒥᓯ•▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑕ·ᐊᑦᓵ

19 ᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑫᖅ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕᓕ: ᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑫᖅ ᐅᕆᓐ:

20 ᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑕᑫᖅ ᓕᓐᓄ: ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓂᔾᔪᑎᖏᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅ, ᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅᓵ

21 ᖃᑦ ᐊᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᑯᓗᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅ ᖁᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᒃ ᑕᔪᖅ ᑭᐳᔾᓕᒥᒃᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᓂᐊᖏᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧᓂᐃᓇ 136.

1 ᐅ ᐋᓇᔾᔪᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕋᖅ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᒥᐃᓪᒪᓗᓂ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

2 ᐅ ᐋᓇᔾᔪᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᒋᒥᑦᑯ ᒪᓂᐅᐊᐃ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

3 ᐅ ᐋᓇᔾᔪᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᕋᓕᕐᓗ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐱᐃ ᒃ ᐃᒪᒃᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᕐᓂ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑲᕐᐃᓕᓕᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒃᑯ ᑭᔨᒃ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

6 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑌᑦᔪᒃᑯ ᐊᔭᑭᓂ ᑕᓂᐯ ᓂᐲᒃ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

7 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒃᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔭᑌᓇᒪᒃᓇ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐊ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

8 ᐱᓯᒪ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᓕᕐᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᓕᒃ. ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

9 ᑎᐱᔭᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓴᓵᑕ ᐊᒐᔨᔭ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑕᓕᕐᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔭᒃᓕᒃ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

10 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᑦ ᐃᑭᓕ ᓅᓵᑕᒪᔭᓇ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄ;

11 ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑕᐊᑦ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓚ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

12 ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃᐃᑭᕐᒪᖅ, ᓴᓵᑕ ᐅ ᓱᓴᐅᓵᕐᕋᓕᕐᓂ: ᐊᐅᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐃᓕᕐᕋᖏᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᓕᓂᓄᓵ

13 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐱᖏᑎᓐᓴᒃ ᒥᐧᒃᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂᐧ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

14 ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᔅᐳᐧ·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐃᔭᒎᐃᓪ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓰ :

15 ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᕃᕕᐧ·▽ᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᐯᑭᐊ ᓂᔅᑦ ▷ ᓄᑎᓂᕃᒪ ᒥᐧᒃᑲᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂᐧᓰ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

16 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᔅᐳᐧ·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ △ᓂᓂᒪ ᐸᐧᒃᑕᓴᒥᒃᑲᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

17 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐧ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑎᓯᓂᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧ·ᐊ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓰ :

18 ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓂᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧ·ᐊ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓰ :

19 ᖃᐊᓐ ▷ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂᐧ·ᐊ ᐋᒧᖅᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

20 ᓂᔅᑦ ᐊᑲ ᐯᔅᓐ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧ·ᐊ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓰ ;

21 ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓰ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·△ᓯᓵᓂᐧ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

22 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·△ᓯᓂᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᕃᓪᒐᓐ ᐃᔭᒎᐃᓪ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

23 ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓯᔪᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᑕᔨᓯᓵᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓰ :

24 ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ∧ᐃᒋᑕᐃᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᑕᐧᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

25 ᑲ ᐊᔅᐃᒪᑦ ᒥᓯᐧ·▽ ᑲ ᐧ·△ᔭᓯᓂᒋ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

26 ᐅ ᓵᓵᔪᐧᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐧᐞᒃ ᑲ △ᑦᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔅᐧ·▽ᓂᒋᑫᐧ·△ᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ∧ᒥᐸᓂᓂᐧᓯ

ᓂᒃᒪᐧ·△ᓐ 137.

1 ᑭᑭᐯᒃ ᐸᐱᓪᓓᐧ ᓯᐱᒃ, ▽ᐞᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔭᒃ, ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧ)ᓵᓐ, △ᔪᐱ ᑫᔪᑭᓯᔭᒃ ᖃᐊᓐᓴ

2 ᓂᐱᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊdᒋᓭᓄ ᓂ ᓴᖅᓭᐱ ᑭᔨᑎᖅᓂᓭᓄ ▽dᑕ ᒃ ᓂᑕ·Δᑭᑭᓀ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ Δ)ᑕΔᔭᒥᒥᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔪᓵ·▽·Δᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒋᒪdᓭᓄᒃ ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᕐᑎᓂᔭᒥᒥᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑎdᓭᓄᒃ ᑭᒪ ᒧᒪᕐᓀᑕᒋᒪᒃ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᑎᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᔭᕋᒪ·Δᓭᓄ ᐯᔭᒃ ᖃᐊᓄ ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᵊᓀ

4 ᒋᓂ ᕐ Δᔪ ᓂᒃᒧᐱᔭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓄ ᒪᓄᑌ·Δ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ?

5 ᑭᔅᐱᓄ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓯᑕᒋᓂᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᕋᓕᒪ, ▽dᔪ ᓂ ᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓯᒪᓕᓄ ▽ Δᔪ ᓄΔᐊᒋᐸᑎᓯᒪᓕᑲᒃᓀ

6 ᑭᔅᐱᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑕᒋᓂᓂᓂ, ▽dᔪ ᓂᑌᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐸᔪᑲᒧ ᓂᑕᓂᒃ; ᑭᔅᐱᓄ ▽ᑲ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓵᑭᑕᓵᓄ ᑭᑭᕋᓕᒪ Δᔅᐱᔅ ᓂ ᑭᒪ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·Δᵊᓀ

7 ᑭᔭᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓄ, ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓂᔅ Δᑕᒪ Δᔭᐱ ▽ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᕋᓕᒪ; ᒃ Δ·ᑌᓕᑌᒥ, ᓂᒥ·▽ᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᓂᒥ·▽ᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᐊᐳᒥᑲ ▽ Δᔪ ᓯᑲᑌᑲᓀ

8 ᐅ ᐅᑕᓂᔭ ᐸᐱᓕᓄ, ᕐ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒥΔᑲ·Δᔭᓄ ; ᑲᑕ·ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ ᐊᓄ ᕐ ᑎᐸᐊᒻᒪᔅ ·ᒣᒥ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐳᑕ·Δᔭᑲᓀ

9 ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ ᐊᓄ ᕐ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᓴᔅᑕ ᕐ ᐸᐸᑲᒻᐱᑲᔪᔪᒻᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓄ 138.

1 ᑭ ᒃ ᒻᒥᑭᒥᑎᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌΔᑲ: ᐅᑎᔅᑲᓂ ᒪᓂᑕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᒻᒥᑭᒥᑎᓄᓀ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᓭ·ᐊᑭᐟᑌᓄ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑲᒥᑲ, ᓴᔅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᒻᒥᑭᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᒃᓯ·Δᓄ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃ·▽·Δ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓄ ᓴᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒋ·▽·Δᓄ ᐅᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒻᒪᒋdᒋᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓄ Δᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᒃᓯ·Δᓄᓀ

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ Δᓵᐱ ᒃ ᒪ·Δ_ᓵᔪᒋᒋᓭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᔪdᒥᓄ ᓴᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᔅᒃ·Δᓯᐃᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐃdᒃ ᒪᔅᒃ·Δᓯᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᓀ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒻᒥᑭᒥᑎᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓄ, Δᔭᐱ ᐯᑦᒃ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᑎᓄ ᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᓕᑭᓀ

5 ▽▽, ᑲᑕ ᓂᒃᒧᔭᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑦᓵᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦΔᑌᓕᑦᒃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋdᓯ·Δᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦᓀ

6 ᐊᒡ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ▽ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᖅ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐱᓯᔪᖅᓕᖓ ᐅᑦᐸᑌ-ᓕᒍ·ᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᔭᑌᓕᒍ·ᐊ ·ᐊᒡᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᖅᓕᖓₓ

7 ᐊᒡ ᒣ·ᖃᓴᓂ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᒍᑌᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᔭ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓂ·ᐃᓂᔪᑐᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔾᑎᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᑯᓐₓ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔾᑦᐣ ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓴᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ·▽ᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᒋᒋᒃₓ

ᓂᔾᑕᓇᓂ ᓵᑭᑦᑐᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔾᑲᒃₓ

▽ ᖃᑭᖁᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 139.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᖅᓕᒥᓇₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭᔪᖅᓕᑌᓇ ▽ ᐊᐱᓂᔭᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᐸᓯᑯᓂᔭᓇ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᓇ ·ᐊᒡᓂᓐ ᐅᒥₓ

3 ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᑲᖓᓇ ᓂ ᒣᓵᑲᓇᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔾᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᖅᓕᑌᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔾ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᓐₓ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ ᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᓕᓵᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓴᓐ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᖅᓕᑌᓇₓ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᓰᓇᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑲᓂᑲ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ·ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓇₓ

6 ▽ᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᖅᓕᑌᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᐊᒪ ᒪᒪᓵᑌᓕᓵᑲᓂᑦᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒥ; ᐃᓵᐯᓕᓵᑦᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱ ᑭᔪᖅᓕᑌᓇₓ

7 ᑦᓇᑌ ᑫ ᐃᔾ ᓇᑲᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ? ᑦᓇᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑎᔾᒍᒍᐣᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᒡᐸᒥᖅᓇₓ?

8 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔾᑯᑲ ᐃᔾ ᐅᐱᓵᑲᓵᓇ, ▽ᑯᑕ ▽ᑦᓵᖅᓇ: ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲᓯᓵᓇ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓵᑭᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ▽ᑯᑕ ▽ᑦᓵᖅᓇₓ·

9 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᖃᑭᖁᐸ ·ᐊᑕᑲ·ᑲᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑕᔾᖃᓵᖅᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᓗ ▽ ᑭᔾᐸᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᑲ;

10 ▽ᑯᑕ ᖃᓵᐸᓗ ᑭᒥᒥ ᖃ ᑭᔪᓇᓪᓕᑕᐃᑯᓵᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᑐᓂᑯᓇₓ

11 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐃ·ᑌᓵᓇ, ᖃᑭᓇᔾ ᑎᐱᔪᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᓇ; ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵᔪᑲᑯᓇₓ

12 ▼▽, ▽ ᑎᐱᕐᒃᓴ ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑕ·ᑲ·△ᓭ ᑫ·ᒃᓭ ; ᐃᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᕐᒃᓴ ·ᐊᕐᓴᓄ· ᑕᐱᕐᔪᑌ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓄ: ▽ ·ᐊᔨᑎᐱᕐᒃᓴ ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᐊᕐᓴᓅᒃ ᑕᐱᕐᔪᑌ ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓄᓭᓐ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᓭ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓄ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓭ ᓂᒃ·△ ᐅᕐᑦᓅᒃᓐ

14 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓭ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᔪᕐᑦᑎᔪᑯ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒪᒪᕐᒃᑭ ᐅᔪ-△ᒃ·△ᓭ: ᒪᒪᕐᒃᑌᓪᑦᑦ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᕐᓀᑫ·△ᓇ ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓇᕐᐱᒃ ᑭᕐᓀᓪᑦᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᒃᓐ

15 ᓂᓴᑦ ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑦᒃ·△ᓭ, △ᕐᐱ ᑭᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᔪ△ᒃ·△ᐃᓴᓇ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᒪᒪᕐᒃᑭ △ᔪᓇᔪ△ᒃ·△ᐃᓴᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᒪᕐᒃᒥᒃᓐ

16 ᑭᔅᑭᔪᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᔪᐸᑌᓇ ᓂᓴᑦ, ᑫᐃᐸᒃ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪ△-ᒃ·△ᑭᑦᐃᓴᓇ ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇ△ᒃᓂᒃ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂ ᐸᕐᑫᓭ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇ-△ᒃᑌ·ᐊ, ᑕᑭ ᒃ ᑭ △ᔪᓇᔪᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᑦ ▽ᒃ ▽ᔅᓄᒃ ᐯᐃᓴ ᒃ △ᑕ·ᒃᓴᓐ

17 ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑭᕐᑭᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ △ᑌᓪᑕᒧ·△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ! ᑦ·ᐯ ᓇᕐᐱᒃ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᓇ !

18 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ·△ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᓭᑌ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᓇ △ᔅᐱᔅ ¬ᒃᓂ: △ᕐᐱ ·ᑫᕐᔪᓭᐃᓂᓂ, ᑫᐃᐸᒃ ᑭ ·△ᑫ·△ᑎᓀᓭ

19 ᑫᑭᓇᔅ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ : ᓇᒃᔪᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ·△ᑭᒥ·ᑫᔪᒃ △ᓪᓪᑐᒃᓐ

20 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓪᒧᒧ·ᒃᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᕐᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑦᓂ ᐊᐸᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓂ·△ᓂᓪᓂᓴᓇ

21 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᕐᑭᒃ ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔅᓀᓪᑦᒥ△·ᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᓂᔪᕐᑦᑭᑭᒃᓐ

22 ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐸ·ᒃᔪ·▽·△ᓂᒃ ; ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑎᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃᓐ

23 ᒃ·ᑫᑎ△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᕐᑫᓪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌ△ ; ᔨᑎ△ᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᕐᑫᓪᑦ ᓂᑦ △ᑌᓪᑦᒪᓂᑐ :

24 ·ᐊᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᓇᓭᑦᓂ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐱ△ᑭᕐᒃᑯ·ᐊᓂᓂ, ᐱᒧᑌ△ᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒣᕐᒃᓇᒃᓐ

ᓂᒃᒧᒪ·△ᓇ 140.

1 ·△·ᒃᑭ△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑦᑫᕐᓇ, ᒪᑭ △ᓪᓪᓂᓀ ᐅᑭ : ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·△ᓇ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᑦᑦ △ᓪᓪᓂᓀ ᐅᑭ ;

2 ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᒋᑲ ᐱᓱᓴᑎᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ: ᒍᓵᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ-ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑐᓕᓄᑲᓰ

3 ᑭ ᑲᔪᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᓕᓄ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐸᐱᓵᓗᐃᑲ; ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐁᑲ ᐁᓴ·ᐅᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓄ·▽·ᐃᓂᓄᓂᓄ ᑭᓄᐱ·ᑲᓰ

4 ᑲᓴ·▽ᓄᒥᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᓴ, ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐁᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ; ᒥᑕ·ᑫᓴᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᓄᓄ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᒥᑭᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᑫᑎ-ᐱ:▽<ᐊᑭᑲ ᓂ ᕆᔪᑫ·ᐃᓴᓕᓰ

5 ᐅᑭᐠᑌᓄᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ<·ᐸ·ᑲᑲ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᔭᐠᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᓷ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔅᑕ·ᐊᑲ; ᑭ ᑕ·ᖃᑲᑌᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓴᒪᓷ ᐱᒧᑌᐠᑲᓴ; ᑭ ᐊᔅᑕ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᐃᑲᓴ ▽ ·ᐃ ᕆᓱᓄᑲᓰ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐠ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᓴᑐᑕ ᓂ ᓴᑐᒋᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᐳᓴᓰ

7 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᐳᓴ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᐃ-ᑯᓱ·ᐃᓴ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓴᐁᓴ ᓂᔅᑎ·ᑲᓴ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓰ

8 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᒥᓄᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᐳᓴ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᐠ <ᑯᔪᓄᒧᒋᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴ ·ᐃᑭᒋᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓄᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᐠᑲᓰᓄᑲᓰ

9 ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐁ ᒧᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓱᑲᔪ·ᐃᒋᑲ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᐱᓱᓴ-ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂᓄ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓄᓄᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓴᐅᑯ·ᐊᑲᓰ

10 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᔅᑯᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐁ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑕᑯᔅᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒍᔪᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ; ᓭ·ᐊᑎᓱᓂᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭ <ᓱᑯᒋᔅᓰ

11 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐃᐅᒥᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓵᒋᐊᓂ ᐊᔪᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᒥᓭ-ᑕᓄᓄᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓴᓴᑕ·ᐊ<ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓄᓄᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓴᒋᐃᑯᔅᓰ

12 ᓂ ᑭᔪᓄᑌᓴ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᕆᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓱᓄᒥ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᑦᓭᓷᑲ ·ᑲᔪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᓷ

13 ᖃᒋᓴᓷ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓴᓴᔪᑯ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱ-·ᐃᓂᓄᓂᓄ: ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᕆᔅᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑕ ᖃ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᒥᑲᓰ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ 141.

1 ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᔪᓴ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᐠᑎᓴ: ᑭᓄᐱ ᓵᔅᓴ; ᓴᑐᑕ ᓂ ᐯᐠᑯᓱ·ᐃᓴ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᐃᑯᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑕ ᖃ ᐅᓄᔪᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᐁᐱᔪᐠᑎ

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐃ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓄᔪᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᐁᐱᔪᐠᑎ

·△ᑭᒪᓗᒃᓴ; ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᐅᐱᓂᔨᖏᓕᓄᓴ ᑯᐱᔪᓐ ᐅᑯᔪᔨ ᓱᓴᑭ·△-ᓕ·▽·△ᓴx

3 ᐊᔅᓄ·ᐁᐸᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᓴ, ▽ △ᔅᓄᒃᑌᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑲᓴ; ᒃᓴ·▽ᓕᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑲᓴ △ᔅᓄᒃᑌᒪx

4 ▼ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·△ᓕ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓴ ᒃᑕ ᐊᔭᑌᓂ ᓂᑌ△ᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᒪᑭ△-ᔨᒥᑫᔨᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓗ·△ △ᔨᔨᒥᑫᑭᒃ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ▽ᑲ·△ᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᓴ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᒥ·ᐊᑫx

5 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓗᑫ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᒃᒪᐅᒃ; ᒃᑕ ᑭᖏ·ᐁᐧᑕᒥ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓴ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑎᓂᒃ; ᒃᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐱᒥ·ᐊᓴ, ▽ᑲ ᒥ ᐱᑯᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᔪ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓴ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᔭᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᔭᒥᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᒥᓗᓚ·▽x

6 △ᔪᐱ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᒥ·ᐁᓂᒥ·ᐁ·ᒥᑎᐱ·▽<ᐁᑲᓂ·△ᓂ·ᑕ·▽ ᐊᓗᓂᔨᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᓇᑐᒪᒃ ᓂᑕ ᐁᔭᒥ·△ᓴ, ·▽ᔪ ·△ᑲᔨᓴx

7 ᓂᔨᑲᓂᓴᓴ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᐸᓂ·ᐊ ᓂ·ᑲᐁᔨᑲᓴ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ, ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᔪᐱ ᐊ·▽ᓴ ᑭ△ᔅᑲᑕᐊᑭ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑎᐁᔅᑲᐊᑭ ᒥᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᒃx

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓴ·ᐁᐸᒥᑎᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᓴ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᐁᑎᓴ; ▽ᑲ ·△ᓕ ᑭ·ᐁᑎᖖ·△ᓂᒃ ᓴᑲᔅ ᓂᑕ ᐊᐃᒃx

9 ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓴᒪ·△ᓴ ᓴ·ᑲᑲᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᒃ·△ᑭᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂ△-ᑲᓂ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᖖ·△ △ᔨᔨᒥᑫᑭᒃx

10 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᔨ·ᓴᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪ·ᐱᓴ·ᐁᒃ, ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᓪ ▽ ᐅᔨᒪᔭᓴx

▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐁᔭᒥᐁᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᓂᑲᒪ·△ᓴ 142.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒪᔭᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᖖᔭᓴ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᖖᔭᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒪᔭᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖏx

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᖖᑭᓴᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓵᒣᓕᒪ·△ᓂᓕᓄ; ᓄᒣᖖ ·ᐁᐸᑎᓕᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐁᓕᒥᒥᖖ·△ᓂᓕᓄx

3 △ᔪᐱ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓵᑌᓕᒥᑦᒃ ᐱᒥ ᓂᔭ·△ᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᑫᔪᑫ-ᓕᒋᒪᓴ ᓂ ᒣᔪᒃᓴᓄx ᒣᔪᒃᓴᒃ ᑲ △ᔑ ᐱ ᒧᑌᔭᓴ ᑭᒧᔨ ᓂ ᑭ ᒋᐸ·ᑲ·ᒃᒃx

4 ᓂ ᑭ △ᒋᐱᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᖏᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᐸᒪᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪ ᑭ △ᐸᓄ △ᓕᓕᓄ ᑫ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᔪᐸᓴ: ᓴᒋᒪᑯᖖ·△ᓴ ᓂ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓴ; ᓴᒪ·△ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᐱᖖᔪᑫᓕᒣᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲx

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·△ᒪᔭᐸᓂᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓴ: ᓂ ᑭ △·ᒋᓴ, ᑭᓕ

▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒻᒧᑯᓱᐅᓇ ᓴᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱᑯᓱᐅᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᒻᒪᑎᓱᑯᓱᒃᕽ

6 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒉᑯ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᓱᐃᓇ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᓂᓪᕽ

7 ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᖏ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩᒃ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᒃᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ·ᒃᔅᔭᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᔭᒃᔭᒃ·ᒃᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ 143.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔅᓇ, ᐱᔑᑭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᓪ-ᕐ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᒃᔅᔭᑭᑎᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᔭᑎᓇ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭ ·ᒃᔅᔭᑭᑦᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

2 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔭᑫᓪᒃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᐱᔅᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ᓪᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓂᕽ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨ·▽ᑦ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑭᑭᐁᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩᒃ: ᒧᔭᑦᒃᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᒃᒪᐊᒪ·ᐱᓂᓪᐅ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑕᔨᑫᔅᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᒃᒃ, ᒡᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ·ᓴᔅ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑭᒃᕽ

4 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩᒃ ᐅᔭᔪᒣᓪᒪ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᒃ: ᓂᑌᐃ ᐁ ᐱᑭᔭᒃᑯᔅᓇ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓇᕽ

5 ᓂ ᑭᔭᑭᓇ ᒃᔅᔭᔅ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓪᒪᓇ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᓇᓇᒃᑕ·▽ᓪᒪᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔑᑭᑫᔅᓇᕽ

6 ᑭ ᓗ·ᐊᓂᔭᑫᔪᑕᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔅᔪᑫ)ᑕᒃ, ᒡᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᒃ ᓄᑌᔅᔪᑫ·ᑫᒪᒃᒃ ᐊᔭᑦᕽ

7 ᑭᓪᐱ ᓇᑐᑦᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔅᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩᒃ ᓄᑌᔭᓇ: ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒃᓯᑦᓇ; ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔭᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃ ·ᐃᑎᒃᓂᒃᕽ

8 ᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᒡᒪᓇ ᑭ ᔭᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᐁᑭᔨ-ᒡᔪᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔑᑦᒪᓇ: ᑭᔭᑫᓪᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᕐ ᐃᔑ ᐱᒧᑌᔪᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩᒃᕽ

9 ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔅᓇ, ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔑᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᓇᑭᑎᑔ-ᒧᔭᒡᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓪᔪᔅᓇᕽ

10 ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑐᒡᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐩᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᑦᓱᑯ; ᐃᑐᐃᓇ ·ᒃᔅᔭᑭᑎᑕ·ᐃ ᐊᖏᑭᒃᕽ

11 ᑭᓯᓴ·ΔᓯΔᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᐅᓂ, ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂ ᐅᒋ: ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᕿᑕᑎᓯ·Δᓂ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·ΔΛᔭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒋˣ

12 ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᑭ·Δᓂᑲᑭᔭᑲᐅᑲᑲ<·ᑲᔨᒋᑲ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᒪΔᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐊᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ; ·∇ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏᓂᒥᓂᓪˣ

ᓂᔭᒥᑕᓇᐤ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᔪˣ

∇ ᑫᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 144.

1 ᑲᑦ·Δ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓯᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓇ, ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᑲ ᓂᒋᒋᓴ ᕿ Δᔨ ᓇᑐᔪᓕᒪᑲᑭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓕᓕᑭᑎᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑎᓂ-ᕿᒪᒪᑭ;

2 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓕᑎᓯ·Δᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᔪᓕ·Δᑲᒥᑲ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐊ·ᐱ·Δᓇ ᑲ Δᔭᔪᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑦᒪᒧᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᐊᑲ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪˣ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓇ, ᒋᓇ ∇ᑌᓕᒋᓯᑦ Δᓕᓕᓄ, ∇ ᐱᓯᔪᑭᓕᒪᑦ! ᓄᔭᑦᐱᓯ Δᓕᓕ·Δᓯᓯᔪᓇ, ·ᐊᔪᔭ ∇ Δᑦᑭᒪᒪᑦ!

4 Δᓕᓕᓄ <·ᑲᓇᑦᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ Δᑌᓕᒋᓯᓄ: ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᒋᐱᔪᓯᑲ ᒪᑲᔪᑌᓄ ᑲ ·∇ᐱ<ᓕᑲˣ

5 ᑕ<ᑎᓇ ᕿ ᑭᔨᓯᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓇ, ᐯᒋ ᓪᔨ ᒪᒃ; ᓴᒥᓇ ᐊᒋᔭ, ∇ᓯ ᕿ ᐱ>ᑌᑭˣ

6 ·ᐋᔪᑌ<ᓕᓕ, ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᑎᓂᔭᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ: ᐱ⊣ᒋᕿ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑦᓇᒋΔᑲ ᒪᒃˣ

7 ᓭᔨᓕᔪᕿᓕ Δᔭᐱᒥᑲ ᐅᒋ; ·Δ·ᑲᒋΔᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᐱᔨᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐋᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᓂᔭᑲ;

8 ᐅᐢᓂ·ᐋᑲ <·ᑲᓇᑦᓄ ᑲ ᐋᔭᒥᑲᑭᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑭ·ᐊᓄ ∇ ᑭᓭᔪᑭ·Δ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑭ·ᐊᑲˣ

9 ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑲ⊣·Δᓇ ᕿ ᑲ ᓂᑲ⊣ᔪᑦᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ): ᓂᑲ-⊣ᒋᑲᓂᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᐯᑫᔭᑲ ᑭᐢᒋᑲᓂᑲ ∇ ᓂᑲ⊣ᔭᓇ ᕿ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓇˣ

10 ·Δᓕᐧᐊ ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓭᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐱᒪᒋΔ·∇·Δᓂᓕᓄ: ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᔪᑭᓕᑲᓇ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᑯΔ·∇·Δ ᔑᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᒋˣ

11 ·Δ·ᑲᒋΔᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᒋΔᓇ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐋᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐋᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᓂᔭᑲ,

ᐅᐱᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᕐᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᑭ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᑭᓭᔭᑭ·Δ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᑭ·ᐊᒃ :

12 ᓂᑯᓯᓯᓐᓭᒃ ᑭᒋ Δᔪᓐᓭᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒡᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᒡᑲᓐ ▽ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᒡ·Δᑭᑭ; ᓂᔭᕐ ᓂᒡᓂᓯᓐᓭᒃ ᑭᒋ Δᔪᓐᓭᑯᓯᒋᒃ ᒡᐱᔭᑯᒃ. ᑭᑫᔭ·Δ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᔭᒃᒪᐱᔭᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᑲᒥᑯᒃ Δᔪ :

13 ᓂ Lᐧᐊᒋᒋᑫ·Δᑲᒥᑯᓐᓭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᔭᓂᑭᑭ, ▽ ᐱᑭᔨᑭᑭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑦ·Δ ᐊᔭᒡᑭᑫ·Δᓐ; ᓂ ᒪᓂᔭᒪᓂᔪᒥᒥᓐᓭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐊᒡᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑯᒥᒡᓐᓭᐤ ᓂᔭᕐ ᒥᒡ·ᒡᐤ ᑭᒋᒥᑯᒥᒡᓐᓭᐤ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒍᔭᑲᓭᓐᓭᒃ;

14 ᓂ ᒥᔨᓯᒥᓐᓭᒃ ᑭᒋ Lᓴᑲ·Δᓯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᔨᑫᒃ; ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔭᐱᓯᑯᐃᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᔭᕐ ▽ ·ᐊᓭ·ΔΔᑦᒡᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᓄᓭᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒍᔭᑲᓂᓭᒃᕁ

15 ᒥ·ᓐᓭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ Δᓭᓭ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᑲ Δᔪᓐᓭᑯᓯᒋᒃ: ▽▽, ᒥ·ᓐᓭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓭᑭ Δᓭᓭ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑦᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓭ-ᑭᑫᓭᑦᕁ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓵ 145.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒋᒥᒥᑎᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ; ᓂᔭᕐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᑭᑌᓵ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓵ ᑲᑭᑫᕁ

2 ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒥᑎᓵ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᑌᓵ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲ-ᓯ·Δᓵ ᑲᑭᑫᕁ

3 ᑭᔨᑎᓯᓂ ᑌᐯᓭᒋᑫᑦ, ᓂᔭᕐ Δᑌᓭᑦᑯᓯᓂ ᓰᔨᐱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᑭᒪᑲ-ᓂ·Δᑦ; ᓂᔭᕐ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑎᓯ·Δᓵ ᓓᒪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔨᑫᓭᑦᑲᓂᓂᓵᕁ

4 ᐯᔭᑲᑲᑭ ᐅᑦᔭᓂᔨᑫᐱᒪᑎᔨᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐋᑦᔭᓂᔨᑫ ᒪᒥᒋᑦᑭᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑦᔨᑫ·Δᓓᓵ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐋ·Δᑦᑭᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ΔΔᔪᒋᑫ·Δᓓᕁ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓭᒪᒧᑌᓵ ᐁᔨᐱᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓭᑦᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓭᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓵ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᒋᑭ Δᔪᒋᑫ·Δᓓᕁ

6 Δᓭᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓭᒪᒧᑦᒪᑲ ▽ᔨᐱᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᑭ ᑯ ᑯᔨᑦᑎᑯ Δᔪᒋᑫ·Δᓓᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ·Δᑌᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓯ·Δᓵᕁ

7 ᒥᔨᑦΔ ᑲᑦ ·ᐋ·Δᑦᑭᒪᑲ ▽ Δᔪ ᑭᔨᓯᓯᑎᑲᑌᓭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·Δᓵ, ᓂᔭᕐ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓭᒪᒧᑦᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑦᑎᑎ-ᓯ·Δᓂᓭᓂᕁ

8 ᑌᐯᓭᒋᑫᑦ ᑫᔪ·ᐋᑎᓯᓂ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᓴᑲᔨᑭᓂᔨᑲᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᓭᒋᑫ·Δ-ᓂᓭᓂ; ▽ ·ᐸᔨᑦ·Δ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓯᑦ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᓴᔨᐱᑲ ▽ ᔭ·▽ᓭᒋᑫᑦᕁ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᓄᑦᐱ ᕆ·▽ᓕᒥ-ᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏ·ᐃᓐᓐ

10 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᑎᒥᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓴᓐ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ <ᓄᑭᓱᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᑲᑲx

11 ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᒧᑦᒪᑲ ▽ᔪᐱᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓂ;

12 ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᖏᓕᒥᐊᑎᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓱᓴᓐ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋ-ᖏ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ᔪᐱᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᒥᓵᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓴx

13 ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒻ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᖏ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᖏ ᐱᒻᑎᑎᓱᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲx

14 ᑌᐯᓵᒥᖏᑦ ᓱᑐᓂᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ <ᑭᔪᓂᓕᒥ, ᓂᕐᑕ <ᓱᑯ▽ᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔭᖅᑕᒥᓕᒥᓴx

15 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᕐᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯ·ᐊᓵᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᒃ ·ᑲᐳᖅ ·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓕᑭx

16 ᑭ <ᐠᑭᒥᖏᓕᓴ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᒥᓵᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᓕᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑎᑭᑦx

17 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ·ᑲᐳᔭᑭᑎᑭᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ <ᓄᑭᓱᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏ·ᐃᓐᓂᑲx

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐯ·ᓵᓂᒣᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑐᒥᔪᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑐᒥᔪᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲx

19 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᓂᓕᒥᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᐸᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑦᑦ: ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐᑕ·▽ᓂ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪ-ᒥ▽ᓂx

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒣᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᔪᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᒪ▽ᓂx

21 ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓕᒧᑦᒪᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᔪᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᒥᖏᑦ: ᐅᔪᔪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᐳᓱᒥᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ <ᓄᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᑫx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ 146.

1 ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦx ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒻ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒐᑲx

2 ᐃᓕᔪᑲ ᖏ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᐳᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ; ▽

ᓂᒃᒪᒍᓴᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓕᐱᔪ ▽ ᐊᒍᓴᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᕕᓚ

3 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᔪᔅᑐᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᔅᑐ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒥᒃᓚ

4 ᐅ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐸᓪᓕ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·▽ᐤ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒍᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑕᓂ·ᐊᓚ

5 ᒥ·⊃ᓕᒍ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᓴᑯᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᖁᒃᑦ, ᒃ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᒍᔪᑦᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ;

6 ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᐤ ᓄᔅᑐ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᐤ, ᑭᒃᑲᒥᓕᐤ ᓄᔅᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑯᑐ ᒃ ᐃᑕᒃᓂᓕᑭ: ᒃ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᒪᒃ ᑦᐯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒃᑭᑫ;

7 ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽ᓕᑦᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒥᑭ; ᒃ ᐊᔅᓵᑦ ᒃ ᓚᑌᒃᑌᓕᒥᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒥᔪᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐳ·▽ᐤ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᒃᓐ:

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐊᐱ▽ᐤ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᓕᒥ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐸᓯᑯᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᒥᑕᒥ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓵᑭ▽ᐤ ᐅ·ᒃᔨᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ:

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓓ·▽ᓕᑐᐤ ᒪᓓᑌ·ᐊ: ᐅᑭᔭᒪ·▽ᐤ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᔭ ᓄᔅᑐ ᐃᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓰᐯᒪ: ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑐᔭᒃᓰᓕᐤ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ ·ᑫᑎᐱᑕ·ᑐᐤ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐅ ᖁᐊᓓ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓰᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓚ

▽ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᑦ ᐃᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᒃᒪᒍ·ᐃᓐ 147.

1 ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓰᔪᓐ ▽ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒥᓐᓕᓂ ▽ ᓂᒃᒪᒍᓰᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·⊃ᓕᑦᒃᓐ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᒥ·ᓰᔪᓐᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᑦᐤ ᑭᑉᐳᓴᓕᒥᓂᐤ; ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐱᐤ ᒃ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓂᒥᑎ ᐃᓴᑖᐃᓰᑦᓚ

3 ᒥᓓ·ᐊᑭᐱᐤ ᒃ ᐱᔨᑌᐯᓕᒥ, ᓄᔅᑐ ᒪᔨᐱᑌᐤ ▽ ᒥ·ᓱᒃᓂᒃᑎᑎᒥᓚ

4 ·ᐃᑕᒪ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᓕᒥ ᐊᑲᔨᔅᓴ: ▽ᔪᓂᒃᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᔪ ᓇᔭᑖᓐᓚ

5 ᑭᔭᑎᓯᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᔅᑐ ᐅᔭᐱᒃ ᒃᔅᑭᐅᐳ: ᐅ ᓂᓯᔭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒍ·ᒃᓂᓕᐤᓚ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦ ᐅᐱᓄᐤ ᑦ ᓗᐃᑎᑭᓕᒥ: ᒧᐸᕆᑲᒥᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓂᒥᑎᑭᓕᐱᐤ ᐅᒪᑭᐤ

7 ᓂᑲᒧᐸᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦ ▽ ᓇᓴᔨᑯᒣᑲ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐸᕆᑲ ᕆᑲᓴᐱ ᑭᔨᑲᓂᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭᒥᓇᐤ;

8 ᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐊᑲ ᑭᔨᑯᓂᐤ ᐧᐊᐧᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᑦ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓄᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᑲ, ᑦ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᐧᔨᔭᐅ ·ᐊᑭᑦᐳ

9 ᒥᓂᐤ ᐊᐧᐅᔨᐧ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᒥᓂᐤ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑲᑲᑭᔨᕆᑦ ᑦ ᐯᑦᔨᓂᒥᔭ

10 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᐧᓂᓂᑎᒥᐃᑯᓂᐧᐊ ᒥᐧᑦᑎᑌᒪ ᐅ ᒪᕐᑲᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᐧᓂᓂᑦᑎᐤ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᐊᑲᑎᓂᐧᐊᔭ

11 ᑌᐯᓂᒧᑦ ᒥᐧᓂᓂᑎᐤ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᐧᑦᑯᔨ, ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐯᓂᒧᓂᒪ ᐅ ᕐᐧᐅᓂᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᕆᔭ

12 ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒪ ᑌᐯᓂᒧᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑐᐧᒪᓇᒪᕐ; ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᐅ ᖃᐧᐊᓇᔭ

13 ·ᐁᐧᒪ ᑭ ᒪᕐᑲᐧᐃᑕᐤ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐃᕐᑲᑌᑕᒪᐧᐧᑲ; ᑭ ᒥᐧᓂᑭᒧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᐃᔨᒥᐧᓂᐤ ᑦ ᐱᑭᐧᑲᓂᐧᑭᔭ

14 ᑲᐅᒧᓂᒍᐧᐃᓂᑫᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓂᑲ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑲᐧᑭᑫᐃᓇᑲ ᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᔨᓂᒥ ᐧᑦᑫᔨᑲᓂᒥᑫᔭ

15 ᐯᑭᑎᕐᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐧᐧᑫᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᑭᑲ: ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᐧᐱᐧᑲ ᑭᔨᐧᑦᓂᓂᐤ

16 ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐤ ᑯᓇ ᒋᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᒪᓂᕐᐅᓂᕐ ᐅᐱᐧᐁᐅᐳ: ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧᑎᑎᕐᐊᒪ ᐧᐊᐧᑦᑎᓇ ᒋᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᐱᐧᑯᐤ

17 ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᑎᕐᐧᐁᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐧᑲᒥᒪ ᒋᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᐧᐧᑲᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ: ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎᕐᑲᐧᐃᑲᐧᐧᑦᒪᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑯᓇᒥᓂᐤ

18 ᑭᑎᑎᕐᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓇ, ᑎᑭᐧᒪᒪ ᒪᑲ: ᓂᑎᓂᒋᐤ ᐁᑯ ᓂᐱᐧᐅ ᐱᐃᒥᒥᐧᐊᑭᔭ

19 ·ᐊᐧᑦᐧᑎᓄᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᖁᑲᐧ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᓀᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑐᕐᐧᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐧᑦᐧᑯᑯᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᓂᒋᔭ

20 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦᐧᐁᐤ ᑯᒋᑭᐅ ᐁ ᐃᒋᔨᑲᓄᓂᒥᒥ ᐃᒋᓂᐧᐊ: ᓄᕐᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐧᑦᐧᑯᑯᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᖁᒋᒥᒋᓂᐧᐊᔭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᒧᑦᔭ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ 148.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᒧᑦᔭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᒧᑦ ᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᐅᑦ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᐃᔨᐱᒥᑲᔭ

2 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓐᓚᓪᒪ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐧᑐᒪx

3 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐱᓯᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᖏᑭᐱᓯᒪ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓯᓯᔪᖅ ᐊᖃᔨᔨᑐᒃx

4 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑐᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑲ ᕿᔨᒋ-ᕿᓪᓕᖅ ᑭᔨᑐᒃx

5 ▽ᑦᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ Δ ᔅᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ Δᑕᓫᐅᓄ, ▽ᑦᑯ ·▽ᔨᑦᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓄᑭx

6 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᓴᑕᓄ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ: ᑭ ᐅᓪᓫᐅᓄ ▽ᑲ ᕿ ᒥᑦᔭᑲᑫᕐᓪᓕᑭx

7 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᔨ·ᑭᓂᐱᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᔭᑲᓴ·ᐊᐅᓄ;

8 Δᔭᑯᑌᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓴᓴᑲᓪ; ᑯᓪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᐸᑌᓄ; ᑭᓴᑌᓪ ▽ ᑎᐱᕕᓪᒋᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᒥ·Δᓪ;

9 ·ᐊᑭᔾ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ·ᐊᑭᓵ; ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·Δᑭᒃ ᒥᔪᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓯᑭᔪᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ;

10 ᐸ·▽ᓯᓴᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓪᓚᒃ; ᑲ ᐱᒥᒋᑭᒧᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓪᒧᑭᒃ ᐱᓄᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

11 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᓵᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑎᐸᒋᔪᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ;

12 ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᖏᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᓵᒃ;

13 ▽ᑦᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᔅᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ·Δᓪ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᔅᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓪ ᐱᐧ Δᔪᐯᓪᒋᓪ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄ; ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋ-ᔨᓯ·Δᓪ ᐊᓪᓪ·ᐊᑭᔪᑲᒧᒪᒪᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐊᔪᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᔨᑲx

14 ᐊᓯᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ Δᔪᐯᓪᒋᔨᑕ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓄᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᒧᒋᔨᑕᒥᔨ·Δᓂᓪᓄ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᒪ; ΔᔪᑌΔᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓵ ᐅᑎ, Δᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐯ·ᓵᐸᒥᔨᑦx ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦx

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 149.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦx ᐅᓄᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓂᓪᓄ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦᑲᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᔨᑕ·Δᓪ Δᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐧᑐᒥ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᒪx

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᓱᒪᐃᓗ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒍᓄ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐃᑯᑦ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᐊᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒍᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓯ

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒥᒋᕈᒃ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᑲᓂᔪᓪᓂᓄ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓵᑲᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᓄᓯ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᒪ: ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᓵᑯᐁᓄ ᐅᓄᓴᑲᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓯ

5 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓱ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃᓯ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓵᐱᑌᔪᒃ ᔅᒪᑲᓭ ᐅᑎᑦ·ᐊᒃ;

7 ᑭᒋ ᑲᑲᑭᐅᐊᑎᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓪᓂᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐊᑎᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊ;

8 ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᒥ·ᑲᐱᔪᐅᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐃᓪᓂ-ᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑯᐱᓵᐱᔪᑲ ᐅᒋ;

9 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᐊᑎᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓭᐃᑲᑌᓪᒃ: ᐅᒣᓪᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᐊᐅᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓭ 150.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓭ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᔪᑯᒃᓵ

2 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒋ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᑦᓵ

3 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲᒃ ᐳᑦᑭᑲᓭ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓵᑲᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᑯᓂᒃᓵ

4 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᑲᓂᔪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐳ-ᐱᔭᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᑎᓄᒥᑲᓂᒃᓵ

5 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐳᐱᔭᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑭᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐳ-ᐱᔭᑲᐃᑲᓂᒃᓵ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᓭ ᑲ ᓄᓄᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᓄᐤ ᑌᐯᓪ-ᑭᑫᓪᒥᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ